



PEDRO MARTINEZ

1999 A.L. Cy Young Award Winner

JIMMY WILLIAMS

1999 A.L. Manager of the Year

BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA

2000

GUIDE

\$8.00

FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215-3496
617-267-9440
<http://www.redsox.com>

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Record Crowds:

47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof 2,288
Boxes 13,121
Reserved Grandstand 12,075
Bleachers 6,507

Post-War & Single Game Record:

36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:

36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Daytime Total 33,575
Nighttime Total 33,991

Opening Day Record:

35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

Length of L.F. Wall - 231 ft., 228 ft. in fair territory

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. **Night Games: 7:05 p.m.

*April 17 at 11:05 a.m.; June 17, July 8, 15, 22; Aug. 5, 19; Sept. 2, 9 game time will be at 1:05 or 5:05 p.m. Aug. 20 game time will be at 1:05 or 8:05 p.m.

**April 12-14; at 6:05 p.m. Sept. 23 time TBD.

Field Box: \$45.00; Loge Box and Infield Roof \$40.00; RF Box & RF Roof: \$27.00;
Grandstand: \$28.00; Outfield Grandstand: \$20.00;
Lower Bleacher: \$16.00; Upper Bleacher: \$14.00

Season Tickets 617-267-8661
24-Hour Touch Tone Ticketing 617-482-4SOX (4769)
Charge Line and Information 617-267-1700
To order via Internet www.redsox.com
Group Sales 617-262-1911
To order tickets by mail:

BOSTON RED SOX TICKET OFFICE
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215-3496
FAX: 617-236-6640

FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: 617-236-6666

Tours run from May through September, Monday through Friday at 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 12:00 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. There is a 2:00 p.m. tour on non-game days. Call tour information for price and any scheduling changes.

THE BOSTON RED SOX ON THE INTERNET



Fans around the world can log onto www.redsox.com, the official Web site of the Boston Red Sox, for the very best source of news, history, and everything there is to know about one of the greatest franchises in sports history.

In the regular season and post season, redsox.com provides live Red Sox home and away game action, fresh statistics, post-game clubhouse coverage and interview transcripts. Roster information, breaking news, and spring training coverage are all available in the off-season.

With the latest on-line technology, redsox.com offers fans a state-of-the-art, secure on-line ticket ordering system, as well as the Red Sox CyberStore, an on-line merchandise area full of apparel and novelties only available at Fenway Park. Fans can listen to audio clips of Red Sox press conferences and read exclusive feature stories about the team on the field and in the community. Great Red Sox moments are chronicled through audio and video clips, and interactive features like CyberSox Challenge and the live, on-line chat series offer something for everyone from baseball lovers to computing enthusiasts.

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to maintaining a perennial, championship caliber baseball team and providing our fans high quality Friendly Fenway™ experiences at the ballpark, throughout our community and through broadcast services.

Index

1999 In Review

A.L. Standings	31
Awards	198-201
Batting Order Positions	31
Batting/ Stats & Leaders	210-11
Day by Day	229-30
DH Stats	48, 228
Fielding Stats	213
Games Started	187
Game-Winning RBI	202
Grass & Turf Hitting	94
Home Attendance	231
Home Runs	218
Miscellaneous Records	210
Pinch Hitting	228
Pitching/Leaders & Stats	210, 212
Roster Changes	190-92
Tying & Go-Ahead RBI	202
Vs. Opponents	223, 227
Year in Review	3

All-Star Game

Games at Fenway	197
Home Runs	197
Most Hits	197
Selections	196
Starting Pitchers	197

All-Time Roster

Managers, Coaches, Trainers	
Players	280-91

All-Time Teams

Attendance

1999 Home	231
A.L., 6-year	233
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-99, 3- & 4-Date Series	232
Road	233
Top Fenway, 1967-99	232
Year-by-Year	260

Awards

1999	200
A.L. MVP Award Voting	201
BoSox Man of Year	200
Boston Writers MVP	199
Cy Young Winners	113, 200
Hutch Award	201
Jensen Award	200
Kenney/Digby Awards	300
Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month	302
MVP Selections	198
Player/Pitcher of the Month	198
Rawlings Gold Glove®	198
Roberto Clemente Award	201
Rookie of the Year	84
Scout of the Year	302
Silver Slugger, 1980-99	198
Ten Outstanding Young Ldrs. Award	201
Tony Conigliaro Award	199
Tony Latham Award	302

Batting

1999	211
200 Hits	145, 176
.300 Hitters	215
300 Times On Base	161
All-Time Leaders	277
All-Time Pinch Hit	220
All-Time Runs Leaders	167
Best M.L. Streaks	214
Best Streaks Since 1946	214
Best Home Averages	86
Best Road Averages	86
Bunt Hit Leaders	103
Champions	299
Club Game, Inng Records	271-72
Consec. Game Hitting Streaks	214
Designated Hitting	48, 228
Grass & Turf Hitting	94
Highest Average by Position	293
Hits in One Game	62
Hitting for the Cycle	155

Individual Season Records	267-69
Led League in Avg. & BB	299
Most K vs. Red Sox, 1972-99	207
Multi-Hit Games	125
Pinch Hitting, 1999	228
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule	134
Reaching Base by Hit or BB	295
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies	48
Season Pinch Hit Highs	220
Top Single Season Leaders	276
Yearly Leaders	263-66

Club Directory

Drafts

1999, June Draft Picks	373
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts	373

Fenway Park Information

Fielding

1999	213
OF Assists	67
Triple Plays	125

Hall of Fame, Red Sox

Home Runs

1999	218
3-HR Fenway Games	224
3 HR One Game on the Road	120
10 HR/SB Rookie Year	84
20 HR/SB Same Year	84
20 or More One Year	216
100 HR	219
Game-Ending	221
Grand Slams	221
Home and Road HR	217
HR Champions	216
In First Red Sox Plate App.	224
Inside-the-Park	219
Leaders Home and Away	217
Leadoff HR (1st inng.)	85
Lifetime at Fenway	218
M.L. Ballparks w/Most HR	94
Monthly Records	211
Most Career Extra-Inning HR	211
Most HR One Game	218
Most HR One Season from Leadoff	85
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40	217
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager	95
Most Red Sox Career Multi-HR Gms. ..	173
Pinch Home Runs	220
Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR	78
Post-Season	256
Three-Run/Grand Slam HR	221
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	166
Top Pairs of Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	166
Yearly Leaders	263
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR	152

Items of Interest

Important Dates & Rules	193
-------------------------------	-----

Manager & Coaches Bios

Minor League System

1999 Review	303-08
Club Addresses	300
Coaches/Instructors	317-26
Coordinators/Managers	309-16
Player/Pitcher of the Month/Year Awards	302
Players & Stats	327-71
Scouts	301
Tony Latham Award	302

Notice to Press, Radio, TV

Opponents vs. Red Sox

10-K Games vs. Red Sox	207
Most Runs vs. Opps., Home & Away ...	222
Opps.' 4 Wins/Losses vs. Red Sox, 1967-99	66

Opp. HR Leaders at Fenway	223-24	Retired Numbers	
Opp. 3 HR Games in Fenway	224	Cronin, Doerr, Williams	
Opp. 20-R Games	208	Yastrzemski	292-99
Opps.' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home & Away	222	Rookies	
Owner & Front Office Bios	8-15	A.L. Rookie of Year Voting	84
Pitching		3 HR One Game	120
1999	212	10 HR/10 SB Rookie Year	84
1-0 Games	70, 212	HR/SB Highs	85
10-Strikeout Games	205-07	Miscellaneous Hghs	268-69
10 Wins at Home/Road	209	Of the Year	84
20-Game Winners	117	Pitchers w/10 or More Wins	127
4 Wins/Losses vs. Opp., 1967-99	66	With 10 Triples	85
A.L. 20-Game Winners	117	Schedule	
All-Time Leaders	279	2000	384
Best Streaks to Start Season	127	Spring Training	
Career 10-K Games	206-07	1999 Attendance & Stats	371, 374
Career Shutouts	90	2000 Roster	188-89
CG Extra-Inning SHO	29	2000 Schedule	375
ERA Champions	113	Headquarters	375
Game Strikeout Highs	204	Recent Sites & Records	371, 375
Individual Game, Inng. Recs.	269-70	Stolen Bases	
Individual Season Recs.	267-69	10 HR/SB Rookie Year	84
Last 9 Red Sox Who Won M.L. Debut Start	132	20 HR/20 SB Same Year	84
Lefties in Fenway	52	25 or More/Stealing Home	74
Low-Hit Games	78	Yearly Leaders	266
Milestone Victories	259	Streaks	
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Gm.	206	Batting	
Most 10-K Games	206	Best M.L. Streaks	214
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Sox	52	Best Streaks Since 1946	214
One-Game Strikeout Leaders	204	Consec. Game Hit Streaks	214
One Hitters, 1950-99	42	Consecutive Games	149
Pitchers Who Hit GS HR	78	Pitching	
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins	113	Best Streaks to Start Season	127
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in W/L Pct.	113	Season Win Streaks	107
Pitchers w/SHO in 1st M.L. Gm.	97	Winning Streaks	214
Records in A.L./N.L. Cities	183	Wins Over Opps.	186
Rookie Pitchers w/10 or More Wins	127	Ticket Information	IFC
Season Strikeout Leaders	204	Transactions by Club	372
Season Win Streaks	107	Triple Plays	125
Strikeout Leaders	204	Walks	
Top Single Season Leaders	278	Led League in Avg. & BB	299
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders	70	Reaching Base by Hit or BB	295
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders	98	Yearly Leaders	266
Yearly Leaders	261-62		
Player Bios & Stats	28-187		
Post-Season		Miscellaneous Boxes	
(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15- 12-03)	234-56	10 or More Years w/Sox	272
1948 & 1978 A.L. Playoff Gms.	255	20-Run Games	208
Radio & TV	25	20-Win Months	208
RBI		M.L., Last 14 Years	4
30-RBI Months	86	M.L., Since Free Agency	4
100 RBI Players/Seasons	203	M.L., Since Three-Div. Play	4
Champions	202	M.L., Since Two-Div. Play	4
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (1972-99)	202	Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers	148
Game-Winning Leaders	202	Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players	148
Most Consec. RBI Games	203	Earliest/Latest Win Dates	259
Most One Game	202	How They Became Red Sox	24
Most One Season from Leadoff	85	Last Time Red Sox Swept/Were Swept In Series or DH	194-95
Yearly Leaders	263	Most Games by Position	148
Records		Most/Fewest Red Sox W/L By Number of Games	257-59
Best Monthly	208	No Tie Record	53
Best Sox by Year	209	One-Run Games	127
Club Game, Inng, Batting	271-72	Recent Hidden Ball Plays	58
Club Season Records	270-71	Red Sox Managers, A-T Recs	5
Individual Game, Inning Batting/Pitching	269-70	Red Sox Owners, All-Time	7
Individual Season, Batting/Pitching	267-69	Red Sox GMs, All-Time	7
Longest Games by Innings	208	Red Sox Suspended Gms	134
Misc. - Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Rankings	5	Relatives Who Played for Red Sox	195
Most Consecutive Wins Over Opps.	186	Sunday Games at Braves Field, 1929-32	233
Year by Year	260		
		Photos by: Dennis Brearley, Jack Maley & Cindy Loo	
		Covers Designed by: Accent Design	
		Produced by: Treetop Graphics	

1999 RED SOX YEAR IN REVIEW

The Red Sox were 94-68 in 1999 and captured the A.L. Wild Card for the second consecutive season. It was the first time the Red Sox did so since the World Championship seasons of 1915-16. The 94 wins were the most by the Sox since the 1986 A.L. Champions (95-66). The club had consecutive 90-win seasons for the first time since the 1977-78-79 Red Sox. The Red Sox led the A.L. in ERA (4.00) for the first time since 1914. Since the start of three-division play in 1995, the club has a 435-357 (.549) record, 5th best in the M.L. Over the past 23 years, since the advent of free agency in 1976 and the start of Jean R. Yawkey ownership, the Red Sox have won more games (2005) than any M. L. team except the NYY (2091).

Spring Training: The Red Sox had 58 players participate in spring training camp in 1999...They had the 3rd best record in Grapefruit League play (18-10-2 .643)...The Red Sox have won 38 games the last two seasons (20-8 in 1998) which is their most combined wins in a two-year period since 1973...Red Sox ended the spring training season with two games at Colorado.

May Action: The Red Sox had a 20-8 record in May...Season-high 20 wins were the most games the Sox have won in a month since going 22-9 in August of 1996...20-wins was the most by the club in May since 21-7 in May 1986...Sox began month losing 3 of 4 games before winning 5 in a row, 8 of 9, 11 of 13 and 15 of 18...The Sox won 6 of 7 from Toronto, swept a 3-game series from Anaheim and ended the month winning 4 in a row including a 3-game sweep in Cleveland...May was also highlighted by Nomar Garciaparra's three homer, two grand slam, 10-RBI performance May 10th vs. Seattle...The club ended May with the 2nd most wins in the A.L. and were 1 1/2 games ahead of N.Y. in the A.L. East.

The Numbers: The pitching staff led the M.L. with 12 shutouts (Balt. and Cin. 11) and the A.L. with a 4.00 ERA, 1131 strikeouts and a .253 batting average allowed...The Sox led the A.L. in ERA for the first time since 1914 (2.35) and the sixth time overall...The staff allowed the least R (718), H (1396) and BB (469) in the A. L...The Sox also tied for the league lead in saves with 50 (with NYY) and had three pitchers with 10 or more saves for the first time in team history (Lowe & Wakefield - 15, Gordon - 11)...The 12-5 .706 record in shutouts was the best pct. in the A.L., second in the M.L. to Cin. (11-3 .786)...Red Sox offense ranked 7th in batting average (.278) and 9th in home runs (176) and runs scored (836)...The Red Sox outscored opponents 836 - 718 in 1999...The club ranked 2nd in the A.L. in doubles with 334 (3rd all-time for the Sox)...1999 Red Sox had nine players with 100 or more hits, tying club record set in 1991...The Sox were 36-20 vs. the A.L. Central Div., 36-22 .621 in day games (led A.L.), 76-51 vs. RH starters and 18-17 vs. LH starters...The defense had a .979 fielding pct., made 127 E and led the league with 31 PB.

The Playoffs: The Red Sox clinched the A. L. Wild Card on Sept. 29 at Chicago (W, 6-2 -1st game of DH)...The Sox lost the first two games to Cleveland in the Division Series before winning Games 3 and 4 at Fenway Park...Game 4 was a 23-7 win in which the 23 runs and 24 hits set a M.L. post-season record...Sox pulled out a dramatic 12-8 win in Game 5 to win the series....The Red Sox appeared in the ALCS vs. N.Y. for the first since 1986...Boston lost two 1-run contests in New York before winning Game 3 in Boston 13-1 behind Pedro Martinez, handing New York its worst post-season defeat and its only 1999 post-season loss...The Red Sox were eliminated from the playoffs after losing Games 4 and 5...Overall in 10 games, the Sox outscored their opponents 68-55...The Red Sox collected 110 hits and batted .306...Boston batted .318 in the ALDS vs. Cleveland...Sox pitching staff held the Indians and Yankees to .233 and .239 batting averages respectively.

In The Record Book: Pedro Martinez set a team record for the most strikeouts in a single season with 313...Tied a M.L. record with 300 or more strikeouts in both leagues (joining R. Johnson)...Red Sox scored 11 runs in the 1st inning on June 26 vs. CWS, the 27th time the club has scored 10 or more runs in one inning extending their own M.L. record.

Attendance: In 1999 2.4 million fans attended games at Fenway Park...It was the 13th straight full season the club exceeded 2 million fans at home...The 2,446,162 million fans that came to Fenway Park was the Sox 6th best ever...On the road, the team drew 2,395,593, 4th best in the A. L., the 10th straight full season and 13th time in which they surpassed 2 million on the road.

CUMULATIVE BOSTON RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Two-Divisional Play (1969-99)
31 years, 4th best record

†Since Free Agency (1976-99)
24 years, 2nd best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (A)	2,677	2,206	.548
Baltimore	2,647	2,227	.543
Cincinnati	2,632	2,259	.538
Boston	2,617	2,272	.535
Los Angeles	2,617	2,276	.535
Pittsburgh	2,510	2,373	.514
Houston	2,506	2,390	.512
Oakland	2,502	2,391	.511
Kansas City	2,471	2,412	.506
St. Louis	2,470	2,416	.506
Atlanta	2,455	2,426	.503
New York (NL)	2,446	2,441	.501
San Francisco	2,447	2,451	.500
Detroit	2,420	2,471	.495
Toronto	1,784	1,818	.495
Chicago (AL)	2,394	2,484	.491
Montreal	2,387	2,501	.488
Philadelphia	2,390	2,503	.488
Anaheim	2,373	2,522	.485
Minnesota	2,360	2,525	.483
**Texas	2,360	2,522	.483
Chicago (NL)	2,351	2,531	.482
*Milwaukee	2,348	2,542	.480
Cleveland	2,332	2,542	.478
Colorado	512	559	.478
San Diego	2,239	2,656	.457
Seattle	1,624	1,997	.451
Florida	472	596	.442

	W	L	PCT.
New York (A)	2,091	1,668	.556
Boston	2,005	1,759	.533
Los Angeles	1,986	1,782	.527
Baltimore	1,971	1,784	.525
Cincinnati	1,962	1,803	.521
Houston	1,956	1,816	.519
Kansas City	1,920	1,838	.511
Atlanta	1,903	1,854	.507
St. Louis	1,893	1,866	.504
Montreal	1,888	1,874	.502
Philadelphia	1,891	1,875	.502
Pittsburgh	1,880	1,877	.500
Chicago (AL)	1,872	1,883	.499
Milwaukee	1,867	1,896	.496
San Francisco	1,872	1,900	.496
Texas	1,867	1,894	.496
New York (NL)	1,862	1,898	.495
Toronto	1,784	1,818	.495
Detroit	1,860	1,906	.494
Oakland	1,849	1,918	.491
Anaheim	1,846	1,923	.490
Cleveland	1,834	1,915	.489
San Diego	1,814	1,957	.481
Colorado	512	559	.478
Chicago (NL)	1,789	1,967	.476
Minnesota	1,775	1,989	.472
Seattle	1,624	1,977	.451
Florida	472	596	.442

* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.

** Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

†Start of Jean R. Yawkey Ownership

In the Last 14 Years (1986-99)
Last World Series Appearance
3rd best record

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-99)
5 years, 5th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (A)	1,189	1,010	.541
Atlanta	1,183	1,013	.539
Boston	1,159	1,043	.526
Toronto	1,159	1,044	.526
New York (NL)	1,154	1,045	.525
Houston	1,153	1,050	.523
Cincinnati	1,141	1,061	.518
San Francisco	1,138	1,066	.516
Oakland	1,133	1,069	.515
Texas	1,122	1,079	.510
Cleveland	1,119	1,080	.509
Los Angeles	1,114	1,085	.507
Chicago (AL)	1,105	1,092	.503
Montreal	1,107	1,093	.503
St. Louis	1,094	1,105	.497
Milwaukee	1,078	1,122	.490
Pittsburgh	1,077	1,122	.490
Baltimore	1,075	1,123	.489
Anaheim	1,071	1,132	.486
San Diego	1,069	1,135	.485
Kansas City	1,060	1,137	.482
Chicago (NL)	1,055	1,142	.480
Colorado	512	559	.478
Seattle	1,050	1,148	.478
Minnesota	1,045	1,154	.475
Detroit	1,034	1,168	.470
Philadelphia	1,030	1,171	.468
Florida	472	596	.442

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	496	296	.626
New York (AL)	479	313	.605
Cleveland	471	319	.596
Houston	441	351	.557
Boston	435	357	.549
Baltimore	424	368	.535
Texas	424	368	.535
Los Angeles	416	376	.525
Cincinnati	415	378	.523
New York (NL)	413	380	.521
Seattle	409	382	.517
San Diego	409	383	.516
San Francisco	400	393	.504
Colorado	392	400	.495
Chicago (AL)	388	402	.491
Anaheim	387	405	.489
St. Louis	381	409	.482
Toronto	378	414	.477
Chicago (NL)	374	419	.472
Milwaukee	371	419	.470
Oakland	371	421	.468
Montreal	365	427	.461
Florida	357	434	.451
Pittsburgh	357	434	.451
Philadelphia	356	436	.449
Kansas City	348	440	.442
Minnesota	335	455	.424
Detroit	326	465	.412

RED SOX HOME-ROAD/AVG./ERA/HR/RUNS RECORDS

(1960-99)

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank	Runs-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	.258-1st	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	165-1st	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	.255-1st	3.36-8th	158-1st	722-1st
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	197-1st	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	640-1st
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	696-1st
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th	796-1st
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th	519-1st
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th	813-1st
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th	774-1st
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	209-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	.291-1st	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	205-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	4.00-1st	176-9th	836-9th

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	T	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	1	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	1	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151		.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97		.606	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimmy	486	264	222		.543	1997-99
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	15,353	7,810	7461	82	.509	

*includes tie games

2000 BOSTON RED SOX DIRECTORY

PARTNERS

General Partner: Jean R. Yawkey Trust - John L. Harrington, William B. Gutfarb
Limited Partners: ARAMARK Corporation - Joseph Neubauer, Chairman; Dexter Group - Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi Trust; Thomas R. DiBenedetto; John L. Harrington; John A. Kaneb

Chief Executive Officer John L. Harrington

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director of Human Resources and Office Management Michele Julian
Administrative Assistant Adis M. Benitez

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President and General Manager Daniel F. Duquette
Vice President Baseball Operations Michael D. Port
Vice President, Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel Elaine W. Steward
Assistant General Manager Edward P. Kenney
Major League Manager James F. "Jimmy" Williams
Special Assistant to the General Manager Lee Thomas
Traveling Secretary John F. McCormick
Instructors Theodore S. Williams and Carl M. Yastrzemski
Special Assistant to the General Manager Carlton E. Fisk
Executive Administrative Assistant Lorraine Leong
Administrative Assistant Jean M. MacDougall

COMMUNICATIONS AND BASEBALL INFORMATION

Director of Communications and Baseball Information Kevin J. Shea
Baseball Information Coordinator Glenn Wilburn
Communications and Credentials Coordinator Kerri A. Walsh

MEDICAL, TRAINING AND CLUBHOUSE STAFF

Medical Director Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Team Physician William J. Morgan, M.D.
Trainer James W. Rowe, Jr.
Physical Therapist Richard M. Zawacki
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator Merle V. "B.J." Baker, III
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations J. Joseph Cochran
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator William Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development Kent A. Qualls
Minor League Field Coordinator David P. Jauss
Baseball Administration Coordinator Marci S. Blacker
Coordinator of Florida Operations Ryan Richeal
Special Assignment Instructor John M. Pesky
Special Assignment Instructor Edward J. Popowski
Special Assignment Instructor Charles T. Wagner
Administrative Assistant Raquel S. Ferreira

SCOUTING

Vice President of Scouting W. Wayne Britton
Executive Director of International Baseball Operations R. Ray Poitevint
Assistant Scouting Director Thomas L. Moore
Director of Latin American Scouting Levy Ochoa
Major League Scout Frank J. Malzone
Major League Special Assignment Scout G. Edwin Haas

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

Executive Vice President Administration John S. Buckley
Executive Administrative Assistant Jeanne A. Bill

ACCOUNTING

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer Robert C. Furbush
Controller Stanley H. Tran
Central Purchasing Administrator Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator Diane L. Suttly
Assistant Controller Robin R. Yeingst
Staff Accountant Catherine A. Fahy
Accounting Staff: Tina K. Yong, Elizabeth N. Cossitt

BROADCASTING

Vice President Broadcasting and Technology James P. Healey
Broadcasting Manager..... James E. Shannahan
Information Technology Manager Clay N. Rendon

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Director of Facilities Management Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Property Maintenance Manager..... John M. Caron
Facilities Maintenance Staff : Glen P. McGlinchey, Donald E. Gardiner, Jr.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Vice President Public Affairs Richard L. Bresciani
Executive Consultant, Public Affairs James "Lou" Gorman
Public Affairs Administrator..... Mary Jane Ryan
Publications Manager Debra A. Matson
Community Relations Manager Ronald E. Burton, Jr.
Customer Relations Manager Ann Marie C. Starzyk
Public Affairs Manager..... Fred Seymour, Jr.
Public Affairs Assistant Roderick S. Oreste
Receptionist and Switchboard Helen B. Robinson

SALES AND MARKETING

Vice President Sales and Marketing Lawrence C. Cancro
Marketing Administrator Deborah A. McIntyre
Director of Advertising and Sponsorships Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Advertising Sales Representative Jeffrey P. Doyle
Marketing Assistant..... William J. Trach
Promotions and Special Events Manager Marcita E. Thompson
Promotions Assistant Richard A. Subrizio
Director of Sales Michael D. Schetzel
Group Sales Manager..... Corey Bowdre
Season Ticket Manager..... Joseph L. Matthews
Director of 600 Club Patricia T. Flanagan
600 Club and Suites Manager Daniel E. Lyons
600 Club Administrative Assistant Molly A. Walsh
600 Club Staff: Edward C. Pistorino
Sales Representative:..... Gabriel A. Auguste
Sales Project Assistant Carole A. Alkins
Director of Ticket Operations Joseph P. Helyar
Ticket Office Manager Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Telephone Sales Manager Sean Carragher
Telephone Sales Manager Marcel Saporita
Ticket Office Staff: Marilyn M. DiBenedetto

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Vice President Stadium Operations Joseph F. McDermott
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance Joseph P. Mooney
Ground Crew Manager Casey Erven
Stadium Operations Staff: Albert J. Forester, Gregory A. Arrington

RED SOX OWNERS

1901-02—Charles W. Somers	1978-80—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
1903-04—Henry J. Killilea	Haywood C. Sullivan
1904-11—John I. Taylor	Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1912-13—James R. McAleer	1981-86—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin	Haywood C. Sullivan
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee	Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn	1987-93—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey	Haywood C. Sullivan
1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey	1994- Jean R. Yawkey Trust

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins	*** 1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin	1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris	1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell	1994- Daniel F. Duquette
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins	

*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.

**Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.

***O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.

JOHN L. HARRINGTON

Chief Executive Officer



John L. Harrington, chief executive officer, began his 28th season as a member of Red Sox management in 2000, having joined the organization in 1973. In 1981, Mr. Harrington became a trustee of the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, which was a general partner of the Red Sox organization. The Jean R. Yawkey Trust then became the majority general partner of the Red Sox in 1987. Over the 13 years since 1987 when the Trust became the majority general partner, the team has appeared in post-season play five times, exceeded only by the

Atlanta Braves, in all of Major League Baseball. Three of those post-season appearances have been within the past five years.

Since 1976, when the Jean R. Yawkey ownership commenced, the Red Sox have produced numerous competitive teams, all with a cumulative record of 2,005 wins and 1,759 losses, the second-best record in all of Major League Baseball entering 2000.

During Mr. Harrington's 28-year involvement, the Red Sox have significantly expanded and renovated Fenway Park with new grandstand roofing, seating, private suites, club seats, left-field wall, an electronic scoreboard, escalators, elevators and a parking garage as well as renovated restrooms, concession stands and front offices. In addition, the team moved its spring training headquarters in 1993 to a new state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, Florida.

Since 1986 Mr. Harrington has been very active in Major League Baseball. Presently, he is the vice-chairman of the Blue Ribbon Task Force for analyzing baseball's economic structure. He currently serves on MLB's prestigious Executive Council and is the chairman of the Realignment Committee. In 1995, the Realignment Committee proposed and implemented significant changes to the M.L. competitive structure, by the realignment of both leagues into three divisions with an expanded post-season playoff system and the participation of wild-card teams. In addition, the committee proposed and implemented a significant revision to the championship schedule of both leagues with the introduction of interleague games in 1997.

Mr. Harrington also was the chairman of the Expansion Committee which designated the last two expansion teams, co-chairman of the Labor Policy Committee and a member of the Revenue Sharing Committee and Strategic Planning Committee.

In addition to his sports interests, Mr. Harrington is a Certified Public Accountant and member of the American Institute of CPAs. Prior to entering baseball in 1970 as the controller at the American League of Professional Baseball, he was an assistant professor at the Graduate School of Management at Boston College. He earned his Bachelors degree from Boston College in 1957 and his Masters in 1966. Upon graduation, Mr. Harrington served three years as a commissioned naval officer traveling extensively throughout the world on a destroyer.

Currently he is a director of Hospitality Properties Trust and Senior Housing Trust, both NYSE Real Estate Investment Trusts. He is a former director of the New England Sports Network, Shawmut Bank NA and Fleet Bank NA.

He is affiliated with various charities and non-profit institutions serving as a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY and the Baseball Assistance Team. He is also a trustee of Boston College, the Dana Farber Cancer Institute, the National Little League Foundation, the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum, the Boston Public Library Foundation, the Boston Catholic Charitable Bureau and the Archdiocese of Boston-Inner City Scholarship Foundation.

Mr. Harrington received honorary doctorate degrees from Suffolk University and Emmanuel College. He is an honorary member of the Boston College Hall of Fame and the Boston Park League Baseball Hall of Fame.

Born in the Jamaica Plain section of Boston, he currently resides in Westwood, MA with his wife, Maureen. They have three married children, Debra McNulty, Brian and Sean, along with six grandchildren.

DANIEL F. DUQUETTE

Executive Vice President and General Manager



Dan Duquette was named executive vice president and general manager of the Boston Red Sox on January 27, 1994. Under his leadership and guidance, the Red Sox baseball operation has undergone a renaissance. Duquette has successfully implemented a plan to provide Red Sox fans with a perennial contender by building superior minor league, player development and scouting systems, which produce players for the major league ballclub from within the system and provide depth of quality players so that the ballclub can acquire top players to help the big league club via trade. Also in the effort to build a perennial championship caliber ballclub, Duquette has successfully signed the best Red Sox players to multi-year deals, ensuring that the key players will return each season to compete into the future.

Three of the five Red Sox ballclubs that Dan has assembled since joining the Red Sox organization just prior to spring training in 1994, have earned the opportunity to participate in post-season play (1995, 1998, 1999), including the last two straight seasons, which was the first time since 1915-16 that the Red Sox have appeared in post-season play in consecutive years. Those Red Sox clubs have notched a combined 435-357 (.549) record, 78 games above .500. Since becoming a general manager with the Montreal Expos in September 1991, Dan has compiled a remarkable overall 690-540 (.561) record with the teams he has assembled.

Since the drafting of one of baseball's best shortstops, Nomar Garciaparra in 1994, and the acquisition and signing of baseball's most dominant pitcher in Pedro Martinez prior to the 1997 season, Duquette has built exciting and competitive major league ballclubs for Boston and has constructed one of baseball's best overall baseball operations. The Red Sox system provides a feeder system for the major league club with players rising through the system to the majors such as Nomar, OF Trot Nixon and INFs Donnie Sadler and Wilton Veras. The Red Sox system also produces skilled young talent that can be utilized to acquire top-caliber major leaguers, which was the case in November 1997, when the club acquired Pedro from Montreal in exchange for RHP Carl Pavano and this past off-season as the Red Sox acquired Carl Everett, one of the best offensive players in the NL, in exchange for Adam Everett.

Last season, the Red Sox drew over two million fans for the 13th straight full season. The 2,446,162 home attendance was the Red Sox 6th best total. During the five years that Duquette has assembled the ballclub (1995-99), the Red Sox averaged 2,299,177 fans.

In 1999 the Red Sox were the only organization to improve its overall minor league system's winning percentage every year since 1993 with a .526 (368-331) mark. The Red Sox winning pct. was the 6th best overall in baseball and the Red Sox are one of only four teams to have a combined minor league winning pct. above .500 for each of the last four years.

The last two ballclubs Duquette has assembled have won over 90 games. Last season the Red Sox earned a playoff berth, winning the American League Wild Card with a 94-68 (.580) record. In the playoffs, the Red Sox came back from a 2-game deficit to defeat the Indians in the Division Series with a dramatic fifth game victory on the road. The Red Sox then advanced to the League Championship Series against NY.

The 1998 Red Sox ended the regular season with 92 wins, second in the league to only one club, the club that went on to sweep the World Series. With its 92-70 record the 1998 club won the AL Wild Card and were the first Sox team since the 1986 AL Champions to win over 90 games (95-66).

During the 1998 season, Duquette also teamed up with Pedro Martinez and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to launch a television and radio ad campaign to speak out against the use of tobacco by youngsters. The Red Sox received a "Healthy Life Style Award" from the Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center for their efforts.

In 1997 Duquette was presented with an Honor Award by the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) for his "involvement in baseball and significant achievement in his profession." The Boston Jaycees selected Dan as one of Boston's Ten Outstanding Young Leaders in 1996.

In 1995, Duquette lowered the payroll considerably and assembled an American League Eastern Division Champion team after insightfully

Duquette continued (next page)

orchestrating a multitude of transactions and roster moves which brought 53 players overall, including a team-record 26 pitchers, onto the major league roster. The 1995 squad he assembled was alone in first place from May 13 through the end of the season and finished with an 86-58 .597 record. The Red Sox went from 7 games under .500 in 1994 (54-61) to 28 games over in 1995. After the season, the Boston Baseball Writers selected Duquette as Baseball's Executive of the Year. He also finished second in the voting for *The Sporting News*' Executive of the Year honors.

Before joining the Red Sox, Duquette was vice president and general manager of the Montreal Expos since September 19, 1991. At that time, he was the youngest G.M. in the major leagues. He joined the Expos on October 8, 1987 as director of player development, and was named assistant general manager on January 25, 1990. During his six years with Montreal, Dan was instrumental in assembling the contending Expos of 1992-94 with players such as Ken Hill, Mel Rojas, Larry Walker, John Wetteland and Marquis Grissom. From 1992-94 the Expos had one of the lowest payrolls and the best record in baseball over a three-year span (255-183 .582), including baseball's best record in 1994 (74-40).

Dan is a native of the Dalton, MA where he was a catcher and teammate of former Red Sox pitcher Jeff Reardon at Wahconah Regional High School. He played varsity baseball and football at Amherst College and earned a bachelor's degree in English Literature in 1980. He began his professional baseball career in July 1980 with the Milwaukee Brewers as an administrative assistant in scouting and player development. Dan was in the Brewers minor league and scouting departments for five years and was then named scouting director for the 1986 and 1987 seasons.

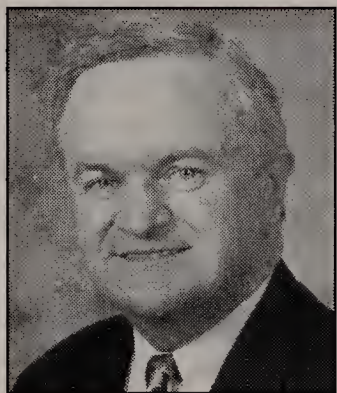
In 1992, Duquette was named *The Sporting News* Major League Executive of the Year in a vote by all 26 M.L. teams. He was also named the UPI N. L. Executive of the Year. Previously, Dan was a member of Baseball America's Organization of the Year five times, first with Milwaukee (1985-86-87) and then with Montreal (1988, 90). The Expos were honored as the 1993 Topps Major League Organization of the Year.

Dan serves on the Board of Directors of the MLB Scouting Bureau and is a member of the MLB Playing Rules Committee. He is an active proponent of the Jimmy Fund, the United Way, the Genesis Fund, and Catholic Charities. In 1996, Dan and his wife, Sharon, chaired the most successful Cardinal Stewardship Appeal campaign ever.

Dan is an avid alpine and cross-country skier. When he joined the Red Sox in 1994, he returned home to New England with his wife, Sharon (Brophy), who graduated from the University of New Hampshire, their daughter, Denise, and their two sons, Dan, Jr. and Dana.

JOHN S. BUCKLEY

Executive Vice President for Administration



John S. Buckley was named Red Sox executive vice president for administration in January of 1994. John was a partner with the professional service firm of Ernst & Young, where he served as an advisor to privately-owned and entrepreneurial businesses. He had extensive involvement in consulting with professional sports franchises and served as the firm's national sports franchise tax partner and had been a business advisor to the Red Sox since 1974.

John is a Boston native and a graduate of Boston Latin School. He graduated cum laude from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1966, and is a certified public accountant and member of the AICPA and Massachusetts Society of CPAs. He is a trustee of the Boston Latin School Association and Catholic Charities and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston, Junior Achievement and the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce. John is also the past President of the Boston College Alumni Association. He served as a director of the Francis Ouimet Caddie Scholarship Fund. John and his wife, Nancy, reside in Westwood MA and have four children, Kerry, Denise, Marlene and John, Jr.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer



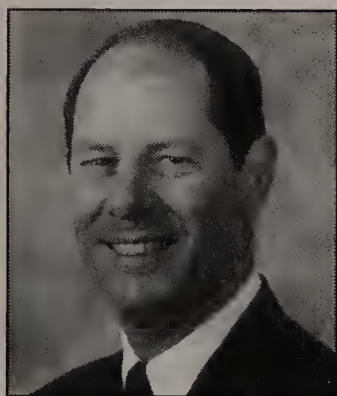
Robert C. Furbush has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Mr. Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob currently serves on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of the Major League Baseball Nonuniformed Pension Plan Investment Committee. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

MICHAEL D. PORT

Vice President of Baseball Operations



Mike Port was named vice president of baseball operations in October 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager. Mike came to the East Coast after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Mr. Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University (currently named United States International University) as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969. Soon after, he became the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL). Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director, and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. In November of that year, the Angels promoted him to the position of director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Angels vice president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989.

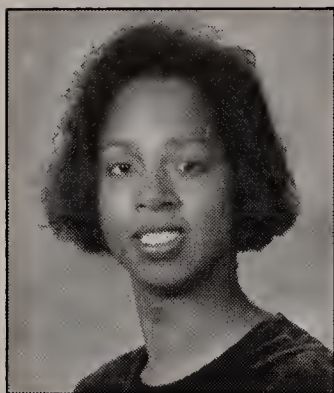
After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League in its first year in 1992. Mike headed the organization of the league's inception and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently reside in Southboro, MA, and his two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in California.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Vice President, Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel



Elaine W. Steward was named a vice president on January 30, 1998. In February 1995 she was appointed Red Sox legal counsel, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

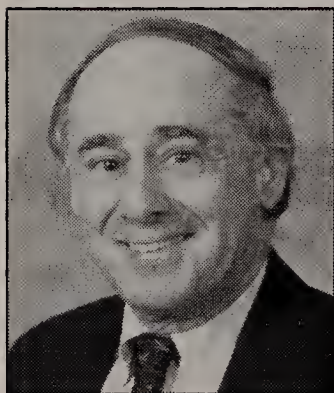
Ms. Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Ms. Steward served as an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. She is currently serving as a Board Overseer for the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers.

Elaine and her husband, Charles, and daughters, Alysse, Jordan and Kasey reside in Sharon, MA.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI

Vice President of Public Affairs



Dick Bresciani was named vice president of public affairs in November 1996 after being vice president of public relations since August 1987. He joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being promoted to vice president in 1987.

Mr. Bresciani is head of the public affairs department that includes publications and photography, community and customer relations and the Red Sox historical archives. He also coordinates the selection of the annual Tony Conigliaro Award, the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection process and the Red Sox New England alumni. He was the chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Events and Game that was played in Fenway Park.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the official Red Sox booster organization, and the Board of Directors of the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He is also a member of major league baseball's statistical committee.

On February 8, 1998 he received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Assoc. for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Mr. Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) H.S. and the University of Massachusetts/Amherst with a degree in journalism, Mr. Bresciani was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the Boston Baseball Writers' Association in January 1987, the Western Massachusetts Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in January 1989, the Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club in April 1989, and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association Distinguished Service Award in May 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Mr. Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod baseball league from 1967-71.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

W. WAYNE BRITTON

Vice President of Scouting



On January 30, 1998 Wayne Britton was promoted to vice president of scouting. Wayne had been the director of scouting since September 1, 1992, and the Red Sox extended his contract last September through 2000. The 18-year member of the Red Sox scouting department has recruited, trained and developed an aggressive scouting staff that has brought a strong nucleus of young talent into the club's minor and major league systems.

As head of the Red Sox scouting system Mr. Britton oversees the club's 30 scouts and staff members who are involved in talent finding efforts in the United States and Puerto Rico, as well as coordination of the annual June amateur free agent draft.

Mr. Britton, a native of Robersonville, NC, graduated from East Carolina University and later received a masters degree in education from the University of Virginia. He was an all-state selection as an outfielder at East Carolina and was picked by Baltimore in Major League Baseball's first amateur draft in 1965. Wayne didn't sign with the Orioles but did sign with Cincinnati in 1966. He played in the Reds minor league system and reached the AAA level before retiring in 1973 when he went to graduate school at UVA. While at UVA he was a member of the Cavaliers' baseball coaching staff.

In 1974 Wayne became a scout for the New York Mets. Among his noted signees was Mookie Wilson in 1977. Then in 1979, he joined the Red Sox as an area scout when Mace Brown retired. During the Red Sox pennant-winning 1986 season, Wayne advanced to the position of national cross checker, and then in 1992, he succeeded Eddie Kasko as the club's scouting director. In November 1996 Wayne was awarded the Scout of the Year Award by the Middle Atlantic Major League Baseball Scouts Assn. for his success and long-standing service.

OF Trot Nixon and RHP Jeff Suppan were among Britton's top picks in his first amateur draft in 1993. During 1994, his first year working for executive vice president and general manager Dan Duquette, Britton drafted current A.L. Rookie of the Year Nomar Garciaparra, as well as Brian Rose, Carl Pavano, Michael Coleman and Donnie Sadler.

Wayne and his wife, Susan, reside in Staunton, VA.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

Vice President Sales and Marketing



Larry Cancro joined the Red Sox in February 1985 as director of marketing and was named vice president of marketing in February 1990. He oversees the Red Sox food services and concessions; promotions; advertising, which is done almost entirely in-house; fan research and all ticket sales including corporate sales, premium seating and group sales. His title expanded to vice president of marketing and sales in January 1996 to include all ticket operations, from season tickets to the box office functions. Red Sox attendance has increased from the previous year 11 times during his 15-year tenure with the ballclub.

Mr. Cancro currently serves on both Major League Baseball's Marketing Advisory Committee (on which he also served from 1986 to 1990) and Advertising Advisory Committee. He is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council and the Boston Council of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. He is on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee and the Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.). Mr. Cancro is on the steering committee of the National Sports Forum and on the Board of Advisors for the National Sports Marketing Association. He was also a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Cancro continued (next page)

Larry has been on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council and was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four Tournament. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He has served as chairman of Major League Baseball's Research Committee. In February 1999 Larry was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation."

Mr. Cancro was born in New York City and graduated from Tuckahoe H.S. in Eastchester, NY, the town in which he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in Psychology. In 1978 he began his career in professional baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians (Oakland A's AA affiliate). He then joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979 as a sales representative, and in 1981, he was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail order catalog of team merchandise. He served on M.L.B.'s Licensing Committee responsible for revamping baseball's licensing operations, from 1982-85.

Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.

JAMES P. HEALEY

Vice President Broadcasting and Technology



James P. Healey was named vice president broadcasting and technology in November 1996. He had been vice president of broadcasting and special projects since October 1987. Since joining the Red Sox full time in 1975, Jim has worked in the Ticket, Accounting and Public Relations departments prior to establishing the Marketing department as its first director in 1979. He was named broadcasting director in 1985, before becoming a vice president in 1987.

Mr. Healey handles the negotiation and administration of the Red Sox local broadcast contracts and the coordination of broadcast matters with Major League Baseball. Jim is the project manager for the new baseball park and also oversees the telecommunications, computer and new technology areas for the Red Sox. From 1990 to 1993, Jim directed the project for the negotiation, design and construction of the Red Sox spring training complex in Fort Myers, Florida. Jim presently serves on the American League Schedule Committee and has served on Major League Baseball's Broadcast Advisory and Licensing Committees.

Jim was born and raised in Jamaica Plain, MA and graduated from Catholic Memorial High School. He earned a B.S. degree in Marketing from Boston College in 1975 and an M.B.A. from Suffolk University in 1980. While a student at Boston College, Jim was the first general manager of the school's radio station, WZBC-FM. He is a member of the Boston College Baseball Diamond Committee and serves on the Board of Directors for both the New England Sports Network and New England Broadcasting Association. Jim is a head coach with the Tri-County Saints youth hockey program.

Jim and his wife, Janice, reside in Sharon, MA with their daughter, Kerry, and twin sons, Jason and Jeffrey.

JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT

Vice President Stadium Operations



Joe McDermott has been the vice president of stadium operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance, the director of day-of-game security and the director of ushers.

Mr. McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant for the vice president of business administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named vice president of property management in 1987. Under Mr. McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Mr. McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral H. S. in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 24 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 1,994 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA and have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey.

CORRECTIONS

Recent research on various statistics of earlier Red Sox players has revealed a number of errors and/or omissions that have been carried in the Red Sox media guide. These corrections are reflected in the 2000 media guide. The pages, categories and players affected are indicated below.

Page 113, ERA Champions, H. Dutch Leonard

Page 203, Red Sox 100 RBI Seasons, Babe Ruth; 100 RBI Seasons, Buck Freeman added

Page 215, Red Sox .300 Season Hitters, Buck Freeman; Jimmy Collins; Chick Stahl

Page 261, Red Sox Pitching Leaders Year by Year, H. Dutch Leonard; Joe Wood

Page 263, Red Sox Batting Leaders Year by Year, Chick Stahl; Buck Freeman; Duffy Lewis; Bob Unglaub; Babe Ruth

Page 264, Red Sox Batting Leaders Year by Year, Chick Stahl; Jimmy Collins; Buck Freeman

Page 265, Red Sox Batting Leaders Year by Year, Jimmy Collins; Chick Stahl; Buck Freeman

Page 266, Red Sox Batting Leaders Year by Year, Jimmy Collins; Patsy Dougherty

Page 268, Individual Season Records, Chick Stahl deleted for most triples

Page 276, Red Sox Top Single Season Batting Leaders, Buck Freeman; Chick Stahl

Page 277, Red Sox All-Time Batting Leaders, Jimmy Collins;

Tris Speaker; Duffy Lewis; Buck Freeman; Chick Stahl; Harry Hooper

Page 278, Red Sox Top Single Season Pitching Leaders, Joe Wood; H. Dutch Leonard

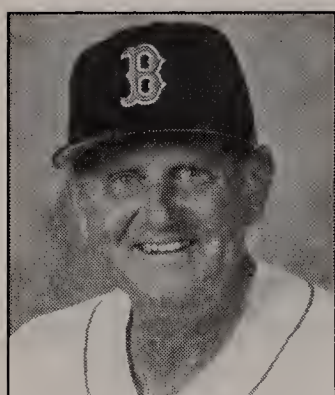
Page 279, Red Sox All-Time Pitching Leaders, Joe Wood; H. Dutch Leonard; Ike Delock

Special thanks to Ed Walton for his continuous research.

THE MANAGER

JAMES FRANCIS (JIMY) WILLIAMS #22

Age: 56; Born: October 4, 1943, Arroyo Grande, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dunedin, FL. Married: Peggy Sallee. Children: Monica Jean 4/26 /78, Brady Charles 10/18/79, Shawn Thomas 9/18/83, Jenna Marie 2/15/85.



Jimy led the Red Sox to a 94-68 .580 record (4th best in the A.L.) and the club's second straight Wild Card berth. It was the first time that the team contended in post-season play in consecutive years since their World Championship seasons of 1915 and 1916. The Sox defeated the Indians after losing the first two games in a dramatic five-game Division Series to advance to the American League Championship Series vs. the Yankees. Although they lost the ALCS three games to one, the Red Sox handed the Yankees their only post-

season loss in 12 games as Pedro Martinez won Game 3, 13-1. Williams captured A.L. Manager of the Year honors as voted by the Baseball Writers' Association of America finishing first with 115 points, including 20 first-place votes and five second-place votes. He expertly manipulated 49 players, including 26 pitchers, as the Red Sox were one of baseball's most exciting teams. In April 1999 he signed a contract extension through the year 2000.

In 1998 the Red Sox had the second-best record in the American League (92-70), moved up to second place in the Eastern Division and won the league's Wild Card Playoff berth. The Red Sox lost infielders Jeff Frye and Tim Lincecum with season-ending injuries early in spring training. Williams, however, manipulated 24 position players, including four second basemen, and 23 pitchers effectively as the Red Sox remained in playoff contention the entire season. The BWAA ranked Jimy second in the official A.L. Manager-of-the-Year ratings with 59 points including three first-place votes. The Red Sox were an explosive offensive team in 1997, but a rash of early-season injuries contributed to the club's final 78-84 fourth-place finish.

Jimy became the 41st Red Sox manager when he signed a two-year contract Nov. 19, 1996. He was the third base coach for the Atlanta Braves from June 25, 1990 through their N. L. pennant-winning 1996 season. He began 1990 as a Braves minor league instructor.

Williams has 33 years of professional baseball experience with the last 23 as a coach or manager. Before joining Atlanta he was the Toronto Blue Jays manager from 1986 through May 14, 1989, where he compiled a 281-241 .538 record. That included finishing just two games behind the East Division leader in both 1987 and 1988.

In 1980 Williams started his Toronto career as the third base and outfield coach. He remained third base coach but in 1982 switched from the outfield to infield defensive coach, and held those roles until he was named manager for the 1986 season after Bobby Cox left the Blue Jays for Atlanta. During the 1981 and 1982 off-seasons, Jimy managed Obregon in the Mexican Winter Lg. After the 1984 season he was runner-up to Chuck Cottier for the Seattle manager's job.

Jimy retired as an active player in 1971, and obtained his first managing job at the Angels Quad Cities club in the Midwest Lg. in 1974, leading the team to first place in the Southern Division's first half. In six years of minor league managing, Williams' teams had five winning seasons including a 90-54 .625 first-place finish in 1976 at Salt Lake City of the AAA Pacific Coast L. In 1979, his second time at Salt Lake, he was 80-68 .541, second, before winning the PCL playoff championship by sweeping Albuquerque (2 straight) and Hawaii (3 straight).

Williams was a shortstop and was signed as a free agent by Red Sox scouts Glenn Wright and Bobby Doerr. He began at Waterloo of the Midwest Lg. in 1965, led the league's shortstops in fielding pct. and was named to the All-Star team. That began a seven-year pro playing career

Williams continued (next page)

that was shortened by a shoulder injury during the winter of 1969. In December 1965 he was drafted by St. Louis from the Sox AAA roster and spent 1966 with the Cardinals despite being in the army reserves the last two months. He struck out in his first major league at bat vs. Sandy Koufax but got his first hit off another Hall of Fame pitcher, Juan Marichal.

He played 14 major league games with St. Louis in 1966-67 and was with the Cardinals during their 1967 September drive to the N.L. pennant. In 1968 Williams was traded to Cincinnati with catcher Pat Corrales for catcher Johnny Edwards, and in 1969 he was selected by the Montreal Expos in the N.L. expansion draft.

Jimmy graduated from Arroyo Grande (CA) H.S. and Fresno State U. with a B.S. degree in Agribusiness (animal science). His last two years at Fresno State he was an All California Collegiate All-Star. In 1963-64 he played at Sturgis (SD) in the semi-pro Basin L. where he was scouted by the Red Sox. In 1964 he also played for the Alaska Goldpanners who placed second in the National Baseball Congress tournament. In 1999 his son, Brady, signed with the Red Sox after being the club's 49th selection (45th round) in the June amateur draft. Brady, a 3B, hit .256 with 5 HR and 25 RBI in 39 games with the Gulf Coast Rookie Red Sox team.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	St. Louis	.273	13	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
1967	St. Louis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.214	14	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- * Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox organization in 1964.
- * Drafted by St. Louis from Boston AAA roster in Dec. 1965.
- * Traded by St. Louis, 2/8/68 with C Pat Corrales to Cincinnati for C Johnny Edwards.
- * Selected by Montreal in the 1969 National League expansion draft.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1974	Quad Cities	Midwest	65	58	.528	(1st/3rd- South Div.)
1975	El Paso	Texas	62	71	.466	(3rd - West Div.)
1976	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	90	54	.625	(1st - East Div.)
1977	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	74	65	.532	(2nd - East Div.)
1978	Springfield	Amer. Assoc.	70	66	.515	(3rd - East Div.)
1979	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	80	68	.541	(2nd - South Div.)
1980-85	Coach, Toronto Blue Jays					
1986	Toronto	American L.	86	76	.531	(4th - East Div.)
1987	Toronto	American L.	96	66	.593	(2nd - East Div.)
1988	Toronto	American L.	87	75	.537	(T3rd - East Div.)
1989	Toronto	American L.	12	24	.333	(thru 5/12, -6 gms.)
1990-96	Coach, Atlanta Braves					
1997	Boston	American L.	78	84	.481	(4th - East Div.)
1998	Boston	American L.	92	70	.568	(2nd - East Div.)
1999	Boston	American L.	94	68	.580	(2nd - East Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			441	382	.536	
Major Lg. Totals			545	463	.549	
Boston Totals			264	222	.543	

Red Sox of Yr
Mgrs box

1999 A.L. MANAGER OF THE YEAR VOTING

Manager	1st	2nd	3rd	Points
J. Williams, Bost.	20	5	---	115
A. Howe, Oak.	5	19	3	85
J. Torre, NYY	---	4	9	21
J. Oates, Tex.	1	---	13	18
M. Hargrove, Clev.	2	---	3	13

The Baseball Writers' Association of America made the award official in 1983. John McNamara won the award in 1986, the only other Red Sox manager to do so.

WELBY SHELDON (BUDDY) BAILEY #43

Age: 43; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Amherst, VA. Married: Vicky.



Buddy was named the Red Sox bench coach and catching instructor on November 30, 1999. He previously served as the club's minor league field coordinator since July 1998 after beginning the year as the Red Sox roving minor league catching instructor. Buddy worked closely with Kent Qualls, director of player development, implementing the organization's instructional programs and overseeing the minor league field staff. In 1997 he was the club's M.L. advance scout. Buddy was a minor league manager for the Red Sox and Atlanta Braves from 1983 through 1996. In 1996 he led Pawt. to a 78-64 .549 record, 1st in the International Lg. East. He used a total of 61 players and was named Int. Lg. Manager of the Year for 1996. In January 1997, Bailey received the 1996 Red Sox Minor League Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. He was also the recipient of the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. In 1995 Buddy's PawSox were 70-71, 3rd in the Int. L. East Div., just 2 1/2 games from 1st place. That fall he managed the Gold Coast Cougars to a 24-20, 5th-place finish, 3 1/2 games from 1st place, in the Australian Baseball Lg. Bailey's second season, 1994, resulted in a 1st-place finish in the East Div. with a 78-64 .549 record. On Jan. 7, 1993, He became the 9th, and youngest, manager ever hired by Pawt. He spent 1991-92 managing Lynchburg, leading them to the Carolina Lg. playoffs both years. In 14 years as a minor league manager, Bailey led seven teams into post-season play.

After time with the Braves minor league system at Kingsport in 1979, Anderson in 1980-81 and Savannah and Durham (as player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian Lg. in 1983.

Bailey graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

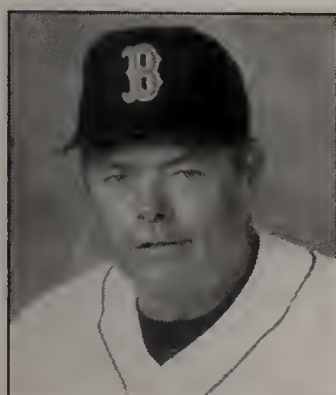
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 minor league yrs.	.210	119	324	47	68	13	1	6	45	74	74	0

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div.)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div.)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div., 5th in Div.)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	67	72	.482	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	77	58	.565	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1993	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(4th in Div.)
1994	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
1995	Pawtucket	Int	70	71	.496	(3rd in Div.)
1996	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			952	867	.523	

JOHN SHELDON (CUMBY) CUMBERLAND #52

Age: 52, Turns 53 May 10; Born: May 10, 1947, Westbrook, ME. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Clearwater, FL. Married: Patricia Gillespie. Children: John Jr. 12/10/70, Christopher 1/15/73, Paul 6/5/75.



John is the Red Sox bullpen coach for the second straight year after serving as the Pawtucket AAA pitching coach from 1996-98. In 1998 the PawSox staff ranked second in the Int. Lg. in fewest walks (459) and sixth in most strikeouts (967). The PawSox bullpen was instrumental in the club having a 7-3 extra-inning record (2nd in the IL) and a 27-15 .643 one-run record (1st in the IL). The 1997 PawSox staff ranked 3rd in the IL with a 4.07 ERA, and the 1996 staff led the IL with 944 strikeouts and 16 complete games.

Cumby was announced as the Pawtucket pitching coach Feb. 3, 1995 but was promoted to major league pitching coach during spring training. In Aug. 1995 he was reassigned to a scouting position in the organization. John worked as a minor league pitching coach or instructor for various organizations since 1982. From 1982-84, he was a pitching coach for the New York Mets A affiliate in Lynchburg. He then spent 1985-88 with the Tidewater Tides, the Mets AAA club. In 1989 John spent time as the Mets' minor league pitching coordinator as well as coaching the Sarasota Mets of the Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. In 1990 he returned to Tidewater, and in 1991, he went to Wichita, the Padres' AA club, as a pitching coach. He worked as Milwaukee's minor league pitching coordinator in 1992 before returning to the San Diego organization in 1993 as pitching coach for AA Las Vegas.

A native of Westbrook, ME, Cumby is a member of the State of Maine Sports Hall of Fame. He had a career 15-16 record and pitched in parts of 6 M.L. seasons for the Yankees (1968-70), Giants (1970-72), Cardinals ('72) and Angels ('74). In 1971 he was 9-6 for San Francisco with a 2.92 ERA and a career-high 185 IP as the Giants won the N.L. West division title.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

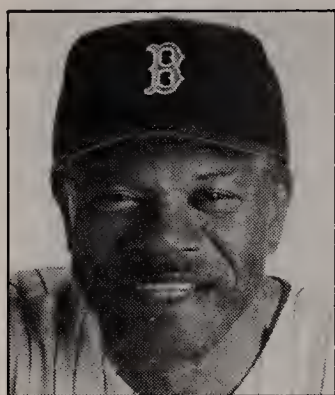
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	New York (AL)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	2	1	1
1969	New York (AL)	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	4	0
1970	New York (AL)	3-4	3.94	15	8	1	0	0	64.0	62	31	28	15	38
	San Francisco	2-0	0.82	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	6	3	1	4	6
1971	San Francisco	9-6	2.92	45	21	5	2	2	185.0	153	66	60	55	65
1972	San Francisco	0-4	8.64	9	6	0	0	0	25.0	38	29	24	7	8
	St. Louis	1-1	6.55	14	1	0	0	0	21.2	23	17	16	7	7
1974	California	0-1	3.68	17	0	0	0	0	22.0	24	9	9	10	12
M.L. Totals		15-16	3.82	110	36	6	2	2	334.2	312	161	142	103	137

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	San Francisco	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	3	3	0	4

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER #35

Age: 59; Born: October 14, 1940, Oak Grove, LA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sharon, MA. Married: Bonnie Jean Williams.



Tommy returned to the Red Sox this year as the first base, outfield and base-running coach after a 15-year absence. He spent the past 10 seasons as a major league coach with Montreal, the last seven as the club's batting, running and outfield coach. Overall, Tommy was with the Expos organization for 12 years.

Harper joined Montreal as their organizational base-running instructor on Nov. 20, 1987. He became the Expos major league first base coach and base-running instructor in 1990 and batting coach for 1993. In 1990-91-93 the Expos led the M.L. with over 200 stolen bases each season. Expo batters set team records in 1996 in HR and RBI and also tied the N.L. record with nine grand slam home runs. In 1997 the Expos led the N.L. with a club-record 339 doubles and 172 HR.

Tommy had a 15-year major league career with Cincinnati (1962-67), Cleveland (1968), Seattle Pilots (1969), Milwaukee Brewers (1970-71), the Red Sox (1972-74), California and Oakland (1975) and Baltimore (1976). He hit .257 in 1,810 games with 146 HR, 567 RBI and 408 SB. On October 10, 1971, he was traded to the Red Sox as part of a 10-player deal. Boston obtained Harper, pitchers Marty Pattin and Lew Krausse and outfielder Pat Skrabble for pitchers Jim Lonborg and Ken Brett, outfielders Joe Lahoud and Billy Conigliaro, catcher Don Pavletich and first baseman George Scott. As a member of the Red Sox, he set the club's stolen base record, and led the A.L. for the second time, with 54 in 1973. That year he was named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers when he also scored 92 runs and hit 17 HR. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th player overall) to hit at least 30 HR and steal at least 30 bases in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB). He also hit six leadoff HR that year to tie the A.L. record, played third base and was sixth in the A.L. MVP voting. Previously, Tommy led the N.L. with 126 runs scored in 1965 and the A.L. with 73 SB in 1969 (the most in the A.L. since 1915).

After his active career ended, Harper spent 1978-79 as a minor league instructor with the Yankees, then joined the Red Sox public relations department in 1980. From 1981 through 1984, he was the club's major league first base coach and base-running instructor on Manager Ralph Houk's staff. In 1985 he became a special assistant to General Manager Lou Gorman with spring training coaching duties, and special assignment work. He also was the base-running and bunting instructor throughout the minor league system, and was involved in community-related functions.

Harper was a three-sport athlete at Encinal H.S. (Alameda, CA) and Santa Rosa College (Santa Rosa, CA) and hit .507 at San Francisco State College before signing with Cincinnati in 1960. He was the MVP of the Three-I League in 1961 when he hit .324 at Topeka and led the league with 131 runs, 11 triples, 136 walks and 31 stolen bases.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1962	Cincinnati	.174	6	23	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	1
1963	Cincinnati	.260	129	408	67	106	12	3	10	37	44	72	12	4
1964	Cincinnati	.243	102	317	42	77	5	2	4	22	39	56	24	1
1965	Cincinnati	.257	159	646	126*	166	28	3	18	64	78	127	35	5
1966	Cincinnati	.278	149	553	85	154	22	5	5	31	57	85	29	1
1967	Cincinnati	.225	103	365	55	82	17	3	7	22	43	51	23	1
1968	Cleveland	.217	130	235	26	51	15	2	6	26	26	56	11	2
1969	Seattle Pil.	.235	148	537	78	126	10	2	9	41	95	90	73*	22
1970	Milwaukee	.296	154	604	104	179	35	4	31	82	77	107	38	28*
1971	Milwaukee	.258	152	585	79	151	26	3	14	52	65	92	25	18
1972	Boston	.254	144	556	92	141	29	2	14	49	67	104	25	5
1973	Boston	.281	147	566	92	159	23	3	17	71	61	93	54*	4
1974	Boston	.237	118	443	66	105	15	3	5	24	46	55	28	2
1975	California	.239	89	285	40	68	10	1	3	31	38	51	19	4
	Oakland	.319	34	69	11	22	4	0	2	7	5	9	7	2
1976	Baltimore	.234	46	77	8	18	5	0	1	7	10	16	6	0
A.L. Totals		.258	1162	3957	596	1020	172	20	102	390	490	683	286	87
N.L. Totals		.255	648	2312	376	589	84	16	44	177	263	397	124	13
M.L. Totals		.257	1810	6269	972	1609	256	36	146	567	753	1080	408	100

* led league

JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE) KERRIGAN #16

Age: 46; **Born:** January 30, 1954, Philadelphia, PA. **Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 210. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** North Wales, PA. **Married:** Abigail McKean. **Children:** Joseph (Joey) Jr. 11 /1 /76; Kelly 3/21 /78.



Joe returns as the Red Sox pitching coach for his fourth year after a highly successful 1999 season. His staff finished first in the A.L. in ERA (4.00), most shutouts (12), least hits allowed (1,396), least runs allowed (718), least walks (469), most strikeouts (1,131) and lowest batt. avg. (.253) en route to a playoff spot for the second straight year. A much improved pitching staff was a major reason for the club's 92 wins in 1998 and a Wild-Card berth in the A.L. playoffs. Under Kerrigan's direction, the development of closer

Tom Gordon helped the bullpen lead the A.L. with 53 saves. The staff was second with a 4.18 ERA and a .255 batting avg. allowed and issued the third fewest walks, 504.

Joe signed a two-year contract to become pitching coach in Oct. 1996, after five years in that role for the Montreal Expos. In 1997 he had to manipulate 24 pitchers, including 13 different starters, as injuries hampered the staff all season. Sox pitchers allowed 149 HR, 2nd least in the A.L. (NYY, 144). His 1996 Expos staff allowed the least hits in the M. L., 1353, and tied with Atlanta for the lowest batt. avg. allowed, .247. They also had the third most strikeouts in the M.L., 1206, the fourth fewest walks (3rd in the N.L.), 482, and the fourth best ERA, 3.78. In 1994 the staff led the N.L. with a 3.56 ERA, the bullpen led the M.L. in saves (46) for the second straight year (a club record 61 saves in 1993) and was first in Rolands Relief standings with 119 points. The 1992 staff was second in the N.L. with a 3.25 ERA and allowed 1296 hits, fewest in the M.L. They held the opposition to a .238 batting avg., lowest in the N.L.

In 1992 Kerrigan returned to the Expos M.L. coaching staff after a five-year absence, as Montreal's pitching coach.

From 1983 through 1986 he was the Expos bullpen coach, then was a minor league pitching coach for Montreal at AA Jacksonville (1987), AAA Indianapolis (1988-90) and AA Harrisburg (1991). In those five years his pitching staffs ranked first in their league three times, second once and third once.

Joe was Montreal's first-round selection in the January 1974 draft (10th overall) after pitching for Temple U. He made his M.L. debut July 9, 1976 vs. the Astros, and his first two wins came on the same day in a double-header at St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1976. He was traded to Baltimore in December 1977. In 1979 he led the International Lg. with 64 appearances for Rochester and was third with 12 saves. He pitched at Indianapolis (Cin.) in 1981 and ended his pro career with Oklahoma City (Phil.) in 1982.

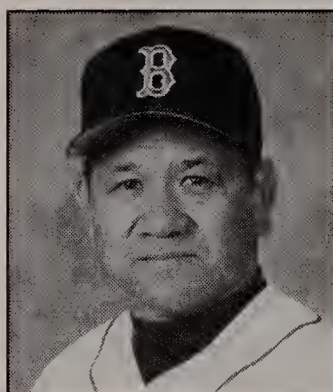
His son, Joey, was a 32nd round pick by the Expos in the 1995 June draft, but chose to attend George Mason U. He later switched to Temple U. where he played 3B. Last June he was the Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) and hit .314 in 63 games at Lowell (MA) of the short-season A-NYP Lg. Joe's brother, Tom, was a catcher in the Phillies system in 1963-64.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montreal	2-6	3.81	38	0	0	0	1	56.2	63	27	24	23	22
1977	Montreal	3-5	3.22	66	0	0	0	11	89.1	80	37	32	33	43
1988	Baltimore	3-1	4.77	26	2	0	0	3	71.2	75	44	38	36	41
1990	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		3-1	4.74	27	2	0	0	3	74.0	78	45	39	36	42
N.L. Totals		5-11	3.45	104	0	0	0	12	146.0	143	64	56	56	65
M.L. Totals		8-12	3.89	131	2	0	0	15	220.0	221	109	95	92	107

WENDELL KEALOHAPAULOE KIM #12

Age: 50; Born: March 9, 1950, Honolulu, HI. Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 160. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, AZ. Married: Natasha Pearse. Children: Shannon 10/2 /69, Donald 12/30/83.



Wendell is the Red Sox third base coach and infield instructor for his fourth season. He came to the Red Sox in 1997 after five years in a similar capacity with the San Francisco Giants and three years (1989-91) as the Giants' first base coach.

Wendell, the first Korean-American to wear a major league uniform, is one of the most aggressive third base coaches in the major leagues. Prior to joining the Giants major league staff, Kim managed in the San Francisco organization for eight years including 1987-88 at their Triple-A Phoenix team in the Pacific Coast Lg. He also managed in 1986 at Shreveport, 1983-85 at Fresno and 1981-82 at Clinton. He had five straight winning seasons, 1983-87, and was named Texas Lg. Manager of the Year when Shreveport was 80-56 in 1986, and California Lg. Manager of the Year in 1985 after leading Fresno to an 84-62 first-place finish. Overall he compiled a 583-536 .521 record.

Wendell spent seven seasons as an infielder in the Giants minor league system before becoming a coach in 1980 at Shreveport. He began playing at Decatur (A) in 1973 and moved to Fresno in 1974 where he hit .306 and was an honorable mention CL All-Star. Kim played two years with Lafayette (AA Texas Lg.) and in 1976 led the TL with 164 hits and all TL second basemen in fielding (.983) and total chances (654). He moved up to AAA Phoenix in 1977, and in 1978 hit a career-high .313 in 76 games. He hit .272 in 45 games with the Miami Amigos of the short-lived Inter-American Lg. in 1979 and played in two games while coaching at Shreveport in 1980.

Kim graduated from Banning H.S. (Wilmington, CA). He played three years of varsity baseball at Cal Poly Pomona and set Bronco career records for runs (93), walks (91) and games (124). He was selected twice for the All-California Collegiate Athletic Association team, and signed as a free agent with the Giants in 1973 after attending an open tryout camp.

Wendell has been an important part of the Red Sox community relations programs. He was honored by the team's booster organization, The BoSox Club, as their 1997 Man of the Year, still only the second non-player to receive the award in 33 years. His motivational messages and sleight-of-hand card tricks have made Wendell a fan-favorite at baseball functions.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

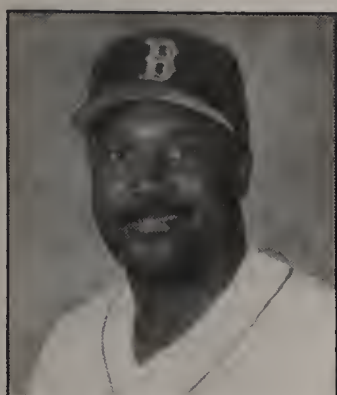
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8 minor league yrs.	.285	628	2212	309	630	67	16	10	208	281	262	38

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1981	Clinton	Midwest	52	80	.394	(T3rd/3rd in So. Div.)
1982	Clinton	Midwest	63	75	.457	(3rd - Central)
1983	Fresno	California	78	62	.557	(2nd/2nd - Southern)
1984	Fresno	California	82	58	.586	(1st/2nd - Southern)
1985	Fresno	California	84	62	.575	(2nd/1st - Southern)
1986	Shreveport	Texas	80	56	.588	(3rd/2nd - Eastern)
1987	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	77	67	.535	(2nd/2nd - Eastern)
1988	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	67	76	.469	(4th/T2nd - Southern)
Minor Lg. Totals			583	536	.521	

JAMES EDWARD (JIM) RICE #14

Age: 47; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, MA. Married: Corine Gillard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.



This is Red Sox Hall of Famer Jim Rice's 6th year as major league hitting coach and 28th with Boston. In 1999 Red Sox batters were second in the A.L. in doubles (334), triples (42) and fewest strikeouts (928). Nine players had 100 hits to tie the club record set in 1991 as the team made the playoffs for the second straight year. In the five-game 1999 Division Series vs. Cleveland, the Sox hit .318 and set or broke several M.L. offensive records including most runs scored in a post-season game with 23 on Oct. 10. In 1998 the Sox led the M.L. with 338 doubles, were second in the

A.L. with a .463 slugging pct., third with a .280 batting avg., 876 runs and a .348 on-base pct. and fifth with 205 home runs. The 1997 Red Sox led the M.L. with a .291 batt. avg. (Sox best since .302 in 1950), and with club records of 1,684 H and 373 doubles (tied M.L. record). The Sox had club records of 590 extra-base hits (2nd best in M.L.) and 2,676 TB. Rice was promoted to M.L. hitting coach on Feb. 18, 1995 after spending three seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor. Under Rice, the 1995 Red Sox batters led the M.L. with 286 doubles, were 2nd with a .455 slugg pct., and 3rd with a .357 on-base pct. They hit 175 HR (4th in A.L.), since they hit 181 in 1984, and followed with 209 HR in 1996, 2nd most in club history.

The eight-time all-star is among the top five career Red Sox hitters in eight offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim hit 20 or more HR 11 times and drove in 100 runs eight times. He is the only player to ever have three straight 35-HR, 200-hit years (1977-79). In 1983 he had 21 assists (2nd in the A.L.), the only Sox outfielder since 1944 to reach 20. He ranks 6th all-time among Red Sox outfielders with 137 assists. Rice hit 3 HR in one game twice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and Aug. 29, 1983 in Toronto.

Rice was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. In 1974 he won the Int. L. triple crown (.337, 25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay that mid-August. He was also named Minor L. Player of the Year and Int. L. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB three straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the league record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after an excellent .324 avg., with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.

Jim was 3rd in January's Cooperstown Hall of Fame election. He received 257 votes (375 were needed), his best total of six years of eligibility.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
1985	Boston	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	103	51	75	2	9
1986	Boston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	110	62	78	0	8
1987	Boston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	62	45	77	1	4
1988	Boston	.264	135	485	57	128	18	3	15	72	48	89	1	1
1989	Boston	.234	56	209	22	49	10	2	3	28	13	39	1	0

M.L. Totals .298 2089 8222 1249 2452 373 79 382 1451 670 1423 58 66

* led league

†tied for league lead

Rice continued (next page)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bost. vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0	0
1988	Bost. vs. Oak.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.159	11	44	8	7	1	0	2	7	3	12	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

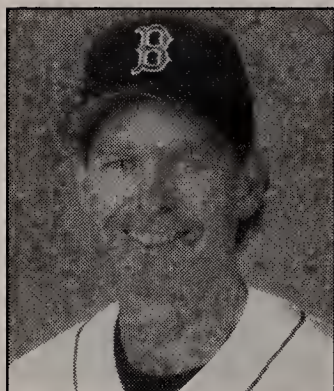
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bost. vs. N.Y.M.	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	A.L.,Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	A.L.,Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1980	A.L.,Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)											
1983	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1984	A.L.,Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	A.L.,Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	0

WILLIAM FRANCIS (BILL) MOLONEY #58

Age: 44; Born: March 21, 1956, Lowell, MA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Dracut, MA. Married: Diana Natsios. Children: Patrick (10), Kevin (6).



Bill is an assistant to the major league staff for the fourth straight season. His responsibilities include pitching left-handed batting practice and operating the radar gun during games. In 1996 he was the Sox pitching coach for the Class A Michigan Battle Cats. This is Bill's 21st season as a member of the Red Sox organization. He pitched in the system from 1979-84, was the home batting practice pitcher from 1984-90 and was full-time traveling batting practice pitcher from 1991-94.

Moloney graduated from Lowell H.S. (MA) and the U. of Lowell in 1978. In June of 1979, Bill was signed as a free agent by Ed Kenney, Sr. He joined Elmira during the 1979 season and was 8-1-4, 2.10. He began 1980 at Winter Haven in the Florida State L. and was 3-1, 1.87 with 7 saves. After the 1980 F.S.L. season, he was promoted to Bristol (AA) in the Eastern L. where he also started the 1981 season. During 1981 Moloney was 10-1-0, with a 1.80 ERA. He pitched at Pawtucket in 1982-83. Bill was invited to the big league camp in spring training of 1984 and began the year at Pawtucket. He suffered a finger injury and was released in May.

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

RED SOX RADIO/TV

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (6th season as flagship station)

Joe Castiglione is in his 18th season on Red Sox radio. He had previously covered the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and on cable in 1982. He also broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on cable in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the Cleveland Cavaliers (NBA) on cable, and he did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. He has also taught a broadcast journalism course at Northeastern University for several years. Joe and his wife, Jan, live in Marshfield, MA and have three children.

Jerry Trupiano has returned for his eighth year on Red Sox radio. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Assn. (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991. Jerry lives in Franklin, MA, with his wife, Donna, and two children.

FOX 25 - WFXT-TV

(1st season with Red Sox)

Sean McDonough is providing the play-by-play for FOX 25, his 13th season for the Red Sox. In 1992 and 1993, Sean called plays for CBS Baseball's regular season, the All-Star Game, the League Championship and the World Series. In addition, he has covered the '92, '94 and '98 Winter Olympics for CBS. The Massachusetts native resides in North Quincy, MA.

Jerry Remy is supplying the color commentary for the 5th straight year for the Red Sox Television Network. The former second baseman enjoyed a 7-year Red Sox career after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native back home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team that year. Jerry and his wife, Phoebe, have three children and live in Weston, MA.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (17th season with Red Sox)

Bob Kurtz is in his eighth season as the play-by-play announcer for the New England Sports Network (NESN). Formerly from Detroit, MI, Kurtz joined NESN in April of 1989 as the voice of Pawtucket Red Sox baseball and the host of NESN's Red Sox pre- and post-game shows. Kurtz has also handled play-by-play for the network's Hockey East coverage from 1989-97. Prior to joining NESN, Kurtz spent eight seasons as a play-by-play announcer for the Minnesota Twins and North Stars. Bob and his wife, Lorri, live in Center Harbor, NH.

Jerry Remy, in addition to his Red Sox Television Network assignment, is also supplying the color commentary for NESN for his 13th straight year.

SPANISH RADIO 1330 WRCA-AM

Carter Radio Network is now in its 12th season broadcasting Red Sox games to Spanish-speaking fans. This year the Boston flagship station is 1330 WRCA-AM. **Bobby Serrano** returns for his 11th season of Spanish-Language broadcasting. He lives in Hyde Park, MA with his wife and children. **Hector Martinez** also returns for his 11th season of Spanish-Language broadcasting. He lives in Boston's South End.

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of the Red Sox media guide is Feb. 16, 2000. The guide is produced by Dick Bresciani and the Public Affairs Department, edited by Debbie Matson with assistance from Rod Oreste, Fred Seymour, Ann Marie Starzyk, Gwen Callahan and Glenn Wilburn. Special thanks to Ed Walton for his continued historical support, David Vincent (SABR) for his home run information and to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Further information on the 2000 Red Sox can be obtained from the Communications and Baseball Information Department, 617-267-9440, Kevin Shea, Director.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the Communications and Baseball Information department.

No autographing is allowed on the field.

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis. Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a four-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard Univ., Northeastern Univ. and Boston Univ. competed the first six years. When Boston Univ. dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers beginning in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter pitched at Fenway Park since Dave Morehead pitched one in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston Univ., with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox 1st baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire, May 8, 1926: The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Wore Numbers, 1931: The Red Sox have retired four uniform numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 officially retired May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 retired May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 retired August 6, 1989.

First Sunday game at Fenway, July 3, 1932: a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed...They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire, January 5, 1934: A 4-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

New Fenway opened, April 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935...46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934...And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

July 13, 1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland. The Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts.

June 9 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right hander Fred Hutchinson...The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in section 42, row 37, seat 21..."The sun was right in our eyes," he said0..."All we could do was duck...I'm glad I didn't stand up...They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested..."At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

July 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13...Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall...No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

May 12, 1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV .

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3...SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles...The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history...Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

July 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game ended in a 1-1 tie having been called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park...The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th...The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall as well as a new enclosed press box...Starting in 1976, national league scores were shown only on the new messageboard.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway...Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for 1st place in the East...The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inng...The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF...Complete resodding of playing area...Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located)...New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed...Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: Metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Installed energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

March 19, 1997: Unveiling of a 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the LF wall light tower signifying the Red Sox' and Coca-Cola's partnership and their commitment to the fans, community and Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program... The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle...In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero Apr. 13 vs. Sea. and Tim Lincecum May 11 vs. Tex.

May, 1997: Complete renovation of the batting cage beneath the CF bleachers.

March, 1999: Red Sox' and visitors' clubhouse improvements completed.

July 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third Major League All-Star Game. The American League won the game 3-1. For the first time in the history of the All-Star Game a three-day event featuring, a celebrity hitting contest, a futures game and a home run derby, in addition to the All-Star Game, were held at a ballpark.

WALLY THE GREEN MONSTER



On April 13, 1997, Kids' Opening Day at Fenway Park, the Red Sox introduced their new mascot, Wally the Green Monster. According to legend, Wally, an avid Red Sox fan since Fenway Park's opening in 1912, had secretly lived inside the left-field wall since 1947. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Fenway's famed "Green Monster," Wally decided to make his official appearance in 1997 to Red Sox fans. Since his debut, Wally has made numerous visitations in the community appearing at the Friendly Fenway Festival, Sox Talk clinics, the Red Sox caravan, schools and other locations, in addition to his role of greeting fans entering Fenway. He has also brought smiles to the children at

the Jimmy Fund Clinic and other local hospitals, while teaching all he meets to love baseball, the Red Sox and Fenway Park. In 1999 Wally hosted mascots from other major league teams during the all-star events.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ADAMS, William Edward (Willie) #55

RHP

Age: 27; **Born:** October 8, 1972, Gallup, NM. **Ht.:** 6-7; **Wt.:** 215. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Scottsdale, AZ. Originally signed by Oakland Athletics, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 138 days.



1999: Appeared in 2 G for Single-A Sarasota (0-0, 2 GS, 1.98 ERA, 13.2 IP, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K) and 2 G for AA Trenton (0-0, 2 GS, 4.63 ERA, 11.2 IP, 6 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Spent rest of season w/AAA Pawtucket (4-5, 5.15 ERA, 11 GS, 1 SHO, 64.2 IP, 37 ER, 10 BB, 37 K)...**Pitched 9-inng. SHO** vs. Richmond on 6/21 (6 H, 1 BB, 5 K)...**Signed with Red Sox** as a minor lg. free agent on 3/1/99.

CAREER:

1998: Began season in Oak. Rookie Lg. on rehab for rt. shoulder (0-1, 2 GS, 2.45 ERA, 3.2 IP, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Started 2 G for AAA Edmonton (0-0, 3.2 IP, 5 ER).

1997: Opened season w/Oak. going 3-5 w/8.18 ERA in 1st 13 G (12 starts)...Earned his 1st win on 4/19 at Det. retiring 17 in a row at one point during 7-1 victory (7.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 9K)...Made **1st and only career relief app.** on 5/26 in 2-1, 11-inng. win at KC...Opt. to AAA Edmonton 5/27...Went 5-3 w/5.65 ERA in 11 G (10 GS) before being recalled on 8/9...Pitched 5 shutout innings in 1st start back w/Oak. vs. Milw. (1 BB, 2 H, 2 K) in 3-2 A's win...Opt. back to Edmonton on 8/17 ...Was 5-4 overall w/Edmonton in 13 G (12 GS, 6.45 ERA, 75.1 IP, 54 ER, 19 BB, 58).

1996: Made **M.L. debut** on 6/11 w/start at Clev. in a 13-inng. 6-5 loss (ND, 6 IP, 7 H, 4 ER, 2 BB 2 K)...Opt. to AAA Edmonton on 6/12 and recalled again on 7/22...Struck out a **M.L. career high 11** on 7/26 at Tor. in 5-3 A's win (7.1 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 2 BB)...Earned **1st M.L. win** 8/10 vs. Clev...Pitched his **1st career and only CG-shutout** 8-0 vs. Bos. on 8/31 (9 IP, 5 H, 1BB, 9 K)Led all A's starters w/.257 opponents' batt. avg. (76-296).

1995: Began season on D.L. w/rt. elbow injury...Made 13 apps. (all starts) for AA Huntsville and was 6-5 w/3.01 ERA (80.2 IP, 27 ER, 17 BB, 72 K)...Promoted to AAA Edmonton on 7/13 and made 11 apps. (10 GS, 68 IP, 33 ER, 15 BB, 40 K).

1994: Began season at Single-A Modesto (7-1, 11 G, 5 GS, 2 SV, 45.1 IP, 17 ER, 3.38 ERA)...Promoted to AA Huntsville on 5/29...4-3 w/4.30 ERA in 10 starts.

1993: Began pro career w/Madison of Midwest Lg...0-2 in 5 GS (3.38 ERA, 18.2 IP, 7 ER, 8 BB, 22 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed with Red Sox as a free agent on 3/1/99...Selected by Oak. in 1st round (36th overall) of June 1993 draft...Attended Stanford Univ. and compiled a 23-11 record w/4.09 ERA in 3 seasons...Selected All Pac-10 and member of U.S. Summer Olympic team in 1992...Hobbies include playing the guitar, golf and reading.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Modesto	0-2	3.38	5	5	0	0	0	18.2	21	10	7	8	22
1994	Modesto	7-1	3.38	11	5	0	2	2	45.1	41	17	17	10	42
	Huntsville	4-3	4.30	10	10	0	0	0	60.2	58	32	29	23	33
1995	Huntsville	6-5	3.01	13	13	0	0	0	80.2	75	33	27	17	72
	Edmonton	2-5	4.37	11	10	1	0	0	68.0	73	35	33	15	40
1996	Edmonton	10-4	3.78	19	19	3	1	0	112.0	95	49	47	39	80
	Oakland	3-4	4.01	12	12	1	1	0	76.1	76	39	34	23	68
1997	Edmonton	5-4	6.45	13	12	0	0	0	75.1	105	57	54	19	58
	Oakland	3-5	8.18	13	12	0	0	0	58.1	73	53	53	32	37
1998	AZ L. Athletics	0-1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	1	1	3
	Edmonton	0-0	12.27	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	8	5	5	1	1
1999	Sarasota	1-1	1.98	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	14	5	3	1	6
	Trenton	1-1	4.63	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	6	6	2	6
	Pawtucket	4-5	5.15	11	11	1	1	0	64.2	82	46	37	10	37
M.L. Totals		6-9	5.81	25	24	1	1	0	134.2	149	92	87	55	105

ADAMS	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	0	134.2	87	5.81
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.0	10	7.50
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	0	122.2	77	5.65
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.1	3	5.06
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	24.0	14	5.25
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	20.1	18	7.97
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	22.0	15	6.14
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.2	1	1.17
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	13.1	8	5.40
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	5	12.27
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.2	3	4.05
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	4	36.00
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	3	3.68
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	17.0	8	4.24
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	0	55.0	52	8.51
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	0	79.2	35	3.95
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	0	133.2	87	5.86
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	0	63.2	32	4.52
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	0	71.0	55	6.97
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	25.0	23	8.28
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	24.0	25	9.38
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.1	5	3.38
Aug.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	50.1	21	3.75
Sep/Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	16.0	9	5.06

ADAM'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 7/26/96 w/Oak at Tor. (7.1 IP) Last Start - 8/14/97 w/Oak. vs. CWS (4.1 IP)
 IP - 9, w/Oak. vs. Bos. 8/31/96 (W, 8-0, 5 H, 9 K) Last Rel. App. - 5/26/97 w/Oak. at KC (W, 1 IP)
 Last Fenway Game - 4/14/97 w/Oak (L, 10-1, 5.1 IP) Last win (starter) - 8/9/97 w/Oak. at CWS (4.1)

RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0T

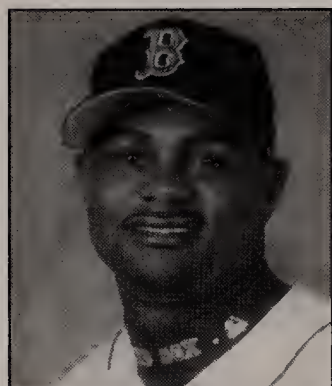
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ALCANTARA, Israel Cristostomo (Izzy) #70

3B

Age: 26, **Turns** 27 **May** 6; **Born:** May 6, 1973, Bani, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-2. **Wt.:** 180. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Montreal Expos in 1992. **Children:** Ismael 12/15/93, Yolanda 11/29/95, Diana 9/3/97.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1999: Played 77 G for AA Trenton and batted .294 (86-293, 26 2B, 20 HR, 60 RBI, 27 BB, 4 SB)...Tied **career high** for 2B...Hit a grand slam on 4/11 vs. Binghamton during 9-8 victory (3-4, 1 2B, 7 RBI, 1 BB)...Promoted to AAA Pawt. on 7/3 and played 24 G...Had **3-HR G** in 1st app. for Pawt. on 7/4 in 10-4 win at Columbus (3-4, 5 RBI, 1 BB)...Batted .272 (22-81) w/ 3 2B, 9 HR, 13 R and 23 RBI for PawSox...Took a leave of absence from 7/12-8/3 to play for Dominican Republic in the Pan Am Games.

CAREER:

1998: Split season in Tampa Bay organization between Class A St. Pete, AA Reading and AA Orlando...**Hit career-high 28 HR** ...Went 47-141 .333 w/5 2B, 10 HR, 21 R, 26 RBI, 21 BB at St. Pete...In Reading, batted .310, 63-203 w/12 2B, 2 3B, 15 HR, 36 R, 44 RBI, 17 BB and .611 slugg. pct...Had 2 multiple HR games in a week (Aug. 8 at Harrisburg and Aug. 12 at New Britain)...8-game hit streak Aug. 10- 17 (13-29 .448, 5 HR, 11 RBI, 5 BB) ...Overall, hit .308 (129-399) w/21 2B, 2 3B, 28 HR, 88 RBI, 65 R and 45 BB...Signed as a minor l. free agent by Red Sox 11/10/98.

1997: Spent season at AA Harrisburg (Montreal)...Set career highs in slugg. pct. (.595), walks (29), and HR (27, 4th in Eastern L.)...Homed in 6 consec. games July 14-19, T2nd for longest minor league HR streak in 1997...Named Montreal's Organizational Player of the Month in July (.344, 10 HR, 21 RBI).

1996: After starting season w/AA Harrisburg, was placed on DL on June 22 w/fractured left wrist hook hamate...Had surgery on wrist July 2...Spent Aug. 8-15 w/Gulf Coast Expos (Rookie) on rehab assign. ...Finished season w/Class A W. Palm Beach (15 G, 19-61 .311, 11 R, 14 RBI, 4 HR)...All 76 G started were at 3B.

1995: Joined AA Harrisburg from M.L. spring training...Homed in consecutive inngs. on July 1 vs. Reading, grand slam HR in 1st and 3R -HR in 2nd...Joined Class A West Palm Beach on July 21 after leading Harrisburg w/10 HR...Became only player in Expos organization to hit two grand slams when he hit his second on Aug. 5 at Kissimmee...Started 97 G at 3B between Harrisburg (68) and W. Palm Beach (29).

1994: Played 121 G at 3B and hit .285 avg. (134-471, 65 R, 69 RBI, 15 HR, 26 2B, 4 3B)...Career-high 134 H.

1993: Led Class A Midwest L. third basemen in TC (371) and PO (98)...Led Burlington in HR (18), RBI (73) and 2B (26)...Finished season batting .245, 115-470 w/65 R and 20 BB.

1992: Led GCL in AB (224), T2nd in G (59), 4th in 2B (14) & 5th in H (62).

BACKGROUND: Brother played in Texas Rangers organization in 1985....Studied at Liceo Ramon Emilio Jimenez in Santo Domingo, D. R.

Alcantara continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	GCL Expos	.277	59	224*	29	62	14	2	3	37	17	35	6	14
1993	Burlington	.245	126	470	65	115	26	3	18	73	20	125	6	57
1994	W. Palm Bch	.285	125	471	65	134	26	4	15	69	26	130	9	32
1995	Harrisburg	.211	71	237	25	50	12	2	10	29	21	81	1	20
	W. Palm Bch	.276	39	134	16	37	7	2	3	22	9	35	3	9
1996	Harrisburg	.211	62	218	26	46	5	0	8	19	14	62	1	16
	GCL Expos	.300	7	30	4	9	2	0	2	10	3	6	6	3
	W. Palm Bch	.311	15	61	11	19	2	0	4	14	3	13	0	4
1997	Harrisburg	.282	89	301	48	85	9	2	27	68	29	84	4	19
1998	St. Pete	.333	38	141	21	47	5	0	10	26	21	29	1	8
	Reading	.310	53	203	36	63	12	2	15	44	17	37	0	7
	Orlando	.236	15	55	8	13	4	0	3	18	7	15	0	1
1999	Trenton	.294	77	293	48	86	26	0	20	60	27	78	4	2
	Pawtucket	.272	24	81	13	22	3	0	9	23	9	29	0	0

* led league

†tied for league lead

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

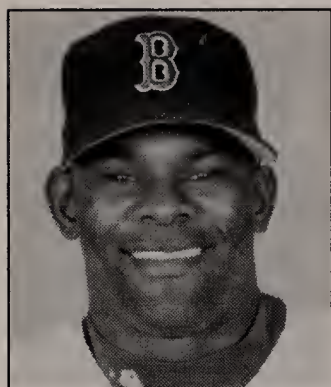
EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
New York	48-33	50-31	98-64	.605	-
BOSTON	49-32	45-36	94-68	.580	4
Toronto	40-41	44-37	84-78	.519	14
Baltimore	41-40	37-44	78-84	.481	20
Tampa Bay	33-48	36-45	69-93	.426	29
CENTRAL DIVISION					
Cleveland	47-34	50-31	97-65	.599	-
Chicago	38-42	37-44	75-86	.466	21.5
Detroit	38-43	31-49	69-92	.429	27.5
Kansas City	33-47	31-50	64-97	.398	32.5
Minnesota	31-50	32-47	63-97	.394	33
WESTERN DIVISION					
Texas	51-30	44-37	95-67	.586	-
Oakland	52-29	35-46	87-75	.537	8
Seattle	43-38	36-45	79-83	.488	16
Anaheim	37-44	33-48	70-92	.432	25

1999 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Buford	2	8	6	0	3	15	23	19	0
Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Daubach	0	0	82	4	0	4	4	1	0
Fonville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frye	3	6	0	0	0	6	8	4	2
Garciaparra	0	0	33	100	0	0	0	0	0
Gubanich	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	2
Hatteberg	0	0	0	0	1	4	16	1	2
Huskey	0	1	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
Jefferson	0	1	18	8	1	22	1	0	0
Lewis	18	34	0	0	0	0	3	48	26
Merloni	0	3	1	0	0	15	6	6	0
Nixon	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	12	97
Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary	0	0	0	0	133	21	0	0	0
Offerman	137	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	11
Stanley	0	0	0	50	9	53	0	0	0
Valentin	0	97	12	0	0	0	1	1	0
Varitek	0	2	10	0	2	6	82	25	4
Veras	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	8
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Pitchers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

Age: 29; **Born:** March 20, 1971, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. **Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 180. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. **Signed by** Baltimore Orioles, 2/2/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 70 days.
Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Appeared in 90 G for Chi. Cubs (incl. 46 as a PH) and batted .271 w/11 2B and 15 RBI...Batted .293 as a PH (12-41) w/4 2B and 2 RBI...Played 30 games at SS (16 starts), 22 games at 3B (7 starts), 17 G at 2B (7 starts) and 2 G in RF...In his 30 starts, he batted .267 (31-116)...Had four 3-hit games, tying his career-high...Went 3-5 while app. at SS, 2B and 3B in 6/9 game at Ariz...On 7/20 vs. KC, hit a single, double and triple...4 SB in 4 tries...Had .309 OBP, 2nd best of his M.L. career.

CAREER: Career .291 pinch hitter (23-79), including a 21-66 .318 the last two seasons...35 SB in 44 tries.

1998: Played in 50 games at SS (26 starts), 27 at 2B (16 starts), 19 at 3B (13 starts) and 1 in LF...in 108 G, hit .227 with 5 HR and 25 RBI...Was 9-25 .360 as a PH w/1 HR and 4 RBI...His average ranked 2nd among N.L. PH...Hit **1st career PH-HR** 4/2 at Fla., a game-tying 2-run shot off Jesus Sanchez...Hit **1st career game-opening HR** 5/24 vs. Atl. off LHP Tom Glavine.

1997: Acquired by the Cubs from the New York Mets 8/14 as PTBNL from a six-player deal on 8/8...Batted .266 w/12 2B, 4 3B, 3 HR, 22 RBI and 13 SB...Batted .293 in 33 G for the Cubs...Started 28 games at SS and 4 at 2B...In 54 G w/NYM, he batted .248 w/2 HR, 15 RBI and 11 SB...Played 31 games at 2B (19 starts), 26 games at SS (19 starts) and 1 at 3B...On the D.L. 6/11-7/9, undergoing arthroscopic surgery 6/13 to repair torn cartilage in his rt. knee...The surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek...Returned to the D.L. 7/25-8/11 with rt. knee inflammation.

1996: Played 54 G for Balt...Played in 21 G at SS (6 starts), 7 G at 3B (5 starts), 7 G at 2B (3 starts) and 3 G in LF (2 starts) and also **made 1 pitching app.**...Made 6 starts at SS 7/15-7/20, becoming the first player other than Cal Ripken, Jr. to start a game at SS for Baltimore since Lenn Sakata on 6/30/82...Made **1st career pitching app.** 4/19 in relief during Baltimore's 26-7 loss at Texas (0.2 IP, 1 H, 5 R, 4 BB).

1995: Spent **1st full season in M.L., batting** .236 with 3 HR and 23 RBI in 94 G...Played in 81 G at 2B (63 starts), 7 G at SS and 2 G at 3B...Hit **1st M.L. HR** 6/6 off Seattle's Dave Fleming...Had a **career-high** 4 RBI June 27 at Milw.

1994: Opened the season on Balt. D.L. after having a cyst removed from his lt. thigh during spring training...Was activated from the D.L. and opt. to Rochester (AAA) 5/2...Batted .249 in 111 I.L. games with 23 2B and 30 SB.

1993: Recalled from Rochester 9/17...Used as a PR and DH in 3 G.

1992: Made his **M.L. debut** 9/18 at Milw., playing SS and was 0-1...Collected **1st M.L. hit** 10/4 (single off Cleveland's Charles Nagy)...Played for Hagerstown (AA) and Rochester...Was Eastern L. midseason all-star at Hagerstown.

1991: Was a Carolina L. mid-season and post-season all-star selection at Frederick (A)...Batted .261 with a league-leading 143 H.

1990: Batted .178 in 44 games at Wausau (A)...On the disabled list 4/26-7/23 with a back injury.

1989: Was an Appalachian League all-star at Bluefield (Rookie), batting .310 in 65 G...Led the league in AB (274) and H (85).

1988: Began pro career with the Orioles' Dominican Summer League (Rookie) club.

POSTSEASON: Played in 2 G of the **1998** Division Series vs. Atl., going 0-for-5.

BACKGROUND: Has 10 brothers...Enjoys fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Dominican-SL	STATISTICS UNAVAILABLE												
1989	Bluefield	.310	65	*274	49	*85	13	2	2	34	20	49	19	32
1990	Wausau - a	.178	44	152	16	27	3	1	0	11	12	41	8	11
1991	Frederick	.261	134	548	†81	*143	17	3	3	42	44	68	47	32
	Hagerstown	.333	3	9	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
1992	Hagerstown	.259	127	499	69	129	23	8	2	41	25	62	43	36
	Rochester	.292	6	24	3	7	1	0	0	3	1	3	2	1
	Baltimore	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1993	Rochester-b-c	.244	120	471	55	115	23	8	6	51	22	60	19	18
	Baltimore	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	Rochester - d	.249	111	426	63	106	23	6	6	39	16	67	30	33
1995	Baltimore	.236	94	242	35	57	9	1	3	23	20	30	11	10
1996	Baltimore	.103	54	68	6	7	0	0	0	4	3	27	3	5
1997	St. Lucie - e	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	New York (NL)-f-g	.248	54	149	26	37	9	3	2	15	9	38	11	4
	Chicago (NL)-h	.293	33	99	11	29	3	1	1	7	8	16	2	7
1998	Chicago (NL)	.227	108	264	34	60	10	1	5	25	18	66	4	7
1999	Chicago (NL)	.271	90	177	17	48	11	2	0	15	10	38	4	7
A.L. Totals		.206	155	315	43	65	9	1	3	27	23	60	14	15
N.L. Totals		.253	285	689	88	174	33	7	8	62	45	158	21	25
M.L. Totals		.238	440	1004	131	239	42	8	11	89	68	218	35	40

* led league † tied for league lead

a - On D.L. April 26-July 23, 1990 w/back injury.

b - On D.L. May 9-May 19, 1993 w/left ankle sprain.

c - On D.L. June 9-June 19, 1993 w/rt. ankle sprain.

d - On D.L. March 25-May 2, 1994 w/cyst in left thigh.

e - Traded to NYM w/IF Scott McClain for P Hector Ramirez on 3/22/97.

f - On D.L. June 11-July 9, 1997 w/torn cartilage in rt. knee.

g - On D.L. July 25-August 11, 1997 w/rt. knee inflammation.

h - Claimed off waivers by Cubs on Aug. 14, 1997 as PTBNL w/OF Brian McRae,

P Mel Rojas and P Turk Wendell to NYM for OF Lance Johnson, P Mark Clear and 2 PTBNL.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1992 — 1, .200; 1993 — 0, .000; 1995 — 77, .318; 1996 — 3, .103; 1997 — 95, .383; 1998 — 87, .330; 1999 — 63, .356. **Career** — 330, .329.

ON BASE PCT.: 1992 — .200; 1993 — .000; 1995 — .299; 1996 — .141; 1997 — .320; 1998 — .278; 1999 — .309. **Career** — .290 (313-1081).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1996	Bal. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	Chi. (NL) vs. Atl.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.000	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

ALEXANDER	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	177	48	0	15	.271	1004	239	11	89	.238
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	16	0	0	0	.000
Away	177	48	0	15	.271	988	239	11	89	.242
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	32	4	0	0	.125
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	26	4	0	2	.154
Chicago	10	3	0	0	.300	42	10	1	3	.238
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	.000	30	6	0	0	.200
Detroit	0	0	0	0	.000	29	8	0	2	.276
Kansas City	7	3	0	2	.429	39	10	1	6	.256
Minnesota	7	3	0	0	.429	56	13	0	5	.232
New York	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	0	0	.222
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	0	2	.167
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	28	8	1	4	.286
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	0	0	.091
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	29	8	1	4	.276
Arizona	22	4	0	2	.182	58	9	0	3	.155
Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000	36	13	3	11	.361
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	1	2	.316
Cincinnati	8	3	0	0	.375	63	12	0	6	.190
Colorado	9	4	0	2	.444	32	11	1	8	.344
Florida	12	5	0	3	.417	45	13	1	7	.289

Alexander continued (next page)

ALEXANDER	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Houston	4	1	0	0	.250	29	6	1	2	.207
Los Angeles	2	0	0	0	.000	24	5	0	0	.208
Milwaukee	13	3	0	2	.231	66	12	0	3	.182
Montreal	7	1	0	0	.143	41	7	0	1	.171
N.Y. Mets	15	4	0	1	.267	37	10	0	2	.270
Philadelphia	10	4	0	2	.400	42	11	0	3	.262
Pittsburgh	12	2	0	0	.167	37	10	0	2	.270
San Diego	7	1	0	0	.143	21	5	0	1	.238
San Francisco	21	5	0	1	.238	46	15	0	3	.326
St. Louis	3	2	0	0	.333	44	14	0	1	.318

Before ASG	98	28	0	11	.286	557	142	7	58	.255
After ASG	79	20	0	4	.253	447	97	4	31	.217
vs. LHP	93	27	0	10	.290	387	93	4	36	.240
vs. RHP	84	21	0	5	.250	617	146	7	53	.237
Pinch Hit	41	12	0	2	.293	79	23	1	7	.291
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	2	.375
Home	89	27	0	6	.303	493	113	3	32	.229
Road	88	21	0	9	.239	511	126	8	57	.247

Mar./Apr.	18	5	0	4	.278	109	30	1	10	.275
May	10	3	0	1	.300	138	34	2	13	.246
June	51	16	0	6	.314	241	59	3	26	.245
July	40	12	0	2	.300	205	48	4	20	.234
August	44	9	0	2	.205	187	39	0	15	.209
Sept./Oct.	14	3	0	0	.214	124	29	1	5	.234

Hit Streak 4 Games

Hit Streak 7 Games (1997)

ALEXANDER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	4	0	2	2	0	4
1996	2	0	2	0	0	3
1997	3	1	6	3	3	1
1998	5	1	6	1	1	1
1999	1	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	15	3	17	6	4	9

ALEXANDER in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	7	1	0	0	.143
Balt. - Camden Yards	151	29	2	12	.192
Boston	16	0	0	0	.000
Chi. - New Comiskey	19	2	0	2	.105
Cle. - Municipal Stadium	4	1	0	0	.250
Cle. - Jacobs Field	20	5	0	0	.250
Detroit	20	6	0	2	.300
Kansas City	16	3	1	3	.188
Minnesota	23	5	0	0	.217
New York	3	1	0	0	.333
Oakland	13	4	0	2	.308
Seattle-Kingdome	12	2	0	0	.167
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
The Ballpark in Arl.	5	1	0	0	.200
Tor. - SkyDome	19	7	1	4	.368

ALEXANDER in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	29	5	0	1	.172
Atlanta-Turner Field	29	10	3	9	.345
Chicago	289	74	2	20	.256
Cincinnati	35	4	0	5	.114
Colorado	14	6	0	3	.429
Florida	30	11	1	7	.367
Houston	22	5	1	2	.227
Los Angeles	17	3	0	0	.176
Milwaukee	29	6	0	7	.207
Montreal	18	4	0	1	.222
New York	68	14	0	2	.206
Philadelphia	12	2	0	1	.167
Pittsburgh	23	6	0	2	.261
St. Louis	27	10	0	0	.370
San Diego	13	3	0	1	.231
San Francisco	21	9	0	3	.429

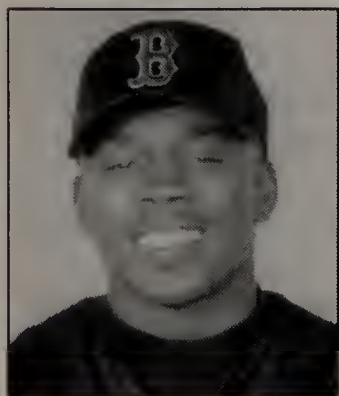
ALEXANDER'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, 15 times, last time 9/7/99 vs. Cin. TB - 8, 7/10/97 at Atl.
 RBI - 4, 6/27/95 w/Bal. at Mil. SB - 2, twice, last time 4/26/97w/NYM at Mon.
 Runs - 3, 3 times, last time 7/3/98 vs. Pit. Last SB - 8/1/99 w/Chi. vs. NYM
 2B - 2, 5 times, last time 8/11/98 at SF Last HR - 7/31/99 vs. Colo. (off Jamey Wright)

Age: 28; **Born:** January 11, 1972, Anderson, IN. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190.
Bats and Throws: Right. **Home:** Anderson, IN. **Originally signed by**
 Pittsburgh Pirates, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 127 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Began the season on the NYM 25-man roster...Made 6 starts in RF, 5 in CF and 2 in LF...In his 1st start in LF 5/24 at Pitt., he was 2-4 w/1 2B, 1 R, 1 BB and 1 RBI...Hit his **1st career PH-HR** (solo HR off Haracio Estrada) in the 7th inng. of Game Two 5/20 doubleheader vs. Milw. at Shea Stadium...In his last 15 G, when he had an AB, he hit .286 (12-42) w/3 HR, 2 2B, 6 RBI and 8 R...On 5/9 at Ariz., he was 3-4 w/1 HR and 2 R...Optioned to Norfolk (AAA) on 5/30...For Norfolk he compiled a .264 (72-273) batting average

w/44 R, 20 2B, 5 3B, 5 HR and 20 RBI in 81 G...**Acquired by Red Sox** from NYM in exchange for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally on 11/12.

CAREER:

1998: Made 12 starts in the OF for NYM (3 in CF and 9 in RF)...Was 2-5 (.400) as a pinch-hitter w/NYM...Made his **1st M.L. start** in RF during Mets debut 8/11 at St. L. (2-4 w/1 2B and 1 R)...Started 79 games, all in CF, for the Pirates and Royals (61 starts for Pitt. and 18 for KC)...Played 1 G in LF for KC vs. Balt. 8/1...Also made 2 apps. in RF for K.C. 7/17 at Sea. and 7/21 vs. Texas...With Pitt. and K.C. had 25 multi-hit games incl. 4, 3-hit G...Had 3 RBI for Pitt. on 4/12 vs. Fla...Stole 2 bases in a G twice: 7/9 at Chi. Cubs and 7/19 at Sea...Was acquired by KC from Pitt. on 6/27 in exchange for minor league RHP Manuel Bernal...Was acquired by NYM from KC, in exchange for a PTBNL (cash considerations) on 8/10.

1997: Spent his 1st full season in the M.L....Was Pitt. Opening Day starter in CF and went on to make 94 starts at that pos...Hit .458 (11-24) in a 7-G stretch from 4/16-4/23, raising his average from .220 to .308...Played every inning in each of the first 21 G...Went 2-5 as the lead-off hitter on 4/29 at Philadelphia...Appeared in the lead-off spot 6 times and batted .364 (8-22 w/1 HR, 3 RBI and 6 R)...Was HBP by Colo. RHP Roger Bailey at Three Rivers Stadium on 5/15 and suffered a fractured metacarpal in his left hand...Placed on the 15-Day D.L. on 5/16 and activated on 6/23...Hit .250 (35-140) w/2 HR and 15 RBI in 38 G before injury...Hit .258 (59-229) w/1 HR and 28 RBI in 70 G after being reinstated...Hit safely in 4 of 5 G w/ AAA Calgary on injury rehab from 6/18-6/22...Went 2-3 w/a bases-loaded 3B in 1st G back on 6/23 at Hou...Injured lt. wrist on 7/1 vs. CWS and missed the next 6 G...Hit safely in a season-high 8 straight G, 8/7-8/12 (14-37 .378)...Hit first HR since 4/16 (68 games/234 AB) on 7/18 at Fla...Had 5 OF assists and committed 4 E...Collected 18 infield hits, incl. 3 on bunts.

1996: Started the season with AAA Calgary in Pacific Coast L. and recalled by Pitt. on 7/22...Made **M.L. debut** 7/23 vs. Mont...Singled off Expos' Omar Daal at Three Rivers Stadium on 7/24 for his **1st M.L. hit** and drove in the game-winning run off Mel Rojas in the 9th inng...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 8/9 at Three Rivers Stadium off SD RHP Fernando Valenzuela...Had 1st career 2-HR game, 8/13 vs. SF...Also had a career-high 5 RBI and his **1st M.L. grand slam** (off Mark Gardner)...Had a **career-best, 4-hit G** on 8/23 at Colo...Hit safely in a **career-high 10 consec. G**, 9/11-9/20 (19-43 .442)...Had a 4-RBI G, 9/15 at SF (Game Two of DH)...Made 55 starts in CF for Pitt...Had 14 infield singles incl. 7 on bunts...Made just 6 E in 88 G w/Calgary and 3 in 61 G w/Pitt...Was voted to the post-season **Pacific Coast L. All-Star team**...Led all **Pirate minor leaguers** with a .330 batting avg...Led his Calgary team in R and ranked 2nd in SB (25 in 30 atts.)...Had a 2-HR G on 5/27 vs. Albuquerque...Was **named Pacific Coast L. Player of the Week** for the week ending 7/6 after batting .478 (11-23) w/4 2B, 6 RBI and 3 SB...Was elected to start in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/10.

1995: Split the season between Carolina (AA) of the Southern L. and Calgary (AAA) of the Pacific Coast L...Batted a combined .291 w/4 HR, 25 RBI and 26 SB...Hit .643 (9-14) during a five-game stretch 4/10-4/14...Hit a PH-HR on 4/22 at Jacksonville, the only regular season PH-HR by a Carolina player....Was on the D.L. with a broken rt. thumb, 5/18-6/9....Was promoted to Calgary (AAA) on 7/6 and collected a hit in his first game that night...Tied a club record w/2 3B on 8/25 at Salt Lake...Only 1 E in 46 G in CF.

1994: Spent the entire season with Carolina (AA) of the Southern League...Stole 16 bases in 30 attempts.

1993: Spent his first pro season with Welland (A) of the NYPL...Was named to **NYP All-Star team...Led the club in batting** (5th in NYPL), G, H, 2B, 3B and SB...Was **named the team's MVP**.

BACKGROUND: Pitt. 1st round supplemental selection in the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...Graduated from Madison Heights H.S. in Anderson, IN...Played baseball and basketball in high school...Attended Purdue University, where he was All-Big 10 as a sophomore and junior in baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1993	Welland	.308	67	263	44	81	16	4	1	32	24	38	18	3
1994	Carolina	.241	118	452	63	109	26	8	1	34	39	79	16	6
1995	Carolina	.269	56	219	37	59	14	2	1	14	25	34	13	2
	Calgary	.316	51	190	46	60	13	4	3	11	13	30	13	1
1996	Calgary	.330	95	352	77	116	23	6	8	43	39	61	25	6
	Pittsburgh	.262	61	229	32	60	9	3	4	31	23	50	11	3
1997	Calgary	.400	5	20	5	8	3	1	0	1	2	4	1	0
	Pittsburgh	.255	108	369	55	94	18	2	3	43	44	79	14	4
1998	Pittsburgh	.309	69	233	30	72	13	3	3	24	17	43	8	3
	Kansas City	.205	30	73	15	15	5	0	0	3	9	17	7	1
	New York (NL)	.204	34	54	9	11	2	0	2	4	2	16	0	0
1999	Norfolk	.264	81	273	44	72	20	5	5	20	36	39	10	4
	New York (NL)	.219	40	73	14	16	2	0	3	9	9	23	2	0
A.L. Totals		.205	30	73	15	15	5	0	0	3	9	17	7	1
N.L. Totals		.264	312	958	140	253	44	8	15	111	95	211	35	10
M.L. Totals		.260	342	1031	155	268	49	8	15	114	104	228	42	11

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1996 - .87, .380; 1997 - 125, .339; 1998 - 139, .386; 1999 - 27, .370. Career: 378, .367.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1996 - .337; 1997 - .340; 1998 - .344; 1999 - .310. Career: .339 (396-1169).

ALLENSWORTH	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season at Boston	73	16	3	9	.219	1031	268	15	114	.260
Away	73	16	3	9	.219	1031	268	15	114	.260
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	0	.111
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	0	0	.227
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	32	7	0	1	.219
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	0	.375
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	0	2	.174
New York	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	1	.250
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	1	.250
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	0	1	.400
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	9	3	1	1	.333	28	7	2	2	.250
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	84	14	0	5	.167
Chicago	2	1	0	0	.500	47	10	0	4	.213
Cincinnati	5	0	0	0	.000	56	16	1	9	.286
Colorado	5	2	1	1	.400	65	23	1	14	.354
Florida	3	0	0	1	.000	51	17	1	10	.333
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	74	17	2	10	.230
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	72	14	1	5	.194
Milwaukee	12	4	1	2	.333	45	11	1	5	.244

Allensworth continued (next page)

ALLENSWORTH	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Montreal	11	1	0	1	.091	37	6	0	5	.162
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	51	15	0	5	.294
Philadelphia	6	1	0	1	.167	72	17	1	8	.236
Pittsburgh	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1	.182
San Diego	3	0	0	0	.000	86	24	2	3	.279
San Francisco	5	2	0	1	.400	96	36	2	18	.375
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	38	12	1	4	.316

Before ASG	73	16	3	9	.219	487	133	8	53	.273
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	544	135	7	61	.248
vs. LHP	31	7	2	4	.226	313	86	7	24	.275
vs. RHP	42	9	1	5	.214	718	182	8	90	.253
Pinch Hit	6	2	1	3	.333	21	4	1	4	.190
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	37	7	1	4	.189	508	132	8	61	.260
Road	36	9	2	5	.250	523	136	7	53	.260

April	25	2	0	2	.080	203	61	2	17	.300
May	48	14	3	7	.292	181	44	6	26	.243
June	-	-	-	-	-	91	27	0	10	.297
July	-	-	-	-	-	155	33	0	16	.213
August	-	-	-	-	-	246	63	6	29	.256
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	155	40	1	16	.258

Hit Streak 3 Games

Hit Streak 10 Games (1996)

ALLENSWORTH

	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	2	2	2	4	0	6
1997	9	6	5	7	1	7
1998	8	1	1	12	0	6
1999	2	1	1	1	0	1
Totals	21	10	9	24	1	20

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Aug. 13, 1996 vs. SF

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Aug. 13, 1996 vs. SF (Mark Gardner)

ALLENSWORTH in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-
Chi. - New Comiskey	13	4	0	0	.308
Cle. - Jacobs Field	12	3	0	1	.250
Detroit	3	1	0	0	.333
Kansas City	42	8	0	1	.190
Minnesota	9	2	0	0	.222
New York	4	1	0	1	.250
Oakland	2	0	0	0	.000
Seattle-Kingdome	4	1	0	1	.250
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

ALLENSWORTH in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	18	6	2	2	.333
Atlanta-Fulton Co.	11	0	0	0	.000
Atlanta-Turner Field	25	6	0	0	.240
Chicago	33	8	0	3	.242
Cincinnati	13	2	0	1	.154
Colorado	35	15	1	11	.429
Florida	31	10	1	6	.323
Houston	48	11	1	5	.229
Los Angeles	31	5	1	3	.161
Milwaukee	25	4	0	1	.160
Montreal	17	2	0	1	.118
New York	84	20	1	7	.238
Philadelphia	46	10	1	4	.217
Pittsburgh	426	117	7	57	.275
St. Louis	10	3	0	1	.300
San Diego	35	8	0	0	.229
San Francisco	54	21	0	8	.389

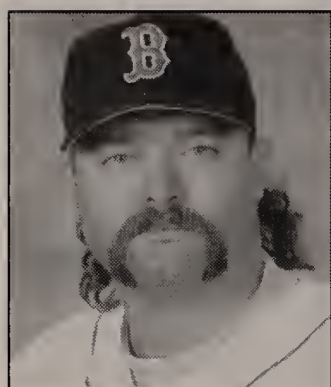
ALLENWORTH'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 8/23/96 w/Pit. at Col.	TB - 8, 8/13/96 w/Pit. vs. SF
RBI - 5, 8/13/96 w/Pit. vs. SF	SB - 2, 9/1/96 w/Pit. vs. Hou.
Runs - 3, twice, last time 5/14/98 vs. Hou.	HR - 2, 8/13/96 w/Pit. vs. SF
2B - 2, 9/28/96 w/Pit. at Chi. (NL)	Last HR (PH) - 5/20/99 w/ NYM vs. Mil.

Age: 31, **Turns** 32 **Aug. 3;** **Born:** August 3, 1968, Burbank, CA. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 235. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Scottsdale, AZ. **Originally signed by** Oakland Athletics, June, 1986. **Married:** Stacey. **Children:** Kayla and Kelsey.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 104 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000, w/club option for 2001.



1999: Acq. from Chi. Cubs for LHP Mark Guthrie and PTBNL (minor lg. 3B Cole Liniak) on 8/31...Was 2-4 w/7 SV, 7.80 ERA, 30 IP, 26 ER, 13 BB and 13 K in 31 G for Cubs...Arrived in Boston on 9/1 and earned **1st Sox save** the same night in 4-3 win vs. KC (1 IP, 1K)...Retired 3 str. batters in 9th to save win for Mercker...3 IP during 13 innng. 6-4 Sox win at Clev. (2 H, 2K)...3 IP is longest relief app. by Beck since 4/10/92 w/SF at Atl. (3.2 IP)...Pitched **10 scoreless innngs.** over 8 G (9/1-9/22, 3 SV, 4 H, 3 BB, 10 K) before giving up 3 runs vs. Tor. in 7-5 loss on 9/23 for 1st Sox loss and blown save...Went 0-1 w/ 3 SV, 1.93 ERA, 14 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 5 BB, and 12 K overall for Sox.

CAREER: Has 260 career saves in 307 chances and a K/BB ratio of 3.8 to 1.

1998: Signed as free agent by Cubs on 1/15...**Led league w/81 apps and 70 games finished** (3-4, 3.02 ERA, 80.1 IP, 33 R, 27 ER, 20 BB, 81 K)...Went 51 for 58 in save opportunities establishing career high for saves (2nd in N.L.)...**Only the 5th reliever in M.L. to reach 50 SV**...Finished 2nd in Roloids Relief Man rankings to Trevor Hoffman (SD)...Recorded **250th save** on 9/28 during Cubs' Wild Card tie breaking 5-3 win over SF (0.2 IP, 0 H)...Earned 1st save as a Cub and 200th of M.L. career on 4/2 vs. Fla. in an 8-7 win (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Converted **16 str. SV** from 6/28-8/4 (15.1 IP, 17 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 17 K) incl. 13 in July (13 IP, 14 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB 13 K) to tie **M.L. record** for most SV in July...Allowed 8 ER in 37.1 IP (1.93 ERA) and recorded 28 SV in 38 games after All-Star Break...Established **Cubs record for most 2nd half saves** (26 by Randy Myers, 1993)...Earned 1st victory as a Cub on 5/23 in a 10-6 win at Atl. (2 IP, 0 ER).

1997: Went 7-4 w/37 SV and 3.47 ERA in 73 G...**Led N.L. in games finished** w/66 and finished 3rd in Roloids Relief Man standings...Allowed only 8 BB while fanning 53 in 70 IP...Selected to **N.L. All-Star** team for 3rd time after recording 29 SV during 1st half of season.

1996: Had 35 SV in 42 opportunities w/3.34 ERA in 63 G...Picked up 128th career save on 4/9 in 3-1 win vs. Hou. (1 IP, 1 K) breaking Giants' **club career saves record** (Gary Lavelle, 127).

1995: Earned 33 SV (3rd in N.L.) in 60 G...Picked up **100th career save** on 5/26 at NY in 6-4 victory (1 IP, 1 H, 2K)...Had **record streak of 41 consec. saves** stopped on 5/3 vs. LA.

1994: Won **N.L.'s Roloids Relief Man Award** w/2-4 record, 28 saves and 2.77 ERA...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in saves...**Converted all 28 save opportunities**...**Led league's relievers in games finished (47)**...Selected to **N.L. All-Star** Team for 2nd time and pitched 1.2 scoreless innngs. in Pittsburgh...Hit by ground ball in season debut on 4/5 vs. Pitt. and broke bone in left foot...Was out of action until 4/30.

1993: Selected to **N.L. All-Star** team for 1st time...Had 2.16 ERA, 48 SV, 57 H, 20 R, 19 ER, 13 BB, and 86 K in 79.1 IP...Had **24 consec. saves** from 5/11-8/1 (32 IP, 21 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 37 K)...2nd in N.L. in SV and **led N.L. in games finished (71)**.

1992: Went 3-3 w/1.76 ERA, 17 SV, 62 H, 20 R, 18 ER, 15 BB and 87 K in 92 IP...Allowed just 1 ER in his 1st 17 apps.

1991: Made **M.L. debut** on 5/6 at Montr. in 10-4 SF loss (2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Picked up **1st M.L. save** on 9/16 in 8-5 win vs. Atl. (2 IP, 1 H)...Pitched 23 G for AAA Phoenix going 4-3 w/2.02 ERA, 5 GS, 3 CG, 6 SV, 18 R, 16 ER, 13 BB and 35 K in 71.1 IP.

1990: Made 14 starts for AA Shreveport and 12 for Phoenix, combining to go 14-10.

1989: Combined to win 18 G for Single-A San Jose and AA Shreveport, the

highest among Giants minor lg. pitchers...Went 18-5 w/8 CG and 2.98 ERA in 29 G...Selected as Cal. Lg. All-Star at San Jose w/11-2 record and 2.40 ERA...Led Cal. Lg. w/.846 winning pct.

1988: Spent season at Single-A Clinton, going 12-7 w/3.00 ERA and completing 5 of 23 GS...Walked just 27 batters in 177 IP while fanning 123.

1987: Pitched in 17 G for Single-A Medford and went 5-8 w/5.18 ERA.

1986: Began professional career at Medford (Northwest Lg.) pitching in 13 G w/1-3 record and 5.23 ERA in 32.2 IP.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in Games 2 and 3 of **1999 A.L. Div. Series** vs. Cle. (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 K)...Pitched in 2 G in **1999 A.L.C.S.** going 0-1 w/27.00 ERA, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, and 1 K in 0.2 IP...Gave up HRs in 10th inng. of Game 1 (leadoff by B. Williams) for the 4-3 loss and 9th inng. of Game 4 to R. Ledee (PH grand slam) in 9-2 Sox loss...Pitched in Game 3 of **1998 N.L. Div. Series** for Chi. vs. Atl. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Pitched in 1st post-season game in Game 1 of **1997 N.L. Div. Series** w/SF vs. Fla (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Oak. in 13th round of 1986 June draft...Graduated from Grant H.S. in Van Nuys, CA in 1986...Charitable endeavors incl. assisting the Pediatric Aids Foundation and creating the "Shooting Stars" program in which the Beck family sponsors children's groups so they may attend major league ballgames.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Medford	1-3	5.23	13	6	0	0	1	32.2	47	25	19	11	21
1987 Medford	5-8	5.18	17	12	2	0	0	92.0	106	74	53	26	69
1988 Clinton - a	12-7	3.00	28	23	5	1	0	177.0	177	68	59	27	123
1989 San Jose	11-2	2.40	13	13	4	0	0	97.1	91	29	26	26	88
Shreveport	7-3	3.55	16	14	4	1	0	99.0	108	45	39	16	74
1990 Shreveport	10-3	2.23	14	14	2	1	0	93.0	85	26	23	17	71
Phoenix	4-7	4.93	12	12	2	0	0	76.2	100	51	42	18	43
1991 Phoenix	4-3	2.02	23	5	3	0	6	71.1	56	18	16	13	35
San Francisco	1-1	3.78	31	0	0	0	1	52.1	53	22	22	13	38
1992 San Francisco	3-3	1.76	65	0	0	0	17	92.0	62	20	18	15	87
1993 San Francisco	3-1	2.16	76	0	0	0	48	79.1	57	20	19	13	86
1994 San Francisco - b	2-4	2.77	48	0	0	0	28	48.2	49	17	15	13	39
1995 San Francisco	5-6	4.45	60	0	0	0	33	58.2	60	31	29	21	42
1996 San Francisco	0-9	3.34	63	0	0	0	35	62.0	56	23	23	10	48
1997 San Francisco	7-4	3.47	73	0	0	0	37	70.0	67	31	27	8	53
1998 Chicago-NL - c	3-4	3.02	*81	0	0	0	51	80.1	86	33	27	20	81
1999 Chicago-NL - d	2-4	7.80	31	0	0	0	7	30.0	41	26	26	13	13
Boston - e	0-1	1.93	12	0	0	0	3	14.0	9	3	3	5	12
A.L. Totals	0-1	1.93	12	0	0	0	3	14.0	9	3	3	5	12
N.L. Totals	26-36	3.23	528	0	0	0	257	573.1	531	223	206	126	487
M.L. Totals	26-37	3.20	540	0	0	0	260	587.1	540	226	209	131	499

a - Traded to SF for P Charlie Corbell, 3/23/88.

b - On D.L. Apr. 6 - Apr. 30, 1994 w/broken left foot.

c - Signed by Cubs as a free agent Jan. 15, 1998.

d - Had surgery to remove bone chips in rt. elbow May 18 and on D.L. May 18-July 22, 1999.

e - Traded to Red Sox for LHP Mark Guthrie and minor I. 3B Cole Liniak Aug. 31, 1999.

* led league †tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997 SF vs. Fla.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	1
1998 Chi. vs. Atl.	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	3	2	1
1999 Bos vs. Cle.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	2
Div. Series Totals	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	2	4

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999 Bos. vs. N.Y.	0-1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	1
ALCS Totals	0-1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	N.L., SF	P	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	1
1994	N.L., SF	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1
1997	N.L., SF	P	(Did not play)												
ASG Totals			0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	2

BECK	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	5	10	44.0	29	5.93	26	37	260	587.1	209	3.20
at Fenway	0	1	1	3.0	3	9.00	0	1	1	3.0	3	9.00
Away	2	4	9	41.0	26	5.71	26	36	259	584.1	206	3.17
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	4.0	1	2.25
Cleveland	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
Kansas City	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	0	1	2	2.2	1	3.38
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
New York	0	0	2	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	2	2.0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
Seattle	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50
Arizona	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	5	7.1	2	2.45
Atlanta	0	0	0	0.1	2	54.00	1	5	16	42.2	20	4.22
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	16	33.2	7	1.87
Cincinnati	0	1	2	3.2	5	12.27	2	4	19	46.1	18	3.50
Colorado	1	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	1	1	18	31.0	6	1.74
Florida	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	1	2	15	24.0	10	3.75
Houston	0	0	1	3.1	2	5.40	2	1	16	47.1	23	4.37
Los Angeles	0	1	0	1.1	2	13.50	4	2	18	41.2	16	3.46
Milwaukee	1	1	0	2.1	4	15.43	2	1	2	5.1	1	1.69
Montreal	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	2	18	47.1	13	2.47
New York	0	1	1	4.1	4	8.31	1	4	23	43.1	17	3.53
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	25	49.1	19	3.47
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	22	42.2	17	3.59
San Diego	0	0	2	2.0	1	4.50	2	3	21	48.1	12	2.23
San Francisco	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	2	9.2	1	0.93
St. Louis	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	2	6.2	3	4.05
Before ASG	2	4	7	13.2	16	10.54	15	25	141	296.2	109	3.31
After ASG	0	1	3	30.1	13	3.86	11	12	119	290.2	100	3.10
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	5	10	44.0	29	5.93	26	37	260	587.1	209	3.20
Home	1	2	5	20.0	18	8.10	18	18	135	308.1	111	3.24
Road	1	3	5	24.0	11	4.13	8	19	125	279.0	98	3.16
March/April	1	2	5	9.1	9	8.68	3	4	40	77.1	21	2.44
May	1	2	2	4.1	7	14.54	9	11	46	110.0	48	3.93
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	34	76.1	28	3.30
July	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	1	6	52	99.2	37	3.34
August	0	0	0	13.1	9	6.08	1	3	45	106.1	40	3.39
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	3	14.0	3	1.93	9	7	43	117.2	35	2.72

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.000	1	0	0	0
M.L. Totals	.222	18	4	0	1

BECK'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, 4/18/93 vs. Atl. (2 IP)
 IP - 3.2, 4/10/92 at Atl.
 Last Win - 5/4/99 vs. Col. (13-12, 1 IP)
 Win Streak - 3, twice, last time 5/14/95-5/20/95

Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Bal. (1IP)
 Last Save - 9/12/99 at NYY (1 IP)
 Consec. Saves - 41, 8/19/93-4/29/95

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1975, Jun Ju City, S. Korea. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Yeok, S. Korea. Signed by scout Ray Poitevint, March 30, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 68 days.
Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Began season w/AAA Pawt...Recorded 15 K on 4/23 at Syracuse in 3-2 CG win (9 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Was the **most strikeouts by a Pawt. pitcher since Oil Can Boyd** fanned 15 vs. Toledo in 1984...Was 7-1 in 11 GS w/3.41 ERA, 71.1 IP, 28 R, 27 ER, 19 BB and 58 K before being recalled to M.L. club on 6/14...Made **season debut** on same day vs. Minn in 4-3 Sox win (ND, 6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 K)...Struck out **career-high** 6 batters and earned **1st M.L. win** vs. Tex. on 6/19 (6 IP, 5 H, 4 ER, 1 BB)...Went **2-0 in 1st 3 apps.**

w/3.50 ERA, 18 IP, 16 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 3 BB, and 10 K...Opt. to Pawt. on 7/31...Was 2-3 w/5.72 ERA in 9 G for Red Sox.

CAREER:

1998: Beg. 1st pro season w/Sarasota (A)...3-1, 3.09 in 5 GS w/Sar., incl. winning last 3 GS before promotion to Trenton May 29 (32 IP, 33 H, 14 R, 11 ER, 5 BB, 30 K)...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week for June 1-7 after CG SHO June 6 in New Haven (6 H, 2 BB, 4 K)...3-0, 0.97 in 6 GS w/Tren. (37 IP, 22 H, 4 ER, 7 BB, 31 K) before being assigned from Tren. to Bos. July 4...Made **ML debut** as starter July 4 vs. Chi. & became **1st Korean to pitch for Sox**; lost 3-0 (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Lost 11-7 July 12 in Bal. (4.1 IP, 6 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Lost 6-4 July 17 in Det. (5.1 IP, 9 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 5 K)...ND in Sox 8-7 win July 23 vs. Tor. (3 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 K)...0-3, 8.20 overall in 4 starts w/Bos. (18.2 IP, 28 H, 17 R, 17 ER, 3 BB, 15 K)...Opt. to Tren. July 24 for rest of season...5-2, 2.19 in 13 GS overall w/Tren. (74 IP, 59 H, 21 R, 18 ER, 19 BB, 62 K)...Also started for the Boston Red Sox on May 27 in their exhibition game against the Trenton Thunder (5 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 30, 1998...Pitched for Won Kwang University in Korea and Korean National Team...Also pitched in 1996 Olympics in Atlanta, GA w/Korean Olympic Team...Participated in 1986 Korean National Children's Sports Meet in Badminton.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998 Sarasota	3-1	3.09	5	5	0	0	0	32.0	33	14	11	5	30
Trenton	5-2	2.19	13	13	1	0	0	74.0	59	21	18	19	62
Boston	0-3	8.20	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	28	17	17	3	15
1999 Pawtucket	9-3	3.45	17	17	4	0	0	109.2	99	46	42	29	80
Boston	2-3	5.72	9	7	0	0	0	39.1	45	26	25	8	16
M.L. Totals	2-6	6.52	13	11	0	0	0	58.0	73	43	42	11	31

CHO	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	3	0	39.1	25	5.72	2	6	0	58.0	42	6.52
at Fenway	2	2	0	30.1	19	5.64	2	3	0	39.1	24	5.52
Away	0	1	0	9.0	6	6.00	0	3	0	18.2	18	8.68
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	0	1	0	5.1	5	8.44	0	2	0	9.2	12	11.17
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	1	1	0	12.0	2	1.50
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.1	5	8.44
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00

CHO	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
New York	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	8.2	6	6.23	0	1	0	8.2	6	6.23
Texas	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	4	12.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	2	2	0	30.2	17	4.99	2	3	0	36.2	18	4.42
After ASG	0	1	0	8.2	8	8.31	0	3	0	21.1	24	10.13
Starter	2	3	0	36.0	22	5.50	2	6	0	54.2	39	6.42
Reliever	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10
Home	2	2	0	30.1	19	5.64	2	3	0	39.1	24	5.49
Road	0	1	0	9.0	6	6.00	0	3	0	18.2	18	8.68
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	2	0	0	18.0	7	3.50	2	0	0	18.0	7	3.50
July	0	3	0	21.1	18	7.59	0	6	0	40.0	35	7.88
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CHO'S BEST/LAST

K -6, 6/19/99 vs. Tex. (6 IP)

IP - 6, 4 times, last time 6/25/99 vs. CWS

IP in relief - 2.1, 7/17/99 vs. Phil.

Last Start - 7/22/99 vs. Balt. (L, 5-2, 5.1 IP)

Last Rel. App. - 7/30/99 vs. NYY (1 IP)

Last Win - 6/25/99 vs CWS (6.0 IP, W, 6-1)

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
* McDermott (L)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
* McDermott (L) & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+ Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (L)	4-14-67	at N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (L)	8-21-74	CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++ Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (L)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
† Harris & Reardon	6-7-90	N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Viola (L)	9-30-92	at Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8-18-93	CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
†† Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
P. Martinez	9-10-99	at N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

+Versalles hit 2-run HR.

++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

†Reardon relieved for the 9th.

††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

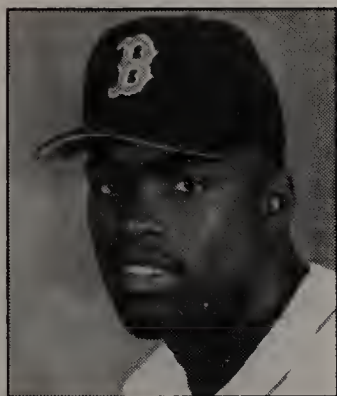
**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 9-16-65.

(L) Lefthander

Age: 24, **Turns** 25 Aug. 16; **Born:** August 16, 1975, Nashville, TN. **Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 215. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Nashville, TN. **Signed by Scout** Jeff Zona, June 8, 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 28 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Selected as Red Sox AAA Player of the Year in Pawt...T3rd (1st on Pawt.) in I.L. w/30 HR...Led team w/248 TB, 61 XBH and 95 R...14 SB in 20 tries...**Hit for cycle** as part of a 7-7 (1 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR), 7 RBI, 19 TB performance in 25-2 Pawt. win vs. Norfolk on 6/4...1st minor leaguer to amass 7 H in a 9 inng. G since Lee Tinsley in 1993...Believed to be the 1st professional to hit for the cycle and go 7-7 in the same G...Doubled twice in a 7-R 1st inng. leading to 10-8 PawSox win on 6/29 (3-4, 2 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB)...Reached base safely in 22 consec. G from 7/22-8/14...**Homered in 5 consec. G** 8/22-8/26 (9-21 .429, 29 TB, 8 R, 2 2B, 6 HR, 11 RBI)...Had 29 multi-H G in Pawt...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/28 and played in 2 G...Made season debut w/a start in CF on 9/30 in 5-2 loss at CWS (1-2, 1 R, 1 BB) and played last 7 inngs. (0-3) 10/3 in LF at Balt. in Sox 1-0 final game, 10-inng. win.

CAREER:

1998: After spending 1997 with three teams in the organization (Trenton (AA), Pawtucket (AAA) and Boston) he was with Pawtucket all of 1998 ...Was limited to 93 games with the PawSox and batted .253 with 14 HR, 37 RBI and a .415 slugging pct...Suffered torn cartilage (torn medial meniscus) in his right knee on 5/8 vs. Richmond...Was placed on the disabled list on 5/9 and underwent surgery on 5/13...Returned to the lineup 6/13 at Toledo and put together a 12-game hitting streak (6/13 - 6/22)...The 12-game streak combined with three straight games before the injury gave him a 15-game hitting streak (19-56 .339) which raised his average from .167 to .242...Finished June with a .299 avg. in 19 games...Played in 88 games in CF...Made 4 errors in 186 TC (.978).

1997: Named 1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for Trenton...Voted Best Defensive OF in Eastern Lg. in *Baseball America's* Manager survey...Began season w/AA Trenton...Was 116-385 .301 w/17 2B, 8 3B, 14 HR, 58 RBI & 20 SB in 102 G w/Trenton...Played 100 G in CF for Trenton ...Promoted to Pawt. July 30...Played 28 G w/Pawt. (all in CF) & batted .319 (36-113)...Had two 2-HR games: July 31 vs. Scr. & Aug. 26 at Syr...Hit safely in last 16 G w/Pawt. (24-70 .343, 4 HR & 10 RBI)...Assigned from Pawt. to Bos. Sept. 1 & made **M.L. debut** as starting CF that night in Mon. (1-3 w/R & SB)...1-4 w/2B & 1st 2 M.L. RBI, Sept. 2 in Mon...Made 7 CF starts w/Sox & 1 PR app...Played 23 G for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall Lg. (22-80 .275, 13 R, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 10 BB, 7 SB)...Also played 20 G for Licey in the Dominican Wint. Lg. (19-72 .264, 10 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 12 RBI)

1996: T2nd on team w/24 SB; 3rd w/54 R...Made only 2 E in 110 G...Did not commit an E in 91 consec. G April 19-Aug. 16...Played in Florida Instructional L...Played 20 G w/Hilo in Hawaiian Wint. Lg. (12-60 .200, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 12 BB, 18 K, 7 SB).

1995: 2nd on Mich. in RBI (61), and R (70)...3rd in AB (422), H (113), TB (166), HR (11) and SB (29)...His .853 (29-34) stolen base pct. ranked 3rd in the Midwest Lg...Played for the Novojoa club in the Mexican Winter Lg. (32 G, .140, 1 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 5 SB).

1994: Split 1st pro season between GCL Red Sox and Utica...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1994 June draft ...Graduated from Stratford H.S. (Nashville, TN) in 1994...Gatorade Circle of Champions Player of the Year in baseball and football...TB/CB/K 4 years...Rushed for 1,600 yards, 25 TD...All-America...All State...Turned down football scholarship offer from U. of Alabama to sign w/Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	GCL Red Sox	.274	25	95	15	26	6	1	3	15	10	20	5	0
	Utica	.169	23	65	16	11	2	0	1	3	14	21	11	2
1995	Michigan	.268	112	422	70	113	16	2	11	61	40	93	29	5
1996	Sarasota	.246	110	407	54	100	20	5	1	36	38	86	24	2
1997	Trenton	.301	102	385	56	116	17	8	14	58	41	89	20	5
	Pawtucket	.319	28	113	27	36	9	2	7	19	12	27	4	4
	Boston	.167	8	24	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	11	1	1
1998	Pawtucket	.253	93	340	47	86	13	0	14	37	27	92	12	4
1999	Pawtucket	.268	115	467	95	125	29	2	30	74	51	128	14	6
	Boston	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.172	10	29	3	5	1	0	0	2	1	11	1	1

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1997 - 5, .208; 1999 - 1, .200. **Career:** 6, .207.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1997 - .200; 1999 - .333. **Career:** .200 (6-30)

COLEMAN	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	5	1	0	0	.200	29	5	0	2	.172
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Away	5	1	0	0	.200	23	5	0	2	.217
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	2	1	0	0	.500	5	1	0	0	.200
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	0	.500
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	0	2	.200
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	5	1	0	0	.200	29	5	0	2	.172
vs. LHP	4	1	0	0	.250	19	3	0	0	.158
vs. RHP	1	0	0	0	.000	10	2	0	2	.200
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Road	5	1	0	0	.200	23	5	0	2	.217
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	2	1	0	0	.500	26	5	0	2	.192
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Hit Streak 1 Game					Hit Streak 2 Games (1997)					

COLEMAN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1997	1	0	0	0	0	0
1999	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	0	0	0	0	0

COLEMAN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Boston	6	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore	3	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	2	1	0	0	.500
New York	4	0	0	0	.000

COLEMAN in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Milwaukee	4	2	0	0	.500
Montreal	10	2	0	2	.200

COLEMAN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 1, 3 times, last time 9/30/99 at Chi.
RBI - 2, 9/2/97 at Mon.

Hits - 2, 9/13/97 at Mil.
Last SB - 9/1/97 at Mon.

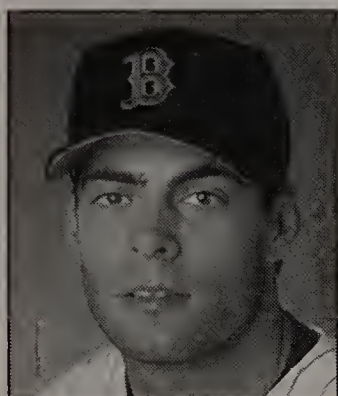
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CORDOVA, Martin Keevin (Marty) #26

OF-DH

Age: 30, **Turns** 31 **July 10;** **Born:** July 10, 1969, Las Vegas, NV. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 206. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Las Vegas, NV. **Originally signed by** Minnesota Twins, June 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 0 days.



1999: 6th 4-hit game 4/8 vs. Toronto...Was 30-72 .417 5/23-6/17...**Season-high 9-G hit streak** going 17-36 .472 5/23-6/1...Homered in consec. G 5/25-5/26...**Career-high 5 RBI** 6/23 at CWS...Was 22-62 .355 8/2-28...Homered in consec. G, 8/27-28...**Season-high 9 TB**, 8/28 vs. KC...Batted .310 with 12 HR vs. RHP and .206 with 2 HR vs. LHP...Played in 29 G in the OF (24 starts: 21 in RF, 3 in LF) and had .927 fielding pct. (3 E, 41 TC)...Led club in RBI and HBP (9), was 2nd w/28 2B and 14 HR, T2nd w/62 R and 6 SF

and was 3rd w/.285 batting avg., 197 TB and 48 BB...Was 5-14 .357 as a PH...Granted free agency, 10/8 and signed w/Red Sox 1/19/00.

CAREER:

1998: Was 9-29 .310 in first 9 G, 4/1-11...Was 18-49 .367 hitting safely in 11 of 13 G, 4/26-5/31...On 15-day D.L. with cervical strain in neck, 4/29-5/12...HR in consec. G, 5/21-22...Game-winning 2-RBI single, 6/3 vs. Clev...**Season-high 8-G hit-streak**, 6/6-14...HR in consec. G, 6/18-19...5th career 4-H G, 6/24 vs. Milw...8th career 4-RBI G, 7/26 vs. Tex...Hit safely in 10 of 12 G, 8/18-31...Batted .233 with 7 HR vs. RHP and .330 w/3 HR vs. LHP...Was 34-126 .270 with RISP and 5-10 .500 w/bases loaded...Had .978 fld. pct. (6 E, 268 TC)...Was 23-63 .365 in 16 interleague games...Led club in multi-RBI G (19), was 2nd in BB and 3rd in OF assists (5).

1997: Game-winning RBI single in 9th inning, 4/2 vs. Det...On D.L. w/plantar fascitis in left foot, April 11-May 25...Began rehab assign. at Salt Lake, 5/19...2nd career 2-HR G and 5th career 4-RBI G, 5/27 vs. Sea...**Season-high 6 G hit streak**, 6/14-20...3rd career 2-HR G(2nd of season) and 6th career 4-RBI G, 7/29 at KC...4th career 2-HR G (3rd of season) and 7th career 4-RBI G, 9/16 at Ana...HR in consec. G, 9/24-25...**Tied career-high in 3B** (T2nd on club) and **led club in HR**...Was 3rd among M.L. LF in fldg. pct. (.991) and 5th among M.L. OF in assists (12).

1996: Signed 4-year contract, through year 1999 with option for 2000, 2/27 ...Missed 8 G w/strained rib cage muscle, 4/5-14...Hit safely in 33 of 34 G, going 47-138 .341 w/24 RBI, 5/23-6/29...Tied career-high w/4 H, 6/5 vs. Cal...3rd career 4-hit G and 2nd of season, 6/14 vs. Det...4th career 4-hit G and 3rd of season, 6/29 vs. KC...**Career-high 23-G hit-streak**, longest in league and T4th longest in club history, going 35-91 .385 w/10 2B, 2 HR and 18 RBI, 6/5-29...**1st career 2-HR game** and 4th career 4-RBI G, 8/20 vs. Milw...**100th RBI of season**, joining Paul Molitor as first Twin teammates to have 100-plus RBI in same year since Rod Carew and Larry Hise (1977), 9/6 vs. Cal...**Club-record 46th 2B of season**, off Al Levine, 9/28 vs. Chi...Batted .311 w/12 HR vs. RHP and .302 w/4 HR vs. LHP...Had 30 multi-RBI G...Was 58-186 .312 with 78 RBI w/RISP...Was 5-14 .357 w/13 RBI w/the bases loaded...Set **career-highs in batt. avg., G, AB, R, H, 2B, RBI and BB**...**Led club in 2B and HR**, was 2nd in RBI and 3rd in AB, H, R and slugg. pct. (.478).

1995: **M.L. debut**, 4/26 at Boston...Singled off Ben McDonald for **1st M.L. hit**, 4/27 vs. Balt...**1st M.L. HR**, off Tom Gordon, 5/3 vs. KC...Career-high 4 H and 8 TB in 17-inng. G, 5/7 at Clev...**Season-high 9-G hit-streak**, going 15-36 .417 w/6 HR and 17 RBI, 5/12-20...HR in 5 consec. G, **tying club record** (Harmon Killebrew twice in 1970) and **M.L. rookie record** (Rudy York of Detroit in 1937, George Alusik of KC A's in 1962 and Ron Kittle of Chi. White Sox in 1983), 5/16-20...A.L. Player of the Week (10-27 .370, 5 HR, 13 RBI) 5/15-21...**Season-high 4 RBI**, 5/19 vs. Sea...Stole

Cordova continued (next page)

20th base 9/30 at CWS to become 3rd Twin with 20 HR and 20 SB in season (Hisle had 28 HR and 21 SB in 1977 and Kirby Puckett 31 HR and 20 SB in 1986)...Was 40-124 .323 with 3 HR and 20 RBI vs. LHP and 102-388 .263 w/21 HR and 64 RBI vs. RHP...T2nd in M.L. in OF assists (12) and T6th in HBP (10)...Rank among Twins' all-time rookies: 3rd in SB, 4th in HR, T4th in 2B, 5th in R and RBI...Selected OF on **Baseball Digest's Rookie All-Star team...A.L. Rookie of the Year**, collecting 13 of 28 1st place votes, 13 2nd place votes and 1 3rd place vote...Named to **Topps' M.L. Rookie All-Star team...Won Bill Boni Award as Twins' Outstanding Rookie**.

1994: Suffered broken left wrist, 3/1...Was 5-5 with 6 RBI, **hit for cycle** in his 2nd game, 5/13 at Las Vegas...Had 12-G hit streak, going 16-41 .390, 5/15-25...**PCL Player of the Week**, 6/5-11...Hit safely in 16 of 17 G, going 27-64 .422, 7/18-8/5...**Twins' Minor League Player of the Week**, going 11-26 .423 with 3 HR and 8 RBI, 8/19-25...**Twins' Minor League Player of the Month and Baseball America's co-Player of the Month** for Aug: 38-94 .404 with 7 HR and 22 RBI...2nd in league in batting and fifth in slugg. pct. (.592) and OBP (.426)...2nd in batt. avg. among minor league OF, 7th in minors in slugg. pct...3rd in Arizona Fall L. in 2B (12), T4th in H (51) and 9th in avg. (.307) while playing for Chandler...Rated one of Top Outfielders in poll of league managers and rated 10th-best prospect in league by *Baseball America*.

1993: Season-high 14-G hit streak, 21-56 .375 with 9 2B and 10 RBI, 6/1-16...**Howe Sportsdata Player of the Week**, 8-22 .364 with 3 HR, 8/2-8...Led league OF in fld. pct. (.991)...Tied for league-lead in XBH (54) and T4th in R and HR...2nd in organization in HR and RBI.

1992: Twins' Minor League Player of the Week, 6/15-21...Twins' co-Minor League Player of the Month for June, went 40-107 .374 with 5 HR and 31 RBI...**Topps' California League Player of the Month for June and July...California League Player of the Week, August 9-15...Led minor l. in RBI, establishing Twins' minor league record...led league in HR, TB (302), slugg. pct. (.589) and XBH (65)**, was 2nd in batt. avg.(15 points from winning triple crown), AB and HR per AB (1 every 18.32) and was 3rd in H and R...**Led organization in avg., HR, RBI, slugg. pct. and TB**, was 2nd in H and 3rd in R and BB...Ranked **Best Batting Prospect and Most Dangerous Hitter** in poll of league managers...Named **California League MVP...Rated Best Power Prospect in league by Baseball America ...Named to Topps' and Baseball America's Class A All-Star teams...Won Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' Minor L. Player of the Year**.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Minnesota in 10th round of 1989 June draft...Graduated from Bishop Gorman H.S. in 1987 where he played basketball, football and baseball...Attended UNLV (Las Vegas, NV) and Orange Coast (CA) J.C.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	Elizabethtn	.284	38	148	32	42	2	3	8	29	14	29	2	4
1990	Kenosh	.216	81	269	35	48	7	5	7	25	28	73	6	5
1991	Visalia	.212	71	189	31	40	6	1	7	19	17	46	2	5
1992	Visalia	.341	134	513	103	175	31	6	28	131	76	99	13	3
1993	Nashville	.250	138	508	83	127	30	5	19	77	64	153	10	2
1994	Salt Lake	.358	103	385	69	138	25	4	19	66	39	63	17	8
1995	Minnesota	.277	137	512	81	142	27	4	24	84	52	111	20	5
1996	Minnesota	.309	145	569	97	176	46	1	16	111	53	96	11	3
1997	Minnesota - a	.246	103	378	44	93	18	4	15	51	30	92	5	2
	Salt Lake - b	.375	6	24	5	9	4	0	1	4	2	3	1	1
1998	Minnesota	.253	119	438	52	111	20	2	10	69	50	103	3	6
1999	Minnesota	.285	124	425	62	121	28	3	14	70	48	96	13	3
M.L. Totals		.277	628	2322	336	643	139	14	79	385	233	498	52	19

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1995 - .249, .486; 1996 - .272, .478; 1997 - .164, .434; 1998 - .165, .377
1999 - .197, .464 **Caree** - 1047, .451

ON-BASE PCT.: 1995 - .352; 1996 - .371; 1997 - .305; 1998 - .333; 1999 - .365
Caree - .348 (911-2618).

a - On D.L. April 11- May 25, 1997 w/plantar fascitis in left foot.

b - Rehab assignment May 19-May 25, 1997

Cordova continued (next page)

CORDOVA	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	425	121	14	70	.285	2322	643	79	385	.277
at Boston	15	6	0	3	.400	77	19	0	10	.247
Away	410	115	14	70	.280	2245	624	79	375	.278
Anaheim	22	4	1	4	.182	165	42	7	30	.255
Baltimore	26	6	0	1	.231	117	29	3	17	.248
Boston	31	12	1	4	.387	141	39	2	19	.277
Chicago	23	6	1	6	.261	177	40	10	34	.226
Cleveland	31	7	1	4	.226	193	54	9	31	.280
Detroit	30	6	0	1	.200	193	54	4	24	.280
Kansas City	42	9	5	15	.214	202	56	11	49	.277
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	25	9	0	7	.360	137	47	0	25	.343
Oakland	29	8	1	6	.276	161	42	6	30	.261
Seattle	38	10	2	5	.263	186	53	9	36	.285
Tampa Bay	34	6	0	4	.176	66	12	1	9	.182
Texas	37	16	0	1	.432	163	46	5	23	.282
Toronto	26	10	1	5	.385	148	46	4	20	.311
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	8	2	0	1	.250	27	8	0	4	.296
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	.000	26	6	1	6	.231
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	10	4	0	1	.400	31	9	0	1	.290
Milwaukee	6	3	1	3	.500	140	43	6	20	.307
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	4	2	0	1	.500	29	9	0	3	.310
St. Louis	1	1	0	1	1.000	20	8	1	4	.400
Before ASG	257	74	8	41	.288	1152	334	39	194	.290
After ASG	168	47	6	29	.280	1170	309	40	191	.264
vs. LHP	102	21	2	11	.206	545	151	19	100	.277
vs. RHP	323	100	12	59	.310	1777	492	60	285	.277
Pinch Hit	14	5	0	3	.357	17	5	0	3	.294
Des. Hit	320	87	9	48	.272	347	95	9	49	.274
Home	216	70	9	35	.324	1118	324	45	207	.290
Road	209	51	5	35	.244	1204	319	34	178	.265
April	66	21	2	11	.318	244	72	5	45	.295
May	87	25	3	10	.287	356	104	17	59	.292
June	81	22	2	17	.272	461	135	13	78	.293
July	59	17	2	11	.288	397	104	16	69	.262
August	75	23	4	16	.307	466	122	16	78	.262
Sept./Oct.	57	13	1	5	.228	398	106	12	55	.266

Hit Streak 9 Games

Hit Streak 23 Games (1996)*

* led league

CORDOVA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1995	0	5	10	10	1	7
1996	0	9	18	8	4	5
1997	0	2	13	3	2	3
1998	0	6	14	5	3	6
1999	0	6	22	9	2	4
Totals	0	28	77	35	12	25

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

Sept. 16, 1997 at Anaheim
 July 29, 1997 at Kansas City
 May 27, 1997 vs. Seattle
 Aug. 20, 1996 vs. Milwaukee

CORDOVA in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	80	16	3	10	.200
Balt. - Camden Yards	55	12	1	8	.218
Boston	77	19	0	10	.247
Chi. - New Comiskey	99	23	8	24	.232
Clev. - Jacobs Field	110	35	4	15	.318
Detroit	89	24	1	8	.270
Kansas City	107	28	5	27	.262
Minnesota	1118	324	45	207	.290
New York	70	23	0	13	.329
Oakland	80	19	2	14	.238
Seattle-Kingdome	83	22	2	14	.265
Seattle-Safeco	6	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	37	9	1	4	.243
The Ballpark in Arl.	93	28	2	11	.301
Tor. - SkyDome	76	20	3	7	.263

CORDOVA in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	17	4	0	1	.235
Cincinnati	13	3	0	2	.231
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	21	5	0	0	.238
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	69	21	2	8	.304
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	13	4	0	1	.308
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	9	4	0	1	.444

CORDOVA'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 6 times, last time 4/8/99 vs. Tor. TB - 10, 8/29/996 vs. Mil.
RBI - 5, 6/23/99 at Chi. (AL) SB - 3, 7/28/95 vs. NYY
Runs - 3, 5 times, last time 6/17/99 at Bos. Last SB - 9/22/99 at Oak.
2B - 2, 10 times, last time 8/2/99 at Tex. Last HR - 9/12/99 vs. Ana.(off Hasegawa)

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES

Sacrifice bunts were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at-bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at-bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

Age: 32, Turns 33 Apr. 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 187. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: W. Palm Beach, FL. Originally signed by St. Louis, June, 1988. Married Lucienne LeBlanc. Children: Justin 3/28/94.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 54 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Pitched 2 inns. w/1 H and **tied career-high w/4 K** (last: 7/23/95 vs. Minn.) in 1st game back w/Sox on 4/11 at TB...Earned **1st win since 8/3/96** (for Mont. at Cin.) on 5/6 3-2 vs. Tex. w/ season-high 3 IP (0 R, 3 H, 1 K)...Tied career-high K in relief on 6/11 at NYM (2 IP, 2 H, 4 K)...3 IP tied season-high vs. NYY (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) on 7/31 in 6-5 Sox win ...Pitched in **combined shutout** 3 times (4/20: 1-0 at Det., 5/14: 5-0 at Tor., 10/3: 1-0 at Balt.)...Did not allow more than 3 H in any app...Made **career-high** 60 apps., all

in relief...1st time in pro career that he did not start a game...Pitched 1 innng. or less 43 times...3 IP three times.

CAREER: 9-5 record w/3.94 ERA (78 ER in 178.1 IP) in 108 G (12 GS) in 2 years w/Red Sox (1995 and 1999).

1998: Beg. season in Indians extended spring training while on DL w/ Buffalo (AAA - Int. Lg.) recovering from tendon transplant surgery...Reinst. from DL & assigned to Akron (AA - East. L.) June 2...0-0, 6.52 in 3 apps. w/Akron (9.2 IP, 15 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Placed on DL for season June 18 w/sore shoulder...**Signed by Red Sox** as a free agent Jan. 5, 1999.

1997: Made only one appearance at ML level for Mont. 4/5 vs. Col. (1.1 IP, 4 H, 5 ER)...Placed on DL Apr. 12, retroactive to April 6 w/torn tendon in his left elbow...Underwent tendon transplant surgery on his left elbow May 21 in Birmingham, AL by Dr. James Andrews...Dr. Andrews transplanted the palmaris tendon from his right wrist into his left elbow to augment the medial collateral ligament...Missed rest of the season....Opted for free agency Oct. 31 and signed a minor league deal with a spring invite with the Indians Dec. 18.

1996: Became 12th Canadian (8th pitcher) to play for Mont. when he was acquired Jan. 10 from Boston in a 5-player deal...Posted second-best season totals in apps. (33), GS (27), IP (159.2) and K (100)...Tossed **1st career shutout** Apr. 22 vs. St.L. (3 H, 0 BB, 9 K)...Beg. season as 3rd starter and finished as the club's LH bullpen specialist...The move was made after his 27th start, Aug. 25 at S.F (3 IP, 4 ER, 6 H)...Put on DL the following day with a sprained ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow...Suffered elbow pain most of Aug., losing his last four starts (15 ER, 18 IP)...Ended up 1-4, 6.08 in 5 starts in Aug...His ERA rose from 3.84 to 4.27...Came off DL Sept. 10 and made his bullpen debut that night at Chi. allowing 1 R in 0.2 IP.

1995: Traded from St. L. to Red Sox w/OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper, RHP Cory Bailey & PTBNL Apr. 8, 1995...Alternated as a LH set-up man and spot starter for the Red Sox...Won his **AL debut**, Apr. 28 vs. Chi...3-2, 3.12 in 36 relief outings (52 IP, 51 H, 18 ER) and 4-3, 4.86 (63 IP, 80 H, 34 ER) in 12 starts...Did not allow a run in 25 of his 36 relief outings...Retired 6 straight for the 3-2 win Sept. 20 vs. Minn. as the Sox clinched the AL East.

1994: Had two stints on the DL w/St.L., missing 77 games...Started 2nd game of the season Apr. 4 at Cin. (4 IP, 4 R)...Had his best start 4/10 at SF, allowing 3 H & 1 ER in 7 IP, but left in 8th innng. after being hit in ankle by a Dave Burba pitch...Left Apr. 27 start vs. Atl. in 3rd innng. when a shoulder injury flared up...On the DL Apr. 28-May 12 w/a bone contusion in his left ankle...Earned his 1st career win in Canada May 14, beating the Expos, 6-3 (5 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Returned to the DL May 23 after injuring back

muscles behind his left shoulder warming up for May 20 start at Florida...Returned to the active roster Aug. 3 after making 5 rehab. starts at AA Arkansas and AAA Louisville.

1993: Began the season in the starting rotation...1-3, 3.44 in first 8 starts before moving to the bullpen May 18...Returned to the starting rotation on June 12 for 5 starts before going back to the bullpen July 8...On the DL from Aug. 12-Sept. 6 due to irritation in his left shoulder...2-0, 3.45 in 5 starts after returning from the DL.

1992: Won last 7 dec. to finish the season 10-10...7-2, 2.20 after Aug. 1...St.L. won each of his last 9 starts...Began season 0-5, 6.56 due to illness and leg injury in the spring and was opt. to Louisville June 1...Rec. June 8 when Omar Olivares went on the DL...Earned first win June 14 vs. Phi...10-5, 2.67 in 21 GS after recall (138 IP, 41 ER)...His ratio of 1.6 BB/9 IP was 2nd in NL...Career-high 11 K in July 10 win at LA...Cards scored 11 R in his 10 losses, incl. 3 SHO.

1991: Led American Association with 3 shutouts...Contract purchased from Louisville Aug. 14 and **won his debut** the next day vs. Mets...Became 1st Cardinal to win ML debut since Joe Magrane 4/24/85...Win was first in the NL by French Canadian since Claude Raymond 4/29/71...Named A.A. Pitcher of the Week for June 23-29...Tossed **first ML CG** 9/15 vs. New York in 7-2 victory (9 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Also CG in his next start 9/20 at Mets.

1990: Began season at AA Arkansas...5-12, 5.04 before being promoted to AAA Louisville on Aug. 1.

1989: Spent 1st pro season at A St. Petersburg...12-7, 2.23 in 26 GS...3rd in FSL in ERA and 4th in IP (169.2)...Named to the **FSL All-Star Team** and was selected 8th best prospect in the FSL by *Baseball America*.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in Games 1, 2, 4 and 5 of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY (3.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 4 K)...Pitched in Game 1 and Game 4 of **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev. (4 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 K)...2 apps. in relief in **1995 A.L. Div. Series** vs. Clev, in the 8th inng of Game 1 and the 6th inng. of Game 3.

BACKGROUND: Cardinals' 6th pick in 1988 June draft...Member of 1988 Canadian Olympic baseball team as well as the 1987 Pan-Am team and 1985 Canadian youth team...Graduated from Polyvalente Louis J. Robichaud H.S. in 1985...Attended Community College of Rhode Island and was named All-American in 1987 & 1988...Named to the All-Tournament team of the 1988 JUCO World Series...Became the first Canadian to receive the NJCAA Achievement Award for outstanding athletic ability on a national level in 1996...Nominated for the True Value Clemente Award by the Expos in 1996 for his involvement in several school programs in New Brunswick as well as a spokesman for teenage anti-suicide and anti-drug campaigns.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	St. Petersburg	12-7	2.23	26	26	4	1	0	169.2	141	63	42	3	122
1990	Arkansas	5-12*	5.04	22	21	3	1	0	121.1	133	81	68	30	120
	Louisville	1-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	18	8	6	3	9
1991	Louisville	7-9	4.23	21	21	3	3*	0	127.2	140	64	60	31	74
	St. Louis	4-5	4.12	11	10	2	0	0	67.2	74	35	31	8	38
1992	Louisville	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	8	4	3	0	1
	St. Louis	10-10	3.68	31	30	3	0	0	186.0	194	83	76	33	117
1993	St. Louis-a	7-6	4.33	38	21	1	0	0	145.1	163	80	70	27	75
1994	St. Louis-b-c	3-2	5.45	7	7	0	0	0	39.2	40	24	24	7	26
	Arkansas-d	1-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	9	2	2	0	11
	Louisville	1-2	4.50	3	3	1	0	0	22.0	21	11	11	8	13
1995	Boston-e	7-5	4.07	48	12	0	0	0	115.0	131	60	52	31	69
1996	Montreal-f	7-10	4.17	33	27	1	1	0	159.2	165	80	74	41	100
1997	Montreal-g	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	1	0
1998	Akron-h-i-j	0-0	6.52	3	3	0	0	0	9.2	15	7	7	0	6
1999	Boston	2-0	3.69	60	0	0	0	0	63.1	61	34	26	18	39
A.L. Totals		9-5	3.94	108	12	0	0	0	178.1	192	94	78	49	108
N.L. Totals		31-34	4.14	121	96	7	1	0	599.2	640	307	280	117	356
M.L. Totals		40-39	4.14	229	108	7	1	0	778.0	832	401	358	166	464

- a- On disabled list Aug. 12 - Sept. 7 w/ sore shoulder.
b- On disabled list Apr. 28 - May 13 w/ bone contusion in left shoulder.
c- On disabled list May 21 - Aug. 3 w/ back muscle strain.
d- Rehab. Assignment at Arkansas and Louisville July 7-23
e- Acquired by Red Sox w/ OF Mark Whiten from St. Louis in exchange for INF Scott Cooper, RHP Cory Bailey and a player-to-be-named Apr. 8, 1995.
f- Acquired by Montreal w/ RHP Shayne Bennett and INF Ryan McGuire of INF Wilfredo Cordero and LHP Bryan Eversgerd Jan. 10, 1996.
g- On disabled list Apr. 6 for remainder of season w/ tom tendon in left elbow; underwent tendon transplant surgery on May 21.
h- Signed by Cleveland as a free agent Jan. 28, 1998.
i- On disabled list June 18 for remainder of season w/ sore left shoulder.
j- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Jan. 5, 1999.

*-led league

†-tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	2
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	1	4
Div. Series Totals		0-0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	2	6

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	3	4
ALCS Totals		0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	3	4

CORMIER

CORMIER	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	0	0	63.1	26	3.69	40	39	0	778.0	358	4.14
at Fenway	1	0	0	30.0	13	3.90	5	4	0	88.2	43	4.36
Away	1	0	0	33.1	13	3.51	35	35	0	689.1	315	4.11
Anaheim	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	10.1	0	0.00
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	2	0	0	20.0	7	3.15
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	1	0	9.1	4	3.86
Cleveland	0	0	0	6.1	2	2.84	0	0	0	15.1	5	2.93
Detroit	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	9.2	2	1.86
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	11.0	2	1.64
Minnesota	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	0	0	0	11.1	1	0.79
New York	1	0	0	8.0	4	4.50	1	1	0	18.2	10	4.82
Oakland	0	0	0	5.2	6	9.53	0	1	0	16.1	16	8.82
Seattle	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	1	0	15.2	8	4.60
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00
Texas	1	0	0	4.1	4	8.31	1	0	0	8.0	6	6.75
Toronto	0	0	0	4.2	6	11.57	1	0	0	13.0	9	6.23
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	2	0	31.0	12	3.48
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	43.1	22	4.57
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	29.2	22	6.67
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	28.0	18	5.79
Florida	0	0	0	2.1	2	7.71	2	1	0	31.2	13	3.69
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	47.0	28	5.36
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	53.0	16	2.72
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	6	9.00
Montreal	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	4	5	0	52.1	32	5.50
New York	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	3	4	0	79.1	28	3.18
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	4	3	0	57.2	24	3.75
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	54.1	26	4.31
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	0	35.1	21	5.35
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	49.2	18	3.26
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	16.0	2	1.13
Before ASG	1	0	0	34.0	16	4.24	18	20	0	395.0	188	4.28
After ASG	1	0	0	29.1	10	3.07	22	19	0	383.0	170	3.99
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	36	0	631.1	298	4.25
Reliever	2	0	0	63.1	26	3.69	6	3	0	146.2	60	3.68
Home	1	0	0	30.0	13	3.90	26	19	0	396.0	175	3.98
Road	1	0	0	33.1	13	3.51	14	20	0	382.0	183	4.31

Cormier continued (next page)

CORMIER	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
April	0	0	0	11.0	5	4.09	4	8	0	113.2	64	5.07
May	1	0	0	13.1	9	6.08	4	5	0	137.0	72	4.73
June	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	7	5	0	95.1	41	3.87
July	0	0	0	12.0	3	2.25	5	6	0	120.2	51	3.80
Aug.	0	0	0	11.1	4	3.18	9	12	0	166.1	74	4.00
Sep/Oct	1	0	0	8.2	3	3.12	11	3	0	145.0	56	3.48

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1996	.186	43	8	0	4
M.L. Totals	.185	184	34	0	12

CORMIER'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 7/10/92 at LA (9 IP)
 K in relief - 4, 7/23/95 vs. Minn.
 IP - 9, 6 times, last time 9/22/96 vs. St. L.
 IP in relief - 4.2, 7/23/95 vs. Minn.

Last Start - 4/5/97 vs. Col. (ND, 1.1 IP)
 Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Bal (1 IP)
 Last win (starter) - 8/3/96 at Cin. (5.2 IP, 6-2)
 Last win in relief - 9/12/99 at NYY (2 IP, 4-1)
 Win Streak - 7, 8/19/92 - 9/12/92

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	* 3-0
Jesse Tannehill (L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st G)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st G)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard (L) vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st G)	(H)	* 4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard (L) vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell (L) vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0
1992 — Matt Young at Cleveland, April 12 (1st G)	(A)	1-2
(Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1)		
*Perfect Game (L) Lefthander		

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge (L), New York, April 24	(H)	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 — Bob Burke (L), Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A)	2-1	R. Walberg (WP)
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)			(10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H)	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, rain)	(A)	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti (L), New York, July 4	(A)	0-4	J. Tudor
1993 — Chris Bosio, Seattle, April 22	(A)	0-7	J. Hesketh
(L) Lefthander			

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

Age: 22, Turns 23 August 4; Born: August 4, 1977, Little Rock, AR.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Morrilton, AR.
Signed by scout Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 6, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Was 7-8, 4.08 ERA and led AA Trenton in starts (28 in 28 G), 2nd in IP (163.1), and 4th in K (111)...Tossed a 5-0 CG-SHO at Bowie on 6/16 (9 IP, 1 BB, 4 K)...Took a no-hitter into the 5th and allowed just 2 H over 6.1 inngs. (1 R, 1 BB, 8 K) to beat Norwich, 10-4, on 7/20...Allowed 2 R or less in 4 consec. starts 7/30-8/16 (1-1, 1.29 ERA, 28 IP, 20 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 21 K)...Was 0-1 in 1 app. during Eastern Lg. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Participated in Arizona Fall Lg. for Mesa and was 3-0 in 11 G (1 GS, 5.79 ERA, 23.1 IP, 15 ER, 9 BB, 16 K).

CAREER:

1998: Allowed 2 or less runs in 1st 4 GS (21 IP, 12 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 11 BB, 20 K) going 2-0...Tossed a 5-H CG 6/2 vs. Reading lowering his ERA to 1.84 in 9 GS...Placed on D.L. w/strained rt. forearm and broken wrist.

1997: Threw 5-H CG win, 6-3 for Sarasota over Daytona on 4/29 and 5-H SHO, 6-0 vs. Clearwater 5/27 (9 K)...Overall in Sarasota (A), was 4-8 w/ 4.55 ERA, 12 G, 11 GS, 2 CG, 1 SHO, 65.1 IP, 42 R, 33 ER, 27 BB and 56 K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg. and for Gold Coast Cougars in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Spent season in Single-A Michigan (6-11, 3.58 ERA, 22 G, 22 GS, 1 CG, 128.1 IP, 62 R, 51 ER, 42 BB, 105 K)...7th in Red Sox minor l. system w/3.58 ERA...3rd on team in GS, IP, and K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...With GCL Red Sox T3rd in apps. (12), starts (7) and wins (2)...Co-winner of 1995 Tony Latham Award (see page 302).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (9th round) in 1995 June draft...Graduated from Carlsbad H.S. (NM) in 1995...Pitched for 1995 State Championship team...Also played football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Red Sox	2-4	2.74	12	7	1	0	2	46.0	38	17	14	12	44
1996	Michigan	6-11	3.58	22	22	1	0	0	128.1	120	62	51	42	105
1997	Sarasota	4-8	4.55	12	11	2	1	0	65.1	69	42	33	27	56
1998	Trenton	6-5	4.17	22	20	1	0	0	108.0	104	53	50	39	82
1999	Trenton	7-8	4.08	28	28	1	1	0	163.1	151	81	74	59	111

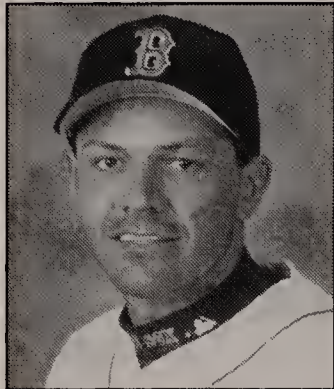
NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8,1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31,1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The RED SOX played 2,265 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2000 season.

Age: 28; **Born:** February 11, 1972, Belleville, IL. **Ht.:** 6-1. **Wt.:** 201. **Bats:** Left. **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Belleville, IL. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 20 days.

Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Made Red Sox debut on 4/9 at TB (2-5, 1 2B, 1 3B and 2 RBI)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** in 8-7 Sox win at Tor. on 5/17 (3 R game-winning HR off G. Lloyd in 9th inng.)...Had game-winning solo HR in 8th inng. of 5-4 win vs. Det. off RHP D. Brocail...Hit **1st Fenway HR** (2R HR, 395 ft.) in 8-7 win vs. Det. off RHP B. Florie on 5/31...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak** 5/22-6/5 (14-33 .424, 1 2B, 4 HR, 5 R, 11 RBI)...8-G hit streak 7/11-7/24 (16-34 .470, 3 2B, 3 HR, 6 R, 10 RBI)...Reached base safely in 7

consec. plate apps. 8/3-8/4 (2-2 w/5 BB, 1 RBI and 3 R)...Hit .327 (32-98) w/.666 slugg. pct., .421 OBP, 22 R, 65 TB, 10 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 27 RBI in Aug...Went 3-5 w/2 2B, 1 HR, and then career-high 5 RBI in 11-6 win vs. Sea. 8/13...New **career-high 6 RBI** and **5-hit G** in 13-2 win vs. Sea., on 8/14 (5-5 w/1 HR, 8 TB)...**1st Sox rookie to drive in 11 R in 2 str. G since F. Lynn** did so in 1975 (1 RBI 6/17 and 10 RBI 6/18 at Det.) and 4th Sox rookie ever to do so (Fred Lynn; Norm Zauchin 5/26-27/1955 vs. Wash.; Jim Tabor 7/4-5/1939 at Phil.)...Went 9-13 .692 w/4 R, 3 2B, 2 HR and 13 RBI in 3 G vs. Sea. 8/13-8/15...Named **A.L. Player of the Week for Aug. 9-15** (13-26 .500, 6 R, 15 RBI, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1.077 slugg. pct., .552 OBP)...Had 14 XBH over 10 G from 8/6-8/16 (7 2B, 1 3B, 6 HR)...Hit bases loaded, 3-run, 2-out 2B off LCF Wall in 9th inng. vs. Oak. on 10th pitch from RHP T. Worrell on 8/16 for Sox 6-5 win...Hit 20th HR in 4-1 victory vs. Balt. on 9/25...Only 11th Sox rookie and **3rd LH batting rookie to hit 20 HR** joining Ted Williams (31 in 1939) and Fred Lynn (21 in 1975)...Hit 3rd in batting order 82 of 95 starts...Had 31 multi-hit G incl. 1 G w/5 H and 7 G w/3 H...10 of his 21 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead...Had 27 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (Tied w/Garciaparra for 2nd most on Sox; O'Leary 1st w/35)...**Led A.L. rookies w/33 2B and 57 XBH** and 2nd w/21 HR...2nd on Sox w/.562 slugg. pct and T2nd on club w/Offerman for batt. avg. (112-381 .294)...Hit .324 (34-105) w/RISP...Hit 8 flies off the LF wall at Fenway Park and 5 HR over the wall (tied for 2nd most w/Stanley, 5 behind Garciaparra)...Played in 61 G at 1B (56 starts), 43 as DH (39 starts), 1 at 3B and 2 in LF.

CAREER: 78 HR and 196 extra-base hits last 3 minor league seasons.

1998: Led International L. in RBI (124), total bases (315), doubles (45), extra-base hits (84), HR (35) and slugg. pct. (.634) playing for AAA Charlotte...Ranked 2nd in I.L. for games (140) and BB (80) and 3rd in runs (102) and on-base pct. (.421)...From 4/23 to the end of the season, went 113 consec. games without an error (.991 field. pct.)...Established **career-highs w/316 batting avg. and 157 hits** (497 AB)...Had **17-game hit streak** June 27-July 15 (24-68 .352, 2 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, 15 R, 18 RBI, 5 BB, 16 K, 3 SB)...Had 4 or more RBI games eight times...Had two 6-RBI games Aug. 23 vs. Richmond and Sept. 5 at Durham...Voted **Player of the Week Aug. 17-23** (12-30 .400, 4 2B, 4 HR, 7 R, 12 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K, 1 SB)...**Selected to 1998 I.L. All-Star Team...Made M.L. debut** Sept. 10 w/Florida at Colorado (0-3, 1K)...Collected **1st M.L. hit** Sept. 26 vs. Phil. (Game 1, 1-1, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Finished season playing 10 G for Florida (3-15 .200, 1 2B, 3 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K).

1997: Ranked 2nd in I.L. w/40 2B, 3rd w/63 XBH and 5th w/93 RBI...6 RBI for AAA Charlotte in 8-7 win at Syracuse June 23 (3 H, 1 2B, 1 HR) and also July 25 at Richmond in 9-4 win (2-3, 1 HR)...Overall batted .278 (128-461).

1996: Played 122 G for AA Binghamton (Mets) batting .296 (129-436) w/22 HR, 24 2B, 1 3B, 76 RBI, and 80 R...Did not commit an error for 23 straight games and only 11 for season...Played 17 G for AAA Norfolk going 11-54 .204 w/2 2B, 6 RBI, 7 R.

1995: Played 135 G w/AA Binghamton batting .245 (115-469) w/10 HR, 25 2B, 2 3B, 72 RBI, 61 R and 6 SB...Led team in RBI and ranked 3rd in HR...Led Eastern L. first basemen w/career-high .992 fielding pct.

1994: Played for Single A St. Lucie...Batted .273 (123-450) w/6 HR, 30 2B, 2 3B, 74 RBI, 52 R and a career-high 14 SB...Led team in RBI...2nd in Mets organization in RBI, 4th in doubles, T5th in BB (58).

1993: Spent season w/Single A Capital City (Mets)...Batted .280 (106-379) w/7 HR, 19 2B, 3 3B, 72 RBI and 50 R...Ranked 4th in batting on team and 5th in RBI in Mets minor league system.

1992: Played for Single A Pittsfield in NY-Penn Lg...Hit .242 (63-260) w/ 15 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 26 R, 40 RBI and 4 SB...2nd on team in doubles and 3rd among short season hitters in RBI.

1991: Played at Kingsport going 53-218 .243 w/9 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 30 R and 42 RBI...T1st on team for HR.

1990: Began professional career w/GCL Mets...Batted .270 (41-152) w/1 HR, 8 2B, 4 3B, 26 R and 19 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Went 4-16 .250 w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI in 4 G during 1999 A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Hit 2-R HR in Game 3 off LH Ricky Rincon in Sox 9-3 win...Went 3-5 w/2 2B and 2 R in Sox 12-8 clinching win in Game 5...Hit 3-17 .176, w/2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB in 4 G during 1999 A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit 2-R HR in 3rd inng. of Game 3 as 1st batter to face Irabu in relief to put Sox ahead 6-0.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by the Mets (19th round) in June 1990 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	GCL Met	.270	45	152	26	41	8	4	1	19	22	41	2	7
1991	Kingsport	.243	65	218	30	53	9	1	7	42	33	64	1	9
1992	Pittsfield	.242	72	260	26	63	15	2	2	40	30	61	4	12
1993	Capital City	.280	102	379	50	106	19	3	7	72	52	84	6	5
1994	St. Lucie	.273	129	450	52	123	30	2	6	74	58	20	14	12
1995	Binghamton	.245	135	469	61	115	25	2	10	72	51	104	6	10
	Norfolk	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1996	Norfolk	.204	17	54	7	11	2	0	0	6	6	14	1	0
	Binghamton	.296	122	436	80	129	24	1	22	76	74	103	7	11
1997	Charlotte	.278	136	461	66	128	40	2	21	93	65	126	1	8
1998	Charlotte	.316	140	497	102	157	*45	4	*35	*124	80	114	9	3
	Florida	.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	0
1999	Pawtucket	.290	9	31	4	9	2	0	1	6	6	8	0	1
	Boston	.294	110	381	61	112	33	3	21	73	36	92	0	8
A.L. Totals		.294	110	381	61	112	33	3	21	73	36	92	0	8
N.L. Totals		.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	0
M.L. Totals		.290	120	396	61	115	34	3	21	76	37	97	0	8

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1998 - 4, .267; 1999 - 214, .562. **Career:** .218, .551.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1998 - .294; 1999 - .360. **Career:** .357 (156-437).

* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0
ALCS Totals		.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0

Daubach continued (next page)

DAUBACH	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	381	112	21	73	.294	396	115	21	76	.290
at Boston	180	57	11	42	.317	180	57	11	42	.317
Away	201	55	10	31	.274	216	58	10	34	.269
Anaheim	22	8	3	6	.364	22	8	3	6	.364
Baltimore	27	7	2	3	.259	27	7	2	3	.259
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	26	10	2	7	.385	26	10	2	7	.385
Cleveland	21	7	1	3	.333	21	7	1	3	.333
Detroit	20	7	3	7	.350	20	7	3	7	.350
Kansas City	23	6	1	3	.261	23	6	1	3	.261
Minnesota	23	6	0	2	.261	23	6	0	2	.261
New York	31	5	2	4	.161	31	5	2	4	.161
Oakland	36	9	0	5	.250	36	9	0	5	.250
Seattle	26	12	2	12	.462	26	12	2	12	.462
Tampa Bay	21	6	0	4	.286	21	6	0	4	.286
Texas	29	6	0	1	.207	29	6	0	1	.207
Toronto	26	6	1	3	.231	26	6	1	3	.231
Atlanta	13	3	0	3	.231	15	3	0	3	.200
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	14	5	0	2	.357	14	5	0	2	.357
Montreal	7	2	1	2	.286	7	2	1	2	.286
N.Y. Mets	9	2	1	1	.222	11	2	1	1	.182
Philadelphia	7	5	2	5	.714	15	8	2	8	.533
Before ASG	180	54	9	33	.300	180	54	9	33	.300
After ASG	201	58	12	40	.289	216	61	12	43	.282
vs. LHP	44	12	1	9	.273	45	12	1	9	.267
vs. RHP	337	100	20	64	.297	351	103	20	67	.293
Pinch Hit	10	1	0	0	.100	14	2	0	1	.143
Des. Hit	149	49	8	32	.329	149	49	8	32	.329
Home	180	57	11	42	.317	190	60	11	45	.316
Road	201	55	10	31	.274	206	55	10	31	.267
April	11	4	0	2	.364	11	4	0	2	.364
May	72	22	4	12	.306	72	22	4	12	.306
June	74	22	5	16	.297	74	22	5	16	.297
July	74	23	3	13	.311	74	23	3	13	.311
August	98	32	7	27	.327	98	32	7	27	.327
Sept./Oct.	52	9	2	3	.173	67	12	2	6	.200
Hit Streak 8 Games					Hit Streak 8 Games (1999)					

DAUBACH	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1998	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	0	0	5	3	0	1
Totals	0	0	5	4	0	1

DAUBACH in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	13	6	3	5	.462
Balt. - Camden Yards	13	3	0	1	.231
Boston	180	57	11	42	.317
Chi. - New Comiskey	15	6	0	1	.400
Clev. - Jacobs Field	16	4	1	2	.250
Detroit	13	4	1	3	.308
Kansas City	13	4	1	3	.308
Minnesota	16	4	0	1	.250
New York	15	3	1	3	.200
Oakland	21	6	0	2	.286
Seattle-Safeco	7	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	15	5	0	3	.333
The Ballpark in Arl.	8	1	0	0	.125
Tor. - SkyDome	15	5	1	3	.333

DAUBACH in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	6	2	1	2	.333
Colorado	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	0	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	7	2	1	2	.286
New York	11	3	0	0	.273
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000

DAUBACH'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 5, 8/14/99 vs. Sea.	2B - 2, last time 8/13/99 vs. Sea.
RBI - 6, last time 8/14/99 vs. Sea.	TB - 8, twice, last time 9/14/99 vs. Sea.
Runs - 3, 2 times, last time 8/7/99 at Ana.	Last road HR - 8/10/99 at KC (Service)
BB - 3, last time 8/3/99 vs. Cle.	Last HR - 9/27/99 vs. Bal. (Erickson)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

De La Cruz, Fernando #80

RHP

Age: 29; Born: January 25, 1971, La Romana, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: La Romana, D.R. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, November 11, 1992.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1999: Made 39 apps for Osaka Kinetsu Buffaloes of Japan's Minor Lg. Western Lg...Finished season 5-6 w/5 GS, 3.21 ERA, 9 SV, 73 IP, 66 H, 26 ER, 41 BB, 54 K and allowed 3 HR...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent 1/18/00.

CAREER:

1998: Released by Angels after appearing in 2 G for AA Midland (54.00 ERA, 1 IP, 6 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) on 4/15...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent 5/25...Made 1 app. for GCL Red Sox (2 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 2 K)...Pitched in 12 G for Sarasota (FSL) (0-0, 1.04 ERA, 4 SV, 17.1 IP, 10 H, 2 ER, 7 BB, 10 K)...Promoted to AA Trenton and was 0-0 w/1 SV in 3 G (3.2 IP, 1 BB, 3 K)...Sold to Osaka Kinetsu Buffaloes on 11/19/98.

1997: Started season in Single-A Cedar Rapids and went 0-2 in 10 relief apps...Was 2-2 w/4.54 ERA for Single A Lake Elsinore (Cal. Lg.)...Promoted to AA Midland and went 2-5 w/7.79 ERA.

1996: Started season w/Lake Elsinore (Cal. Lg.) (0-0, 5 G, 8.59 ERA, 7.1 IP, 7 ER, 10 BB, 3 K)...Transferred to Cedar Rapids (Midwest Lg.) and went 0-5 w/8.00 ERA in 6 GS...Promoted to AA Midland (Tex Lg.) and went 2-5 w/7.79 ERA in 13 GS.

1995: Began season w/California DSL team (3-5, 10 G, 8 GS, 7.09 ERA, 39.1 IP, 31 ER, 45 BB, 49 K)...Promoted to Single A Boise (NWL) and made 1 app. (1.1 IP, 3 H, 6 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 K).

1994: Spent season w/KC team in Dominican Summer Lg. (0-4, 20 G, 9 GS, 8.27 ERA, 62 IP, 57 ER, 45 BB, 42 K).

1993: Spent season w/KC team in Dominican Summer Lg. (2-5, 14 G, 8 GS, 4.64 ERA, 54.1 IP, 28 ER, 39 BB, 29 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent 11/11/92.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Boise	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	6	2	2	4
1996	Lk Elsinore	0-0	8.59	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	12	7	10	3
	Cedar Rapds	0-5	8.00	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	35	25	24	21	18
	Boise	6-3	4.94	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	85	55	47	51	61
1997	Cedar Rapds	0-2	11.48	10	0	0	0	1	13.1	19	22	17	14	10
	Lk Elsinore	2-2	4.54	8	6	0	0	0	37.2	36	22	19	17	26
	Midland	2-5	7.79	13	13	0	0	0	71.2	81	70	62	46	44
1998	Midland	0-0	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	7	6	4	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	2
	Sarasota	0-0	1.04	12	0	0	0	4	17.1	10	2	2	7	10
	Trenton	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	0	0	1	3
1999	Played in Japan Western L. for Osaka Kinetsu Buffaloes													

Age: 25; Born: January 20, 1975, Sanford, FL. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sanford, FL. Signed by Scout Luke Wrenn, June 6, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Hit .313 (2nd on team) for Trenton (151-483) w/22 2B, 6 HR, 52 RBI, & 109 R...Had **20-G hitting streak** from 6/20-7/12, batting .415 w/ 3 2B, 9 RBI, 15 BB, 5 SO, & 22R...**Led team w/109 R (3rd in Double-A), 89 BB, 32 SB and .440 OBP**...Hit .525 (21-40) in **10-G hitting streak** from 4/29-5/9 w/6 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 8 BB & 12 R...**Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Week** from 5/3-5/9...**Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for May** batting .441 in 27 G (45-102) w/10 2B, 2 HR, 18 RBI, 20 BB & 27 R...Hit .330 in July (29-88) in 23 G w/ 5 2B, 2 3B, 8 RBI, 18 BB & 21 R...Hit .327 at home (81-248) in 67 G and .298 (70-235) on the road in 63 G...**Named starting 2B on Eastern Lg. All-Star Team**...Was HBP 25 times, 4th most in all minor lgs....Was rated best defensive 2B in Eastern Lg. by *Baseball America*...Made only 9E in 600 TC for .985 pct.

CAREER:

1998: Spent season in Single-A Sarasota in FSL...**Named Red Sox Minor L. Player of the Month for May**...Had **6-RBI G** in 19-5 win 5/8 vs. Vero Beach (3-5, 1 HR)...Did not commit an error in 21 G from 5/16-6/6...Hit .391 (25-64) in 17 G 5/23-6/10...**Named to FSL Final All-Star Team**...2nd on Sarasota w/87 BB, 3rd w/.428 OBP and 99 R...**Named Player of the Year for Sarasota** (154-503 .306, 29 2B, 4 3B, 58 RBI)...Played 29 G for Delmarva in Maryland Fall Lg. (25-89 .281, 20 R, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 19 BB).

1997: 1st on Lowell (A) w/249 AB, 43 R, 75 H, 106 TB, 4 3B, 39 RBI, 33 BB and 21 SB...**Led all NYPL 2B w/.971 field pct.** (9E, 314 TC) and T1st w/8 SH...Had 9-G hit streak 6/27-7/6 (17-36 .472).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round) in 1997 June draft...Attended Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL) and walked on baseball team in fall of 1994, then later earned scholarship...Two time All-SEC (1995-1996) and 3-time SEC Academic Honor Roll selection (1995-1997)...First team All-American in 1996...Member 1996 College World Series team that was 3rd in the nation...Graduated from Seminole H.S. (Sanford, FL) in 1993.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1997	Lowell	.301	68	249	43	75	11	4	4	39	33	29	21	9
1998	Sarasota	.306	135	503	99	154	29	4	3	58	87	51	45	6
1999	Trenton	.313	131	483	109	151	22	5	6	52	89	48	32	9

RED SOX RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

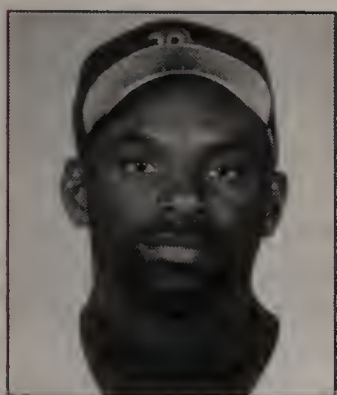
Date	R.S. Player	Opponent	How Tagged Out	Base
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. Chi.	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Balt.	Flip to J. Reed/J. Taber, 4th inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. Cal.	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Cal.	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. Minn.	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd

Note: SS Johnny Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Tommy Henrich (N.Y.), Buddy Lewis (Wash.) and George McQuillan (St. L. Browns).

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 3; Born: June 3, 1971, Tampa, FL; Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Home: Brandon, FL. Originally signed by New York Yankees, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 51 days.

Contract status — signed through 2002 w/club option for 2003.



1999: Posted **career highs** in batting avg. (.325), HR (25), RBI (108), runs (86), hits (151), TB (265), BB (50) and SB (27)...Finished **among the league leaders** in batting avg (T7th), outfield assists (9th w/11), slugg. pct. (10th-.571) and RBI ratio (T3rd-4.3 RBI per AB)...Scored 3 R and tied **career-high** with 4 H (4-4) against Chi. Cubs on 9/12...Was the 6th four-hit game of his career and his 5th in 1999...Also had 4 H on 8/6 at Cubs...Missed 11 games (8/29-9/9) after suffering a strained rt. groin on 8/28 vs. Fla...Returned

to the lineup on 9/10 vs. Cubs and hit 2 HR incl. a game-winning two-run shot in the bottom of the 13th inning...It was the ninth multi-HR game of his career and his 4th in '99 (also 6/20 vs. Mont., 8/7 at Cubs and 8/13 vs. Pitts.)...Homed in four straight games (8/20-8/24) for the 1st time in his career, a solo shot on 8/20 at Fla. (off Dempster), a 2-run blast on 8/21 vs. Fla. (off Springer), and solo homers at NYM on 8/23 (off Leiter) and 8/24 (off Yoshii)...**HRs on 8/7 were from each side of the plate**, marking only the 7th time in Astros history a player has done so...Activated from the disabled list on 8/5 after missing 20 games due to a strained rt. hamstring...Hit a 3-run HR on the 1st pitch in his 1st AB on 8/6 at Cubs...**Had career-high 12-G hit streak** 7/4-8/9 (12-43 .488, 4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 18 RBI, 2 BB)...Was 4-5 with 5 RBI in that game...Hit a 2-run PH single in the 9th inning on 7/9 at KC to extend Hou. lead to 6-3...On 7/11, he hit a 2-run 2B in the 8th inning to put the Astros ahead of KC in an eventual 7-3 win...Hit **inside-the-park HR** on 7/2 at Cin. (off Sullivan)...Was the first Astros inside-the-park HR since Bill Spiers hit one on 8/29/98 vs. Pitt...Posted a **career-high 6 RBI** on 6/20 vs. Mont., hitting 2 HR, incl. his **4th career grand slam** (off Urbina) in the 8th inning...Hit 2 HR for the 6th time (last, April 28, 1998 at Mont.)...Hit a solo HR to RF (off Park) on 5/20 at LA, the 6th player and 1st since 1996 to hit a HR into the Loge Level at Dodger Stadium...Named the NL Player of the Week (May 10-16) for the 1st time in his career (14-23 .609, 3 2B and 8 RBI in 5 consec. multi-hit G)...Acquired by the Red Sox in exchange for minor league SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller on 12/15.

CAREER:

1998: Established then career-highs in nearly every offensive category after becoming the club's starting CF at the end of May...Opened the season sharing CF role with Richard Hidalgo until the latter was injured on 5/29 at Colo...Started May with a 6-G hitting streak from 5/2-5/11 (.364 8-22)...Matched the season-high 6-G streak from 8/22-8/28 (.320 8-25)...Batted .346 (36-104) in the 26 games he played in June...Had his 2nd, 4-hit G of the season on 6/6 at Det...Hit safely in 9 of 13 G from 6/17-6/30, collecting multiple hits in all 9 G w/.375 avg. (21-56)...From 6/17-6/20, went 10-18 (.556) w/3 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI over 4 G against St. L. and Cin...Hit a 3R-HR off Jose Mesa on 6/27 at Clev. to secure a 9-5 victory...Led Hou. OF with 12 assists.

1997: Set **career-high** in games (142)...Played 128 G in the OF, starting 101...54 GS in CF, 42 GS in RF and GS in LF...**Hit a HR from each side of the plate** on 4/20 vs. Chi. Cubs (off Trachsel and Larry Casian), marking the 10th time in Mets history a player did so...In 27 G from 6/6-7/10, hit .404 (40-99, 22 R, 9 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR and 16 RBI)...Tied his career-high w/2 SB in a game twice, incl. 9/3 vs. Toronto and 9/7 at Chi...Acquired by Hou. 12/22 in exchange for RHP John Hudek.

1996: Spent 1st full season in the majors with NYM playing in 101 G...Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/14, retro to 4/12 w/a strain of his rt. quadriceps muscle...He was activated on 4/27...Batted in the leadoff

spot for the 1st time in his Mets' career on 6/5 at Atl...He also batted first four other times during the year...Was batting only .164 (12-73) after 6/30...Over next 21 G, he hit .517 (15-29) to raise his average 101 points to .265.

1995: Opened the season w/NYM before being opt. to Triple A Norfolk on 5/15...Hit .193 (11-57) w/3 HR and 6 RBI in his first stay w/NYM...Was recalled the 2nd time on 7/25...Over final 62 games, he hit .276 (64-232) w/9 HR and 48 RBI... Set a **career-high** w/5 RBI at Phil. on 8/8...Was 3-3 w/3 R, 1 2B, 1 HR and 3 BB, reached base safely six straight times in the game.

1994: Was w/Fla. from 5/10-5/26 and recalled again on 7/18...Went 1-3 in 1st start of the year on 5/11 against Pitts....Hit **1st M.L. HR** on 5/22 against Allen Watson of St. L...Placed on the 15-day DL on 7/23 with a strained rib cage muscle...Acquired by NYM 11/29/94 in exchange for INF Quilvio Veras.

1993: Started season at Class A High Desert before being recalled to Fla. on 6/30...Made M.L. debut on 7/1 vs. the Mets as a defensive replacement in CF...Collected **1st M.L. hit**, a single, against John Smoltz on 7/4 at Atl...Opt. to Triple A Edmonton on 7/18...Named **Marlins' Minor League Player of the Month for May** batting .325 w/8 HR and 32 RBI for High Desert

1992: Was promoted to Class A Prince William of the Carolina L. at the end of Aug...Named the **Carolina Lg. Batter of the Week** for 8/23-8/30 hitting .318 (7-22) w/4 HR and 9 RBI in 6 G...Named the **best defensive OF and best OF arm in the FSL by Baseball America**...Selected by Fla. in the 2nd round of the 1992 M.L. expansion draft.

POSTSEASON: Batted .133 (2-15) w/2 R, 1 RBI, 2 BB, 8 K and 1 SB in **1999** N.L. Division Series vs. Atl...Hit .154 (2-13) w/1 R and 4 K in **1998** N.L. Division Series vs. SD.

BACKGROUND: Selected by NYY in 1st round (10th pick overall) in June 1990 draft...Graduated from Hillsborough H.S. in Tampa, FL, the same school that produced Dwight Gooden and Gary Sheffield...Starred in baseball, football and track in high school...Was the third leg of the 4x100 relay team that won the Florida state title as a sophomore in 1988...Was also a member of the Florida track team that won the Junior Olympics in the 4x100 in Spokane Falls, WA, in 1989...Rushed for 948 yards as a senior running back at Hillsborough H.S.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	GCL Yankees	.259	48	185	28	48	8	5	1	14	15	38	15	5
1991	Greensboro	.271	123	468	96	127	18	0	4	40	57	122	28	7
1992	Fort Lauderdale	.230	46	183	30	42	8	2	2	9	12	40	11	3
	Prince William	.318	6	22	7	7	0	0	4	9	5	7	1	0
1993	High Desert	.289	59	253	48	73	12	6	10	52	22	73	24	2
	Florida	.105	11	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	1
	Edmonton	.309	35	136	28	42	13	4	6	16	19	45	12	2
1994	Edmonton	.336	78	321	63	108	17	2	11	47	19	65	16	2
	Florida	.216	16	51	7	11	1	0	2	6	3	15	4	0
1995	Norfolk	.300	67	260	52	78	16	4	6	35	20	47	12	0
	New York (NL)	.260	79	289	48	75	13	1	12	54	39	67	2	3
1996	New York (NL)	.240	101	192	29	46	8	1	1	16	21	53	6	7
1997	New York (NL)	.248	142	443	58	110	28	3	14	57	32	102	17	7
1998	Houston	.296	133	467	72	138	34	4	15	76	44	102	14	4
1999	Houston	.325	123	464	86	151	33	3	25	108	50	94	27	6
M.L. Totals		.277	605	1925	300	533	117	12	69	317	190	442	71	28

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1993 - 2, .105; 1994 - 18, .353; 1995 - 126, .436; 1996 - 59, .307; 1997 - 186, .420; 1998 - 225, .482; 1999 - 265, .571. **Career** - 881, .458.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 - .150; 1994 - .259; 1995 - .352; 1996 - .326; 1997 - .308; 1998 - .308; 1999 - .398. **Career** - .348 (750-2155).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Hou. vs. S.D.	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
1999	Hou. vs. Atl.	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	8	1	0
Div. Series Totals		.143	8	28	3	4	0	0	0	1	2	12	1	0

EVERETT	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	464	151	25	108	.325	1925	533	69	317	.277
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	464	151	25	108	.325	1925	533	69	317	.277
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	0	.429
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	2	2	.615
Chicago	13	4	2	5	.308	25	6	2	5	.240
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	1	4	.308
Detroit	4	1	0	0	.250	30	11	1	8	.367
Kansas City	2	2	0	4	1.000	11	5	0	7	.455
Minnesota	9	3	0	0	.333	16	6	0	2	.375
New York	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	0	0	.091
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	1	.333
Arizona	23	5	0	1	.217	56	14	0	1	.250
Atlanta	27	11	0	7	.407	148	39	1	21	.264
Chicago	46	24	6	20	.522	139	53	9	38	.381
Cincinnati	47	13	3	7	.277	153	41	7	27	.268
Colorado	12	3	0	3	.250	108	28	0	16	.259
Florida	28	10	2	7	.357	135	39	6	17	.289
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	73	19	3	7	.260
Los Angeles	21	4	1	1	.190	115	20	3	11	.174
Milwaukee	48	12	1	10	.250	62	15	1	12	.242
Montreal	21	2	2	7	.095	143	34	9	27	.238
N.Y. Mets	18	5	2	2	.278	55	14	5	9	.255
Philadelphia	11	3	0	4	.273	101	25	2	19	.248
Pittsburgh	41	13	3	15	.317	130	45	5	29	.346
San Diego	9	2	0	1	.222	110	22	1	15	.200
San Francisco	33	14	0	3	.424	115	34	2	15	.296
St. Louis	51	20	3	11	.392	150	45	9	24	.300
Before ASG	309	97	11	65	.314	982	281	33	161	.286
After ASG	155	54	14	43	.348	943	252	36	156	.267
vs. LHP	117	38	4	20	.325	460	114	14	66	.248
vs. RHP	347	113	21	88	.326	1465	419	55	251	.286
Pinch Hit	2	2	0	4	1.000	87	20	1	11	.230
Des. Hit	2	2	0	4	1.000	2	2	0	4	1.000
Home	226	72	11	52	.319	908	269	39	156	.296
Road	238	79	14	56	.332	1017	264	30	161	.260
Mar./Apr.	83	25	2	11	.301	229	64	9	35	.279
May	89	27	1	18	.303	342	83	7	47	.243
June	101	32	5	24	.317	318	102	14	63	.321
July	40	14	3	12	.350	310	93	10	51	.300
August	77	31	10	28	.403	351	93	19	64	.265
Sept./Oct.	74	22	4	15	.297	375	98	10	57	.261

Hit Streak 12 Games

Hit Streak 12 Games (1999)

EVERETT	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	1	0	11	2	2	5
1996	1	1	4	4	2	0
1997	3	2	3	7	3	9
1998	3	2	11	3	2	12
1999	2	8	5	11	5	7
Totals	10	13	34	27	14	33

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (9)

Sept. 10, 1999	vs.	Chicago (NL)	July 21, 1997	vs.	Cincinnati
Aug. 13, 1999	vs.	Pittsburgh	June 13, 1997	vs.	Boston
Aug. 7, 1999	at	Chicago (NL)	April 20, 1997	vs.	Chicago (NL)
June 20, 1999	vs.	Montreal	Aug. 21, 1995	vs.	San Francisco
April 24, 1998	at	Montreal			

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

June 20, 1999	vs.	Montreal (Urbina)	April 20, 1997	vs.	Chicago (Trachsel)
Sept. 13, 1997	vs.	Montreal (Urbina)	Aug. 25, 1995	vs.	San Diego (Blair)

Everett continued (next page)

EVERETT in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	7	3	0	0	.429
Boston	-	-	-	-	-
Chi. - New Comiskey	13	4	2	5	.308
Clev. - Jacobs Field	13	4	1	4	.308
Detroit	26	10	1	8	.385
Kansas City	2	2	0	4	1.000
Minnesota	9	3	0	0	.333
New York	11	1	0	0	.091
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

EVERETT in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	34	8	0	1	.235
Atlanta-Fulton Co.	32	7	0	6	.219
Atlanta-Turner Field	40	11	0	3	.275
Chicago	79	30	4	23	.380
Cincinnati	94	22	3	14	.234
Colorado-Mile High	3	0	0	0	.000
Colorado-Coors Field	60	17	0	6	.283
Florida	90	21	6	15	.233
Houston	476	137	16	87	.288
Los Angeles	61	13	2	7	.213
Milwaukee	32	7	1	8	.219
Monterrey Stadium	3	0	0	1	.000
Montreal	71	22	5	12	.310
New York	475	143	24	73	.301
Philadelphia	48	10	1	8	.208
Pittsburgh	61	16	0	5	.262
San Diego	60	11	0	8	.183
San Francisco	54	12	0	8	.222
St. Louis	71	19	3	11	.268

EVERETT'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 9 times, last time 9/12/99 vs. Chi. (NL)

RBI - 6, 6/20/99 vs. Mon.

Runs - 4, 7/20/98 vs. Chi. (NL)

TB - 9, 4 times last time 8/7/99 at Chi. (NL)

SB - 2, 6 times, last time 6/16/99 vs. Atl.

Last SB - 9/15/99 vs. Phil.

HR - 2, 9 times, last time 9/10/99 vs. Chi.

Last HR - 9/24/99 at Mil. (Weathers)

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

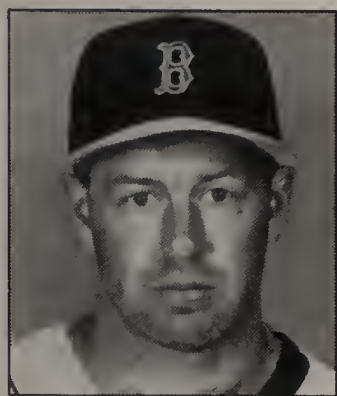
The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-99 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 30 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 27-3 record with 21 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotko
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	in K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	in Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	in Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	in Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	in Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splitteroff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemire
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

Age: 37; **Born:** January 5, 1963, Springfield, IL. **Ht.:** 6-1. **Wt.:** 195. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Glendale, AZ. **Originally signed by** Montreal Expos in 1992. **Married:** Cathy. **Children:** Trevor Ryan 10/1/91, Blake Andrew 3/14/94, Chelsea Rose 6/27/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 135 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Split season between Sea. and Tex...Was Sea. Opening Day starter and lost to CWS 8-2 (6 IP, 8 H, 6 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Was 0-3 in 1st 6 GS before defeating Clev. 6-5 on 5/5...Sent to bullpen on 5/15 after compiling 3-7 record and 7.38 ERA in 15 GS...Traded to Tex. on 8/27 for PTBNL (OF Adrian Myers, 9/22)...Appeared in 7 G (3 GS) for Tex...Rangers won all three of his starts and overall for Tex. he was 1-0, 5.71 (17.1 IP, 11 ER, 13 K)...In 4 relief apps. w/Tex., pitched 3.1 inngs. (0 BB, 4 K, 0 HR)...**Season-high** 8 IP 3 times incl. 2

combined SHO (5/19 vs Minn. and 7/5 at Ana.)...Struck out **season-high** 10 in 4-0 win on 7/5 at Ana. (3 H, 4 BB)...He pitched at least 6 inngs. in 12 of his 27 starts...Overall was 5-14, 7.20 ERA (156.1 IP, 208 H, 83 BB, 114 K, 37 G, 27 GS).

CAREER: Averaged 207.2 IP a season the last five years (1,036 total innings: 189 IP in 1995 at Montr., 231.2 IP in 1996 at Montr., 234.1 IP in 1997 at Sea., 224.2 IP in 1998 at Sea., 156.1 IP in 1999 at Sea./Tex.) and held LH batters to a .253 avg. (177-699) w/153 K, only 53 BB and 7 HR.

1998: 224.2 IP (7th in A.L.) and won 13 games, his 4th straight season with at least 13...**Career-high** 7 CG (T3rd in A.L.), but was only 1-6 in those starts...Finished 7th in the A.L. in K (176) and 9th in K per 9 IP (7.1)...Sea. was 16-16 in his 32 starts...Lasted 6.2 IP or more in 20 of his last 21 starts...Held RH batters to a .251 batting avg. (174-692) and LH batters to a .288 avg. (49-170)...Allowed the 4th-highest total HR in A.L. (33), but only two by LH batters (Darin Erstad & Joe Siddall)...In his 12 losses, Sea. averaged only 2.66 R/game (32 total)...Team averaged 6.77 R/game (88 total) in his wins...Began the year on the 15-day D.L. with an inflamed elbow suffered in early March...Made 3 rehab apps. in extended spring...Activated from the D.L. on 4/12 and made his first start that day at Boston, receiving a no decision...Won 8-1, 3-H CG (his only CG win) on 5/2 vs. CWS; faced only 31 batters and allowed only an Albert Belle HR...Won #5 and 3rd straight 5/16 at Tor.; allowed a 9th inning HR by Jose Canseco to snap a club-best **19.1 scoreless inning streak**...Bounced back from four-game losing streak to win four straight from 6/27-7/14 ... Reached the 10-win mark for the 4th consecutive year (4-2 win at Balt) on 7/25...Lost career-high six-straight games from 7/31 through 9/9...Threw 3 CG during losing streak...Finished season with 3-G win streak.

1997: Never missed a start all season (35 GS)...Set **career-highs** in wins (16), GS and IP (234.1) and was among the league-leaders in ERA (3.61, 9th), wins (T6th), starts (T1st), IP (6th), K (189, 6th), opponents batting avg. against (.249, 9th) and K per 9 IP (7.26, 8th)...Collected **career-high** 16 wins...6 or more IP in 27 of his 35 starts and 7 or more IP in 22 starts...Named Opening Night starter and won 4-2 vs. NYY in his 1st start for Sea. and **A.L. debut** (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Was his 4th consec. Opening Day start (2-1, 2.86)...Finished April 4-0, 2.85 ERA before losing first May start 17-4 vs. Milw.; allowed a season-high 7 R...Snapped Roger Clemens' 11-game winning streak with 5-1 win at Tor. on 6/11, allowing 1 R in 8.1 IP...Was 1-2 at plate and recorded **1st hit ever by a Mariners pitcher** with a bunt single at SD on 7/2...Lost on 7/6 at Ana.; allowed HR to Darin Erstad, the first HR he'd allowed to a LH batter since 6/30/94 (Barry Bonds at SF); went 86 starts (571.1 IP) between LH HR...Won 8 of final 11 decisions from 7/27, incl. winning 3 str. starts from 7/27-8/7 while posting a 2.21 ERA (20.1 IP, 5 ER)...Matched **career-high** w/15 wins, a 9-0 shutout at Minn. on 9/6 was his **1st A.L. SHO** (2nd of his

Fassero continued (next page)

career)...Won **career-high** 16th game on 9/22 at Oak. as Sea. clinched at least a tie for the A.L. West title ...Named **A.L. Pitcher of the Month** for Sept.(3-1, 1.98, 31 IP, 9 ER).

1996: Did not walk a batter from 4/13-5/5 (27 IP)...**1st career shutout** (career win #50) was 2-hit 1-0 win 6/29 at Phila.; was perfect for 5.2 IP before giving up a single to Phillies' pitcher Curt Schilling...Named **N.L. Pitcher of the Month** in both June (5-0, 1.88 in 6 GS) and July (3-2, 1.00 in 6 GS); total from 6/1-7/31: 8-2, 1.45 in 12 GS (93 IP, 59 H, 15 ER)...Did not allow an earned run 7/11-31 (24 IP)...Ran off another 5-G winning streak 7/24-8/22...Struck out a **career-high** 14 on 8/11 vs. Chi. Cubs ...Was 12-6, 2.97 from 6/1 (23 GS)...Traded to Sea. w/P Alex Pacheco for C Chris Widger, P Matt Wagner and Trey Moore on 10/29.

1995: Made his 2nd consecutive Opening Day start...Named **Expos Player of the Month** after going 5-1 w/3.05 ERA in May...Was 6-13, 5.00 ERA in final 22 starts after 6/2...**Career-high** 30 GS...T9th in the N.L. in wins and 6th in strikeouts...164 K was 4th in the N.L...Was 6th in the N.L. in IP (189) and K per 9 IP (8.6).

1994 : Was Expos Opening Day starter...No relief apps. for 1st time since 1986...Had a **no-hitter** through 8.2 IP on 6/13 vs. Pitt. before allowing an infield single to Carlos Garcia...Was placed on the D.L. following 7/23 start with strained oblique muscle in back...Ranked 4th in the N.L. in ERA, 5th in opps. batting avg. (.229).

1993: Used in middle relief until converted back to a starter 9/10 ...Made **161 consec. relief apps.** since his last start in Aug. of 1989 ...Led the Expos with 140 K in 149.2 IP...As a starter was 7-4, 2.29 in 94.1 IP; allowed more than 3 R in just one start...Won 6 str. decisions 5/3-8/3...**1st M.L. CG**, a 10-2 win 8/19 vs. Chi. Cubs (9 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 9K)...One relief app. after moving into rotation: 9/11 vs. Cin.

1992: Won 8 G in relief, 5th in N.L. among relievers...T9th in the N.L. in apps (70)...Won 4 str. G 7/28 - 9/11...Got his **1st M.L. hit** 9/16 at Pitts.

1991: Signed by Mont. as a 6-year free agent on 1/3...Began the season with Indianapolis...Contract was purchased by Mont. on 5/3...Made his **M.L. debut** 5/4 and lost 6-5 vs. SD (2 IP, 2H 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Opt. back to Indianapolis 5/14...Was recalled to stay 6/5...Notched first **M.L. save** 6/17 vs. Hou. in 3-2 Expos win (1 IP)...Entered game 7/26 at LA in relief of Mark Gardner, who had just lost a nine-inning no-hitter when Lenny Harris singled to start the 10th; Fassero had **9.1 IP no-hit streak**, but allowed a hit (to Darryl Strawberry...Believed to be the 1st time two pitchers lost 9-inning no-hit streaks in the same inning.

1990: Released by the White Sox and signed by Clev. as a free agent in April...Spent season in relief role, led league in apps. (81), led Canton-Akron pitchers in games finished (30) and was 2nd in saves (8).

1989: Split season between Louisville and Arkansas and returned to starting role...Tossed a **no-hitter** in his first start with Arkansas on 6/12 5-0 vs. Jackson (9 IP, 10 K)...Claimed by CWS in the minor lg. Rule V draft on 12/5.

1988: Was converted to a relief pitcher, **led the Texas Lg. in apps. (70)** and was 2nd in SV (17)...Overall, was 5-5 w/3.50 ERA, 1 GS, 78 IP, 48 R, 31 ER, 41 BB and 72 K.

1987: Spent season in Arkansas and went 10-7 w/ 4.10 ERA, 151.1 IP, 69 ER, 67 BB, 118 K in 29 G...2nd in the Texas Lg. in starts w/28.

1986: Helped St. Petersburg win the FSL Championship...**Led the league in IP (176) and GS (26)**...T3rd in wins (13) and 4th in ERA (2.45) and K (112)...**Named to FSL post-season All-Star team.**

1985: Was 4-8, 4.01 at Springfield (119 IP, 53 ER, 45 BB, 85 K, 29 G, 15 GS).

1984: Began pro career with Johnson City and averaged nearly 8 K per 9 IP (59 K, 66.2 IP).

POSTSEASON: Had 1 IP (2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) in 8-0 Tex. loss during Game 1 of **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. NYY (His only app.)...Recorded Mariner's only post-season win, allowing 3 H and 1 ER in 8 IP in a 4-2 Game 3 victory in the **1997** Division Series vs. Balt.

BACKGROUND: Was originally selected by St. L. Cardinals in the 22nd round of the 1984 June draft...Graduated from Griffin H.S. (Springfield, IL)...Attended Lincoln Land C.C. and Univ. of Mississippi.

Fassero continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Johnson City	4-7	4.59	13	11	2	0	1	66.2	65	42	34	39	59
1985	Springfield	4-8	4.01	29	15	1	0	1	119.0	125	78	53	45	65
1986	St. Petersburg	13-7	2.45	*26	26	6	1	0	*176.0	156	63	48	56	112
1987	Arkansas	10-7	4.10	28	27	2	1	0	151.1	168	90	69	67	118
1988	Arkansas	5-5	3.58	*70	1	0	0	17	78.0	97	48	31	41	72
1989	Louville	3-10	5.22	22	19	0	0	0	112.0	136	79	65	47	73
	Arkansas	4-1	1.64	6	6	2	1	0	44.0	32	11	8	12	38
1990	Canton-Akron	5-4	2.80	*61	0	0	0	6	64.0	66	24	20	24	61
1991	Indianapolis	3-0	1.47	18	0	0	0	4	18.1	11	3	3	7	12
	Montreal	2-5	2.44	51	0	0	0	8	55.1	39	17	15	17	42
1992	Montreal	8-7	2.84	70	0	0	0	1	85.2	81	35	27	34	63
1993	Montreal	12-5	2.29	56	15	1	0	1	149.2	119	50	38	54	140
1994	Montreal	8-6	2.99	21	21	1	0	0	138.2	119	54	46	40	119
1995	Montreal	13-14	4.33	30	30	1	0	0	189.0	207	102	91	74	164
1996	Montreal	15-11	3.30	34	34	5	1	0	231.2	217	95	85	55	222
1997	Seattle	16-9	3.61	35	35	2	1	0	234.1	226	108	94	84	189
1998	Seattle	13-12	3.97	32	32	7	0	0	224.2	223	115	99	66	176
1999	Seattle	4-14	7.38	30	24	0	0	0	139.0	188	123	114	73	101
	Texas	1-0	5.71	7	3	0	0	0	17.1	20	12	11	10	13
A.L. Totals		34-35	4.65	104	94	9	1	0	615.1	657	358	318	233	479
N.L. Totals		58-48	3.20	262	100	8	1	10	850.0	782	353	302	274	750
M.L. Totals		92-83	3.81	366	194	17	2	10	1465.1	1439	711	620	507	1229

* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Sea. vs. Bal.	1-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	4	3
1999	Tex vs. N.Y.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1
Div. Series Totals		1-0	2.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	5	2	2	5	4

FASSERO	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	14	0	156.1	125	7.20	92	83	10	1465.1	620	3.81
at Fenway	0	1	0	3.0	4	12.00	1	2	0	24.2	12	4.38
Away	5	13	0	153.1	121	7.10	91	81	10	1440.2	608	3.80
Anaheim	1	0	0	15.1	3	1.76	3	2	0	42.2	22	4.64
Baltimore	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	1	2	0	35.2	18	4.54
Boston	0	1	0	3.0	4	12.00	1	3	0	35.2	18	4.54
Chicago	1	2	0	18.0	11	5.50	4	3	0	64.1	22	3.08
Cleveland	1	0	0	9.0	10	10.00	1	2	0	23.1	19	7.33
Detroit	0	0	0	6.0	8	12.00	2	2	0	38.2	22	5.12
Kansas City	0	2	0	8.2	13	13.50	3	3	0	49.2	27	4.89
Minnesota	1	1	0	15.1	11	6.46	3	1	0	39.2	17	3.86
New York	0	2	0	10.1	12	10.45	3	4	0	51.2	31	5.40
Oakland	0	3	0	13.0	18	12.46	2	4	0	47.0	28	5.36
Seattle	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	12.1	6	4.38	1	0	0	12.1	6	4.38
Texas	0	0	0	8.0	3	3.38	4	0	0	58.1	20	3.09
Toronto	0	0	0	6.2	12	16.20	3	1	0	37.1	20	4.82
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.2	2	2.70
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	63.0	24	3.43
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	68.1	18	2.37
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	50.0	24	4.32
Colorado	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00	3	4	0	63.2	30	4.24
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	60.1	23	3.43
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	64.2	28	3.90
Los Angeles	0	1	0	3.0	5	15.00	4	7	0	79.1	49	5.56
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	14.2	12	7.36
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	66.0	26	3.55
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	0	63.1	20	2.84
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	79.1	18	2.04
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	59.0	12	1.83
San Diego	0	1	0	13.2	4	2.63	9	5	2	126.0	39	2.79
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0	60.2	25	3.71
Before ASG	4	9	0	109.2	84	6.89	51	43	4	804.1	344	3.85
After ASG	1	5	0	46.2	41	7.91	41	40	6	661.0	276	3.76
Starter	5	13	0	145.0	109	6.77	77	69	0	1257.2	548	3.92
Reliever	0	1	0	11.1	16	12.71	15	14	10	207.2	72	3.12
Home	3	6	0	76.2	58	6.81	48	40	4	718.0	315	3.95
Road	2	8	0	79.2	67	7.57	44	43	6	747.1	305	3.67

FASSERO	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
April	0	3	0	36.2	28	6.87	11	9	0	202.1	91	4.05
May	3	3	0	32.0	28	7.88	20	14	0	252.2	110	3.92
June	0	2	0	30.1	23	6.90	16	14	4	277.1	113	3.67
July	1	4	0	25.0	18	6.48	16	16	2	271.2	100	3.31
August	0	2	0	17.1	22	11.42	15	16	2	240.1	112	4.19
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	14.1	6	3.77	14	14	2	220.1	94	3.84

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1999	.000	7	0	0	0
M.L. Totals	.077	222	17	0	5

FASSERO'S BEST/LAST

K - 14, 8/11/96 w/Mon. vs. Chi. (8 IP; W, 4-3) Last SHO - 9/6/97 at Minn. (9-0, 4 H)
 Last 10-K Gm- 7/5/99 w/Sea. at Ana. (10 K, 8 IP) Last CG - 6/11/98 at Oak. (L 5-2; 7 H)
 Win Streak - 6, 5/16/93 - 8/3/93 w/Mon. Last Win - 9/6/99 vs.CWS (5-4)
 Loss Streak - 6, 7/11/99 - 8/13/99 w/Sea. Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 w/Tex at Ana. (1 IP)

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-99

Wins 1967-99			Losses 1967-99		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0	1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1	1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0		L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0	1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.	4-0		R. Culp vs. N.Y.	1-4
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0			
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0			
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0			
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0			
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.	4-1			
Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76					
Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent					
1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.	5-1			
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0			

OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-99

Wins 1967-99			Losses 1967-99		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	F. Tanana, Det. (L)	4-0	1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0	1986	F. Bannister, Chi. (L)	0-4
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0	1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0	1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1972	M. Lolic, Det. (L)	4-0	1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2	1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0		S. Lyle, N.Y. (L)	1-4
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0	1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1		D. McLain, Det.	1-4
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2		M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

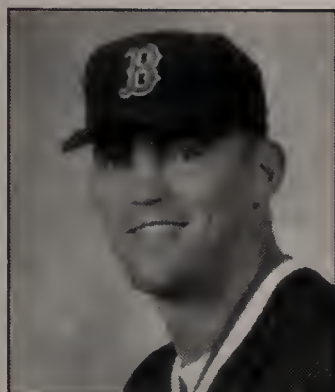
(L) Leftlander

FISCHER, Mark Edward #73

OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 15; Born: April 15, 1976, Marietta, GA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Marietta, GA. Signed by Scout Kevin Burrell, June 21, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1999: Hit .333 (3-9) w/2 R, 1 3B, 2 HR and 7 RBI as a PH for Single-A Sarasota...Played 92 G in the OF (all in RF) and committed 9 E in 192 TC (.953 fld. pct.)...Played 7 G as DH (4-22 .182, 4 BB, 5 K)....Hit 2 grand slams 5/13 vs. Lakeland (2-4, 3 R, 5 RBI) and 8/8 as a PH vs. Tampa...Played 35 G for San Bernardino in California Winter Lg. (26-122 .213, 19 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 12 RBI, 13 BB and 36 K).

CAREER:

1998: Played 7 G for GCL Red Sox (5-26 .192, 5 R, 5 RBI, 4 BB, 8 K)...Did not strike out in 10 G 7/27-8/8...Hit .367 from 7/27-8/11 (18-49, 4 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Was 96-379 .253 w/19 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR, 50 RBI and 36 BB overall for Single-A Michigan...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg.

1997: Named **1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for Lowell Spinners**...Led Lowell w/15 2B and .503 slugg. pct.; 2nd on team w/59 H and 91 TB; T2nd w/13 SB...5th in NYPL w/.867 SB pct. (stole 13 of 15 atts.)...Began season 28-83 .337 in first 22 G through 7/29...Played 36 G at West Oahu in Hawaiian Winter Lg. (29-117 .248).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st Round, 35th overall for loss of Type A free agent Roger Clemens) in 1997 June draft...Graduated from Walton H.S. (Marietta, GA) in 1994...Attended Georgia Tech Univ. 1994-1997...Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod Lg. in 1996...Named All-ACC and All-American in 1996 and 1997.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1997	Lowell	.330	48	179	25	59	15	1	5	25	15	38	13	2
1998	Gulf Coast	.192	7	26	5	5	0	0	2	5	4	8	2	9
	Michigan	.253	102	379	52	96	19	2	8	50	36	93	9	0
1999	Sarasota	.253	106	359	42	91	14	3	5	40	28	85	11	9

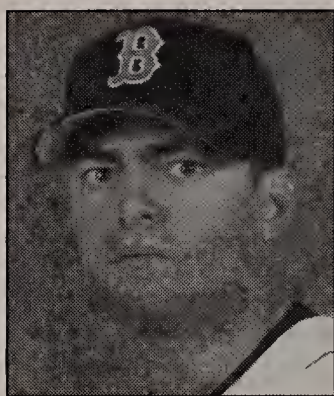
RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21...Top 6 career OF assists (w/Red Sox only): Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 206, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Rice 137, 1974-89.

Age: 29, **Turns** 30 **May** 21; **Born:** May 21, 1970, Charleston, SC. **Ht.:** 5-11. **Wt.:** 192. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Goose Creek, SC. **Originally signed by** San Diego Padres, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 78 days.

Contract Status — signed through 2001.



1999: Acq. 7/31 from Det. for minor league LHP Mike Maroth...Overall w/Det. went 2-1 w/4.56 ERA in 27 G ...In 24 G as reliever for Det. was 1-1 w/4.75 ERA, 36 IP, 23 R, 19 ER, 42 H, 15 BB & 33 K...In 3 G as Det. starter, went 1-0 w/4.11 ERA, 15.1 IP, 8 R, 7 ER, 19 H, 5 BB and 7 K...**1st app. as Red Sox** was on 8/3 in relief vs. Clev. (1.2 IP, 0 H, 3 BB, 2K) in 5-4 Sox loss ...**Made 1st start for Sox** (Emergency start for P. Martinez) vs. Sea. 8/14 (13-2 ND, 4.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Went 4 innngs. in relief vs. Det. 9/17

(2 H, 0 R, 2 K) to tie his longest relief outing of season ...**Tied season high 4 K** in 8-5 Sox loss vs. Balt. on 9/26 (3.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB) ...In 2 G as a Sox starter, went 0-0 w/2.35 ERA, 7.2 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB and 8 K...In 12 G as Sox reliever went 2-0 w/5.64 ERA, 22.1 IP, 27 H, 14 ER, 13 BB and 17 K.

CAREER:

1998: Set career-highs in wins (8), IP (133) and GS (16)...Went 3-1 out of the bullpen w/4.39 ERA, 41 IP, 38 H, 24 R, 20 ER, 17 BB and 32 K...Stranded 18 of 30 (60%) inherited runners on base...Made 1st start of season on 6/1 in 2-0 Tigers loss vs. Clev. (ND, 5.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 2 K)...**Career-high 8.1 IP** and **struck out career-high 10 batters** in 6-4 win vs. Oak on 8/16 (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB)...Finished 5-8 w/4.99 ERA, 92 IP, 103 H, 56 R, 51 ER, 42 BB and 65 K in 16 GS...Got **1st career hit** on 6/22 vs. St. L. off T. Stottlemire.

1997: 10th in A.L. in inducing DPs, succeeding 18% of the time (13 DP in 74 potential situations)...Held LH batters to .211 avg...Made **1st M.L. start** in 7-3 loss vs. NYY 7/21 (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Had 1st A.L. win on 5/3 in relief at Sea. 17-4 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Earned 1st career win as starter 7/26 at Det. 3-1 (5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 5 BB, 2 K).

1996: Pitched 3 hitless, scoreless innngs. 4/17 in 11-6 Padre victory at Colo. for 1st win of season (2 BB, 3 K)...Did not allow a run in 6 str. G from 5/16-6/2 (8.1 IP, 1 H, 4 BB, 10 K)...Traded to Milw. on 7/31 w/R. Villone & M. Newfield for G. Vaughn & G. Parent...Made A.L. debut on 8/2 at Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K).

1995: Spent 1st full season in M.L...Fanned 8.9 batters per 9 IP (68 K/68.2 IP)...Was 2-0 w/2.39 ERA in 1st 25 G...Earned **1st M.L. save** on 8/12 in 6-5 Padre win vs. St. L. (1.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 1 K).

1994: Recalled from AAA Las Vegas on 7/16...Made **M.L. debut** w/SD on 7/17 in 10-1 win at NYM (ND, 1 IP, 1 BB)...Surrendered just 3 ER in 12.1 innng. (2.19 ERA) in his 1st 6 G w/AAA Las Vegas after being optioned back

1993: Named Padres' 1993 Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year at AA Witchita...Tied for Texas L. lead w/27 GS, 3rd w/133 K, T4th w/11 wins and 10th with 3.96 ERA...T4th among all Double-A pitchers w/.231 batt. avg. against and 9th in K...Earned Texas Lg. All-Star recognition.

1992: Started season at Class A High Desert and went 9-7 w/4.12 ERA, 137.2 IP 99 H, 79 R, 63 ER, 114 BB and 106 K in 26 G.

1991: Spent season at Waterloo (A), making 23 starts w/7-6 record, 3.92 ERA, 133 IP, 119 H, 66 R, 58 ER, 79 BB and 90 K.

1990: Pitched for Waterloo posting a 4-5 record, 4.39 ERA, 65.2 IP, 60 H, 37 R, 32 ER, 37 BB and 38 K.

1989: Began season at Charleston & sent to Spokane after going 1-7 in 12 starts.

1988: Pitched for Scottsdale after 5th round pick in June draft.

POST SEASON: Was on 25-man 1999 A.L.C.S. Red Sox roster but did not see action.

Florie continued (next page)

BACKGROUND: Was a 3-sport athlete at Hanahan (SC) High School where he was Gatorade Player of the Year in SC in 1988...All-conference in each of his 4 high school baseball seasons and all-state in 1987 and 1988...Went 19-6 in high school career and hit .366 w/21 HR.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Padres	4-5	7.98	11	6	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	22	29
1989	Charleston-SC	1-7	6.95	12	12	0	0	0	44.0	54	47	34	42	22
	Spokane	4-5	7.08	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	79	66	48	40	50
1990	Waterloo	4-5	4.39	14	14	1	0	0	65.2	60	37	32	37	38
1991	Waterloo	7-6	3.92	23	23	2	0	0	133.0	119	66	58	79	90
1992	High Desert	9-7	4.12	26	24	0	0	0	137.2	99	79	63	114	106
	Charleston-SC	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	1	0	5
1993	Wichita	11-8	3.96	27	27	0	0	0	154.2	128	80	68	100	133
1994	Las Vegas	2-5	5.15	50	0	0	0	1	71.2	76	47	41	47	67
	San Diego	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	1	1	3	8
1995	San Diego	2-2	3.01	47	0	0	0	1	68.2	49	30	23	38	68
1996	San Diego	2-2	4.01	39	0	0	0	0	49.1	45	24	22	27	51
	Milwaukee	0-1	6.63	15	0	0	0	0	19.0	20	16	14	13	12
1997	Milwaukee	4-4	4.32	32	8	0	0	0	75.0	74	43	36	42	53
1998	Detroit	8-9	4.80	42	16	0	0	0	133.0	141	80	71	59	97
	Toledo	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	3
1999	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	7
	Detroit-a	2-1	4.56	27	3	0	0	0	51.1	61	31	26	20	40
	Boston	2-0	4.80	14	2	0	0	0	30.0	33	19	16	15	25
A.L. Totals		16-15	4.76	130	29	0	0	0	308.1	329	189	163	149	227
N.L. Totals		4-4	3.25	95	0	0	0	1	127.1	102	55	46	68	127
M.L. Totals		20-19	4.32	225	29	0	0	1	435.2	431	244	209	217	354

a- Acquired from Det. 7/31/99 for min. lg. LHP Mike Maroth.

FLORIE	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	1	0	81.1	42	4.65	20	19	1	435.2	209	4.32
at Fenway	1	0	0	25.0	9	3.24	2	0	0	35.2	11	2.78
Away	3	1	0	56.1	33	5.27	18	19	1	400.0	198	4.46
Anaheim	1	0	0	7.0	7	9.00	2	2	0	23.0	18	7.04
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70	0	2	0	18.2	6	2.89
Boston	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	1	0	0	22.0	5	2.05
Chicago	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	0	0	0	8.2	12	12.46
Cleveland	0	0	0	9.0	6	6.00	1	1	0	35.0	16	4.11
Detroit	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	12.0	1	0.75
Kansas City	1	1	0	4.1	5	10.38	2	2	0	19.2	14	6.41
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.1	2	54.00	1	0	0	18.0	11	5.50
New York	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	2	0	17.2	6	3.06
Oakland	0	0	0	8.2	2	2.08	2	2	0	36.0	14	3.50
Seattle	1	0	0	9.2	2	1.86	2	0	0	26.1	7	2.39
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	3.1	4	10.80
Texas	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	1	3	0	24.1	25	9.25
Toronto	0	0	0	7.1	3	3.68	0	0	0	15.1	9	5.28
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.2	4	4.15
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	11.2	2	1.54
Cincinnati	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	0	2	0	10.1	12	10.45
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	15.2	7	4.02
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	9.0	3	3.00
Houston	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	10.1	2	1.74
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	13.1	4	2.70
Milwaukee	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	9.1	2	1.93
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	12.2	3	2.13
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	2	2.45
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	12.1	2	1.46
St. Louis	0	0	0	5.1	6	10.13	0	1	1	16.1	14	7.71
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	11.0	2	1.64
Before ASG	1	1	0	40.2	21	4.65	10	7	0	213.1	98	4.13
After ASG	3	0	0	40.2	21	4.65	10	12	1	222.1	111	4.49
Starter	1	0	0	23.0	9	3.52	9	11	0	156.0	77	4.44
Reliever	3	1	0	58.1	33	5.09	11	8	1	279.2	132	4.25
Home	3	0	0	48.1	21	3.91	8	9	1	216.2	100	4.15

FLORIE	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Road	1	1	0	33.0	21	5.73	12	10	0	219.0	109	4.02
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	44.0	21	4.00
May	1	0	0	22.0	9	3.68	3	2	0	74.0	32	3.89
June	0	1	0	13.1	12	8.10	3	5	0	77.1	36	4.19
July	1	0	0	16.0	5	2.81	4	4	0	78.2	31	3.55
August	0	0	0	14.0	9	5.79	3	6	1	102.1	62	5.45
Sept.-Oct.	2	0	0	16.0	7	3.94	4	2	0	59.1	27	4.10

Last Time Batted 1999	AVG .000	AB 1	H 0	HR 0	RBI 0
M.L. Totals	.111	9	1	0	0

FLORIE'S BEST/LAST

IP - 8.1, 8/16/98 vs. Oak. Last Start - 9/30/99 at CWS (ND, 3 IP)
 IP in Rel. - 4.1, 4/28/98 for Det. at Bos. Last Fenway Rel. App. - 9/26/99 vs. Bal.
 Last 10-K G- 8/16/98 vs. Oak. (10 K,8.1 IP) Last Win - 9/17/99 vs. Det. (14-3, 4 IP)
 Win Streak - 3, 4/17/98 - 5/17/98 Last Road Win - 9/6/99 vs. Sea. (3-2, 2.2 IP)

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

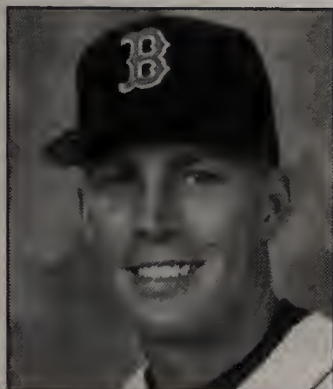
The RED SOX have played 371 regular season 1-0 games and have won 179 (.482)...In the past 10 years they were 17-13 in 1-0 games (5-5 at Fenway)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **1999** the RED SOX were 2-2 in 1-0 games, 0-1 in Fenway Park...On Oct. 3 **Brian Rose**, in relief, and the SOX won in 10 innngs. in Balt...On Apr. 20 **Pedro Martinez** won in Det. (Lowe, sv.) (Troy O'Leary's 4th-inng. HR off Weaver)...In **1998** the RED SOX were 1-1 in 1-0 games, both in Fenway Park...On July 15 **Pedro Martinez** beat Clev. with a 4-hitter...**Tim Wakefield** lost to the N.Y. Mets on a balk on June 6...In **1997** the RED SOX were 0-1 in 1-0 games: Aaron Sele lost in Mont. Sept. 3...The RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games in **1996**...In **1995** they won their only 1-0 game, **Tim Wakefield** in Oak. May 30 (Ryan, sv.)...In **1994** 2-1 in 1-0 games: Wins were by Frank Viola in Oak. April 27 (Russell, sv.) and Joe Hesketh in N.Y. July 28 (Ryan, sv.) (Tom Brunansky's 4th-inng. HR off Kamieniecki)...In **1993** 2-0 in 1-0 games...Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 (Russell, sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Darwin in Chi. June 4 (Russell, sv.)...In **1992** 4-2 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 (Reardon, sv.) and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 (Reardon, his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter) (John Valentin's 7th-inng. HR off Cone)...In **1991** 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Clemens vs. K.C. April 18 (Reardon, sv.)...In **1990** 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Dwight Evans' 7th-inng. HR) and Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In **1988** 0-4 in 1-0 games...Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. April 22...Clemens beat Clev. May 27...They were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to **Bret Saberhagen** (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 innngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi, sv.) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Minn...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on Dwight Evans' 8th-inng. HR.

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON RELIEF W-L PCT. LEADERS (10 or more wins in relief)

Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1. Ellis Kinder	.909	10-1	1951
2. Bob Stanley	.867	13-2	1978
3. Joe Heving	.846	11-2	1939
Ike Delock	.846	11-2	1956
5. Dick Radatz	.714	15-6	1963
6. Mike Fornieles	.667	10-5	1960
7. Dick Radatz	.640	16-9	1964
8. Bob Stanley	.632	12-7	1982
9. Ellis Kinder	.625	10-6	1953
Dick Drago	.625	10-6	1979

Age: 33, Turns 34 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1966, Oakland, CA. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mansfield, TX. Originally signed by Texas, June 1988. Married: Stacey Barnitt. Children: Darian 9/15/90, Canon 3/14/98.

Length of M.L. Service – 7 yrs., 15 days.
Contract status – signed through 2000.



1999: Was Opening Day 2B in KC going 1-4 in 5-3 win on 4/5...**Stole home** on 6/4 in 5-1 win vs. Atl. off LHP Tom Glavine who threw pitch over C Javier Lopez's head on suicide squeeze play...1st time a Red Sox stole home since M. Vaughn on 8/21/96 vs. Oak. (double steal) and 1st successful str. steal of home since Billy Hatcher on 4/22/94 vs. Ana. and LHP C. Finley...Had **5 str. H** 6/14-6/15 vs. Minn. (2 RBI, 1 HR)...Hit **game-winning solo HR** off M. Trombley in last of 9th vs. Minn. on 6/14 (4-5, 7 TB, 1 HR, 2 RBI batting in leadoff

spot)...Previous batter D. Lewis had tied score w/1-out solo HR...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/ lt. knee strain 6/16...Played in 1st game since 6/15 on 9/1 vs. KC (0-1 as sub at 2B) during last 4 inngs. in Sox 4-3 win...Entered as PR in 10th and played 2B as Sox won in Clev. 6-4 in 13 inngs. on 9/15...Made game-saving stop on Vizquel grounder w/2 on, 2 out in bottom of the 11th...Had GW single in 10th inng. of 1-0 victory in Balt. on final day of season 10/3...Rehab w/Pawt. and GCL; was combined 11-29 .379 in 9 G.

CAREER:

1998: Inj. left knee during spring training fielding drills...Placed on 15-day DL Mar. 23 w/torn ACL in left knee...Trans. to 60-day DL Apr. 30 and missed entire season.

1997: Set career highs w/127 G, 126 H, 36 2B, 51 RBI, 19 SB & 175 TB ...5th on Sox w/16 GT/GA RBI...**Started 100 gms.** (79 at 2B, 13 at 3B, 4 LF, 2 RF, 1 CF, 1 DH)...Played all 4 INF pos. (80 G at 2B, 18 G at 3B, 3 G at SS, 1 G at 1 B)...Sox were 43-36 when he started at 2B...12-29 .414 in 16 G (5 GS) in Apr...Started 6 str. G at 2B, May 18-24 & hit safely in all 6 G (8-25 .320 w/2 2B, 3 RBI)...4-9 .444 in 9 PH tries incl. his **1st career PH-HR** June 7 vs. Clev. in 8th inng. (A. Morman)...Tied career high w/3 RBI, June 4 in Mil. & July 18 in Clev...Set career high w/7 TB, July 18 in Clev. (3-4 w/2B & HR)...32-93 .344 w/1 HR & 17 RBI in 26 G in July...**Career-high 15-G hit streak**, July 27-Aug. 14 (22-58 .379 w/9 2B, 8 RBI & 11 R)...Had 11-G streak, Sept. 5-16 (18-39 .462 w/5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR & 6 RBI)...Started at 2B in 70 of Sox last 73 G & hit .336 (89-265) in those G...34-89 .382 w/1 HR & 11 RBI in 24 G in Sept...37-115 .322 w/1 HR & 17 RBI vs. LHP...89-289 .308 w/2 HR & 34 RBI vs. RHP...59-181 .326 w/2 HR & 21 RBI at Fenway...67-223 .300 w/1 HR & 30 RBI on road...58-174 .333 w/48 RBI w/MOB...33-105 .314 w/43 RBI w/men in scor. pos...44-145 .303 w/1 HR & 22 RBI from 7th inng. on...90-269 .335 w/2 HR & 34 RBI in 72 G after ASB...13-25 .520 w/2 HR & 6 RBI in 8 G vs. Cle...Started at every spot in batt. order except cleanup, incl. 8 times leadoff & 15 batting 2nd...60 times he hit 8th (32 G) or 9th (28 G).

1996: 43-181 .238 in 49 G w/Okla. City (AAA) in Amer. Assoc...Played 39 G at 2B, 5 at SS, 4 in OF, 2 at 3B...27-89 .303 in last 25 G after going 16-92 .174 in first 24 G...Hit safely in 9 of last 10 G (13-35 .371) before release June 5...**Signed by Red Sox** as a free agent June 5...1-4 w/1 BB, 1 RBI & 2 R in Sox debut June 6 vs. Chi ...**Tied career-high w/4 H** June 13 vs. Tex...RBI single in last of 9th July 17 off Wetteland beat NYY 12-11...Tied team high (Naehring) & **'96 M.L. high w/5 R** July 19 vs. Balt. (1 shy of club and M.L. record by Johnny Pesky in 1946 & Spike Owen in 1986)...Had 12-G hit streak July 31-Aug. 11 (19-43 .442) w/4 doubles, 2 HR, 7 RBI...Aug. 4 vs. Minn. hit 1st HR since Aug. 12, 1995 vs. Tor...All 4 HR came in Aug...Aug. was best month: 37-111 .333, 6 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 12 BB...**Tied Sox season-high w/2 SB** Sept. 14 vs. Chi...Tied career-high w/3 RBI Sept. 19 in Det...80-248 .323 in last 64 G to raise avg.

Frye continued (next page)

from .234...**4th in A.L. w/81.8 SB pct.** (18-22)...3 bunt hits (4 in-play tries) tied w/D. Hosey for Sox best...47 G batting in #1 slot, 52 in #2 slot, 2 in #8 slot, 1 in #9 slot...97 starts at 2B, 2 LF, 1 CF, 2 RF; 3 app. at SS (0 starts)...Made **1st M.L. app.** at SS, LF, CF, RF...11 SB in last 11 tries.

1995: 32-95 .337 in 1st 23 G, w/at least 1 H in 20 of those 23 G...Placed on D.L. June 3 w/pulled rt. hamstring...Act. June 18 & went 2-4 at NYY to extend hitting streak to 8 G...On D.L. June 21-July 6, missing 27 G...HR July 28 vs. Bos. was 1st since July 24 1992 in Balt. (164 G)...4 HR in 13 G July 28-Aug. 12.

1994: Began at Okla. City...Hit safely in last 5 G, Apr. 20-26...Rec. to Tex. Apr. 30...Hit safely in 1st 6 G (11-20 .550) and 20 of 1st 24 (34-88 .386)...Played 3B May 2 at Det., his 1st pro G at any position other than 2B...**Tied club record w/2 triples** May 10 vs. Cal...Doubled in 5 str. G, May 30-June 4...On D.L. June 9-24 w/pulled left hamstring...21-65 .323 in 17 G after activation...Career-high 4 H Aug. 3 vs. Chi...Missed 5 G July 6-10 and 8 G July 24-31 w/sore hamstring.

1993: Sustained torn ACL and torn cartilage in right knee while jogging Jan. 26...Underwent surgery Feb. 15 and spent season on D.L...Played 38 G for Oriente in Venezuela (.291, 1 HR, 11 RBI)...Broke hamate bone in left wrist when HBP...Had surgery Dec. 10 to repair the injury.

1992: .300 in 87 G w/Okla. City...Led team w/87 G, 337 AB, 64 R, 101 H, 26 doubles, 51 BB, & 11 SB...2nd in Am. Assoc. w/.409 OBP; 10th w/.300 BA...Named Am.Assoc.'s 2B on post-season all-star team...Led all Tex. full-season clubs in BA...Purch. from Okla. City to Tex. July 9...Started 65 of Tex. final 76 G, all at 2B...Made **M.L. debut** July 9 vs. Cle., reaching safely in 1st 3 PA (BB, 1B, 3B)...**1st M.L. HR** led off 1st inng. July 24 vs. Bal....GW-RBI in 9th Oct. 1 vs. Oak. (Eckersley)...Selected as **Tex. Rookie-of-the-Year**...43 G w/Oriente in Ven.L...Led lg. w/.385 BA.

1991: T2nd in AA Texas Lg. for Tulsa w/131 G; 3rd w/503 AB and 11 triples; T3rd w/32 doubles; T5th w/152 H and 71 BB...Named Tex. Lg. All-Star...5th w/.312 BA in Ven. Winter Lg. in 54 G w/Puerto La Cruz.

1990: 2nd in Florida St. Lg. w/503 AB; 3rd w/137 H; 4th w/77 R, 5th w/80 BB in 131 G w/Charlotte (A)...Set club records in AB and BB...1st on team w/28 SB.

1989: Led South Atlantic Lg. w/.313 BA; 2nd w/145 H; 5th w/85 R...Led lg.'s 2B w/.977 field. pct....Named SAL post-season All-Star.

1988: 55 G w/Butte (A) in Pioneer Lg...3rd on team w/16 SB.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Texas in 30th rd. of 1988 June draft...Grad. from Panama (OK) H.S. in 1984...Lettered in baseball, football & basketball...Grad. from Carl Albert J.C. (Poteau, OK) in 1986 w/an associate of science degree...Named all-region in baseball both years...Played baseball 2 years (1987-88) at Southeastern St. U. (Durant, OK)...1st team NAIA All-American & Okla. Intercollegiate Conference player of the year as a sr...2-time All-Conf. selection...Played Little League, Babe Ruth, & American Legion baseball...Enjoys fishing, golf, & hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Butte	.286	55	185	47	53	7	1	0	14	35	25	16	7
1989	Gastonia	*.313	125	464	85	145	26	3	1	40	72	53	33	14
1990	Charlotte	.272	131	503	77	137	16	7	0	50	80	66	29	13
1991	Tulsa	.302	131	503	92	152	32	11	4	41	71	60	15	26
1992	Oklahoma City	.300	87	337	64	101	26	2	2	28	51	39	11	7
	Texas	.256	67	199	24	51	9	1	1	12	16	27	1	*7
1993	Texas-a				Did not play due to injury									
1994	Oklahoma City	.279	17	68	7	19	3	0	1	5	6	7	2	1
	Texas-b	.327	57	205	37	67	20	3	0	18	29	23	6	4
1995	Texas	.278	90	313	38	87	15	2	4	29	24	45	3	11
1996	Oklahoma City	.238	49	181	25	43	10	0	1	18	24	21	10	8
	Boston-c	.286	105	419	74	120	27	2	4	41	54	57	18	9
1997	Boston	.312	127	404	56	126	36	2	3	51	27	44	19	12
1998	Boston-d				Did not play due to injury									
1999	Boston-e	.281	41	114	14	32	3	0	1	12	14	11	2	4
	Pawt/GCL	.379	9	29	4	11	1	0	0	3	4	3	0	0
M.L.Totals		.292	487	1654	243	483	110	10	13	163	164	207	49	47

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1992 — 65, .327; 1994 — 93, .454; 1995 — 118, .377; 1996 — 163 1997 — 175, .433. **Career** — 614, .399.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1992 — .320; 1994 — .408; 1995 — .335; 1996 — .372; 1997 — .352 **Career** — .358 (617-1724).

*led league

Frye continued (next page)

- a- On Disabled List for season w/torn ACL in right knee.
b- On Disabled List w/pulled left hamstring June 9-24, 1994.
c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 5, 1996.
d- On Disabled List for season w/torn ACL in left knee.
e- On Disabled List June 15-Sept. 1, 1999 w/strained left knee.

FRYE	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	114	32	1	12	.281	1654	483	13	163	.292
at Boston	52	19	1	8	.365	484	150	6	47	.310
Away	62	13	0	4	.210	1170	333	7	116	.289
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	121	33	1	11	.273
Baltimore	3	2	0	1	.667	108	20	1	9	.185
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	67	23	1	2	.343
Chicago	12	4	0	1	.333	149	51	0	19	.342
Cleveland	5	2	0	1	.400	114	42	2	12	.368
Detroit	7	0	0	0	.000	148	35	0	15	.236
Kansas City	12	3	0	0	.250	95	26	0	3	.274
Minnesota	9	7	1	3	.778	129	42	2	16	.326
New York	9	1	0	0	.111	140	32	0	14	.229
Oakland	8	3	0	0	.375	120	36	1	13	.300
Seattle	7	1	0	0	.143	117	35	2	16	.299
Tampa Bay	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2	.273
Texas	1	0	0	0	.000	56	18	0	2	.321
Toronto	14	3	0	3	.214	123	37	1	16	.301
Atlanta	4	2	0	1	.500	16	3	0	1	.188
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	111	43	2	12	.387
Montreal	9	1	0	0	.111	19	2	0	0	.105
N.Y. Mets	3	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	0	.667
Before ASG	104	28	1	9	.269	687	196	2	62	.285
After ASG	10	4	0	3	.400	967	287	11	101	.297
vs. LHP	33	9	0	2	.273	475	140	5	54	.295
vs. RHP	81	23	1	10	.284	1179	343	8	109	.291
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	18	5	1	2	.278
Des. Hit	5	0	0	0	.000	15	3	1	2	.200
Home	52	19	1	8	.365	794	246	8	74	.310
Road	62	13	0	4	.210	860	237	5	89	.276
April	43	11	0	3	.256	94	30	0	7	.319
May	33	7	0	2	.212	268	80	0	25	.299
June	28	10	1	4	.357	233	62	2	19	.266
July	-	-	-	-	-	367	102	3	37	.278
August	-	-	-	-	-	373	104	7	36	.279
Sept./Oct.	10	4	0	3	.400	319	105	1	39	.329

Hit Streak 3 games

Hit Streak 15 games (1997)

FRYE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	11	1	2	3	0	3
1994	5	3	1	1	0	1
1995	8	4	7	5	0	3
1996	5	3	6	5	0	4
1997	2	7	12	2	1	8
1999	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals	32	19	30	17	2	21

FRYE in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	70	19	1	7	.271
Camden Yards	58	15	1	6	.259
Boston	484	150	6	47	.310
New Comiskey	77	22	0	12	.286
Cleveland	6	2	0	1	.333
Jacobs Field	40	15	1	4	.375
Detroit	63	15	0	9	.238
Kansas City	69	16	0	2	.232
Minnesota	68	17	0	7	.250
New York	69	14	0	8	.203
Oakland	87	24	1	10	.276
Seattle	50	15	0	6	.300
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	5	1	0	1	.200
Texas	104	27	0	5	.260
The Ballpark in Arl.	264	89	2	24	.337
SkyDome	59	14	0	3	.237

FRYE in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Milwaukee	56	26	1	11	.464
Montreal	19	2	0	0	.105
New York	6	0	0	0	.000

FRYE'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 3 times, last time 6/14/99 vs. Minn.	TB - 7, twice, last time, 6/14/99 vs. Minn.
RBI - 3, 5 times, last time 7/18/97 in Cle.	SB - 2, 9/14/96 vs. Chi.
Runs - 5, 7/19/96 vs. Bal.	Last SB - 10/3/99 at Bal.
BB - 3, twice, last time 8/19/96 vs. Angels	Last HR - 6/14/99 vs. Minn. (M. Trombley)
Last PH HR - 6/7/97 vs. Cle. (A. Morman)	

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

The RED SOX had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with DONNIE SADLER stealing 2nd...On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**...Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex...In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays...SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det...In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with JOHN VALENTIN stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as STANLEY stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a straight steal attempt was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with HATCHER on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard...Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago...Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

The last opponent straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX was DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y.Y. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...The last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring...In **1999** opponents failed in two double steal tries at home: Montreal's Vladamir Guerrero was out at home in Mont. June 9 and Einar Diaz of Cleve. was out at home in Fenway Apr. 24...In **1998** opponents also failed in two double steal tries at home: Tampa Bay's WADE BOGGS was out at home in Fenway Sept. 21, and ORLANDO MERCED was out at home in Minn. May 13...The opposition failed in just one steal of home try in **1997**, when Shannon Stewart of Tor. was out at home on a double steal play Sept. 18 at Fenway... The opponents failed in 3 tries to steal home in **1996**...On Apr. 14 Kenny Lofton of Cleve. was out at home on a straight steal attempt in the top of the 2nd with Tom Gordon pitching...The SOX stopped two other steals of home on double steal attempts.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Otis Nixon	1994	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Tris Speaker	1914		Clyde Engle	1913
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Harry Hooper	1910		Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Jerry Remy	1978	25	Ellis Burks	1988
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Tommy Harper	1972
29	Darren Lewis	1998		Larry Gardner	1912
	*Bill Werber	1935		Tris Speaker	1911
	Tris Speaker	1915		Freddy Parent	1905

*led league

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 18; Born: May 18, 1971, Maracay, VZ. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Maracay, VZ. Originally signed by Minnesota, Dec. 29, 1987. Married: Lisabeth. Children: Genesis and Geder.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 115 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Recalled 7/9 from AAA Pawt. and made 1st app. the next day in 2-1 loss at Atl. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 BB)...Pitched **season-high** 3.1 IP vs. NYY on 7/30...In 8 relief app. in July he was 0-0 w/0.00 ERA, 13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB and 11 K...Earned 1st save of season in 9-6 win at KC on 8/10 (0.1 IP, 1 K) fanning J. Hansen in 10th inn. w/2 out and runners on 1st and 3rd...Pitched 2 perfect innngs. w/4 K to get 2nd save in 4-1 win for R. Martinez on 9/25 vs. Balt...Earned 1st win of season beating Oak. 7-4 in Fenway on 8/18 (1 IP, 1 K)...Went 2-0 w/1.50 ERA, 12 IP, 1 SV, 6 BB and 10 K in 9 apps. during Sept...Career-high 3.1 IP vs. NYY 7/30...**Held RH batters to .154 BA and LH batters to .200**...Overall, went 5-1 (5 wins are a career high) in 27 G w/1.55 ERA, 40.2 IP, 25 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 18 BB and 33 K...Pitched in Venezuelan Winter L.

CAREER:

1998: 1-0, 6.75 in 3 G in April (5.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 7 K)...Ret. both BF (1 K) in 9th innng. Apr. 10 vs. Sea. for 1st win since 8/20/96 vs. Oak...Placed on 15-day DL April 14 (retro to April 11) with right groin strain...Assigned to Pawt. (AAA) on injury-rehab. April 21...0-1, 5.40 with 3 saves in 7 rehab. apps. w/Pawt. (8.1 IP, 6 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 10 K)...Recalled from injury rehab., reinstated from DL & placed on active roster May 7...Beg. 7th innng. May 8 in KC & had 3 scoreless IP (1 H, 1 BB, 1 K) for 1st save since 10/1/90 vs. Sea...0-0, 1.93 w/1 save in 10 May apps. (18.2 IP, 12 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 16 K)...Did not allow a run in 10 consec. apps., May 25-June 19 (14 IP)...0-0, 1.76 in 11 G in June (15.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 8 BB, 10 K)...Placed on 15-day DL July 1 with right elbow strain...Reinstated from DL & placed on active roster July 17...0-1, 7.11 in 5 G in July...Made final '98 app. w/Bos. Aug. 2 in Ana. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB)...Placed on 15-day DL Aug. 6 (retro to Aug. 3) w/bone chips in right elbow...Assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab. Aug. 12...0-0, 3.27 in 7 rehab. starts w/GCL Red Sox (11 IP, 11 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 8 K)...Trans. from 15-day to 60-day DL Sept. 12...Released on Nov. 23, 1998...Re-signed as a free agent, Jan. 29, 1999.

1997: Placed on DL Mar. 31 w/right groin strain to begin season...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab April 18 & made 2 relief apps...Recalled from injury rehab April 22, but remained on D.L...Reassigned to injury rehab April 25 and made 1 relief app...0-0-0, 0.00 (3.2 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 K) in 3 G w/Pawt. in April...Rec. from injury rehab and added to 25-man roster April 27...Scoreless 8th innng. April 27 in Balt. (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K) in '97 debut...Did not give up an ER until 5th app., May 8 vs. Minn...Got 1st loss May 8 vs. Minn. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Made final '97 app. June 1 vs. N.Y.Y. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER) before being placed on D.L. w/strained lower back and a strained right lat. muscle...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab June 12...Rec. from injury rehab., reinst. from D.L. and outrighted from Bos. to Pawt. June 23...Season-high 4 K, June 17 in Toledo and June 25 vs. Rochester...Got last win Aug. 14 vs. Ottawa (3-2)...Earned save in last outing Aug. 31 vs. Scranton (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K) in a 5-3 Pawt. win...Did not allow HR in 26 apps....Overall w/Pawt. in 26 G was 2-1-5, 1.45...Pitched w/Aragua in Venez. Wint. L. (23 G, 1-2, 3.00, 9 SV, 24.0 IP, 20 H, 8 ER, 1 HR, 5 BB, 27 K).

1996: Began season w/Pawt. (AAA) and was acquired by Boston Apr. 24...No ER in his first 5 apps. (7.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 12 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in 12 str. apps. Apr. 27- May 24 (17.1 IP, 29 K) ... **Career-high 7 K** Apr. 30 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Tied career-high 3 IP twice (Apr. 30 vs. Det. & June 16 vs. Tex.)...**1st M.L. win** June 7 vs. Milw. (2 IP, 2 H, 2 K)...Only Sox pitcher to earn a victory vs. Clev. as he went final 1.1 IP (1 BB, 1 K) in 6-4, 15-inng. Sox triumph June 26 ...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 26 (retro. to July 25) w/right triceps strain...Assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab. Aug. 9...Recalled from rehab. & reinstated from D.L. Aug. 20...Posted 3rd win Aug. 20 vs. Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Made one more app. Aug. 23 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 2K) before put on 15-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/strained right lat. muscle in upper rib cage...Transferred to 60-day D.L. Sept. 3...Averaged 6.75 BB and 11.25 K per 9 IP (both were Sox highs)...2nd among Sox relievers w/55 K (Slocumb, 88 K)...3-1, 3.12 in 27 Fenway apps. (34.2 IP, 12 ER, 1 HR)...0-1, 11.57 in 10 road apps. (9.1 IP, 12 ER, 4 HR)...2-1, 2.41 in 16 relief apps. (18.2 IP, 14 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 9 BB, 21K) w/Aragua Tigers in Venez. Winter L.

1995: Opened season w/Iowa (AAA), appearing in 23 gms. (0-2-7, 2.86, 28.1 IP, 36 K) w/11.4 K/9 IP...Contract purch. by Chi. (N) June 27...Was 0-0-0, 3.27 in 7 gms. w/Cubs before claimed off waivers by Fla. Aug. 9...Made Fla. debut Aug. 15...Had 16 K in 13.1 IP w/Fla., incl. 8 K in 5.1 IP in 3-gm. series Aug. 18-20 at Pitt...Granted free agency Oct. 4...Signed by Red Sox to minor league contract Dec. 13.

1994: Spent season at Nashville (AA)...Appeared in 40 G, incl. 1 start (4-5-3, 3.72, 77.1 IP, 76 K)...Signed by Chi. (N) as a free agent Nov. 19.

1993: Began w/Portland (AAA)...Recalled to Minn. Apr. 30...Pitched in 3 gms. for Minn. (4 IP, 0 ER, 3 K) before returning to Portland May 14 for the remainder of the season.

1992: Spent season at Orlando (AA)...Finished 3rd in Minn.'s minor league system w/13 saves...Had 11 saves April-May w/2.30 ERA, incl. a 6-game hitless stretch...Was 3-3-13, 4.54 in 58 app. (73.1 IP, 72 K).

1991: Began at Portland (AAA) & had saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-30...Sent to Orlando (AA) at end of June after 10 app...No ER in 5 apps. July 2-12 (6 IP)...Made 18 apps. in Venez. Winter League (1-0, 2.70).

1990: Began season at Visalia (A)...Minn. Minor League Player of Week May 12-18 (4 apps., 4 saves)...Named Cal. Lg. All-Star...Minn. Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July (10 apps., 0 ER, 6 saves) ...Led Cal. Lg. w/28 saves before being promoted to Orlando (AA) 7/23... 2-1-8, 2.08 in 15 apps. (17.1 IP, 22 K) w/Orlando, plus 1-0-3, 1.00 in 6 playoff apps...T1st in minors w/36 saves...Named by Cal. Lg. managers as Best Relief Pitcher and Pitcher w/Best Fastball...Named Cal. Lg.'s Best Prospect by *Baseball America* and All-Class A All-Star by Topps and *Baseball America*...Purch. by Minn. 9/17...**M.L. debut** 9/18 vs. K.C. (1 IP, 0 ER)...**1st M.L. save** 9/22 vs. Tex. (2 IP).

1989: Pitched for Kenosha (A)...All 24 apps. were as a starter...9-10, 3.41 w/84 K in 142.2 IP...Had 1-hitter Aug. 27 vs. Rockford in 1-0 win.

1988: Made 17 apps. (3 starts) for Elizabethton (Rookie)...5-4-5, 2.29 (59 IP, 69 K).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 2 G for the Red Sox in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY (3 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...2 perfect IP in Game 1 in NY...Retired Brosius and Curtis w/bases loaded and one out in 8th inng. of Game 4 to keep score 3-2 NYY...Was 1-0 w/3.86 ERA, 2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 2 K in 2 G during the **1999** Division Series vs. Cle...Gave up game-winning RBI single to T. Fryman in last of 9th in Game 1 at Cle...Went 2.1 IP in relief in Game 4 to get the 23-7 win (1 H, 1 R).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Minn. as a free agent Dec. 29, 1987...Played baseball, basketball, and volleyball at Jose F. Rivas (VZ) H.S...Attended Venezuela U. in Maracay.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Elizabethton	5-4	2.29	17	3	1	0	5	59.0	51	22	15	27	69
1989	Kenosha	9-10	3.41	24	24	4	1	0	142.2	117	70	54	62	84
1990	Visalia	2-2	1.81	47	0	0	0	*28	54.2	33	14	11	16	75
	Orlando	2-1	2.08	15	0	0	0	8	17.1	17	4	4	14	22
	Minnesota	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	2	5.2	4	2	1	4	1
1991	Portland	0-1	4.85	10	0	0	0	3	13.0	10	7	7	8	13
	Orlando	2-1	3.31	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	12	6	6	14	17
1992	Orlando	3-3	4.54	58	0	0	0	13	73.1	76	46	37	39	72
1993	Portland	1-3	8.33	35	7	0	0	0	54.0	70	55	50	64	48
	Minnesota	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	0	2	3
1994	Nashville-a	4-5	3.72	40	1	0	0	3	77.1	70	40	32	31	76
1995	Iowa	0-2	2.86	23	0	0	0	7	28.1	25	10	9	8	36
	Chicago(NL)-b	0-0	3.27	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	6	4	3	6
	Florida-c	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	14	9	8	8	16
1996	Pawtucket	4-0	2.30	10	0	0	0	0	15.2	10	4	4	5	13
	Boston-d-e	3-2	4.91	37	0	0	0	0	44.0	42	26	24	33	55
1997	Pawtucket	2-1	1.45	26	0	0	0	5	31.0	24	5	5	13	42
	Boston-f-g	0-1	4.61	12	0	0	0	0	13.2	14	9	7	9	12
1988	Pawtucket-h	0-1	5.40	7	0	0	0	3	8.1	6	5	5	2	10
	GCL Red Sox-i-j	0-0	3.27	7	7	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	0	8
	Boston-k-l	1-1	3.33	30	0	0	0	1	46.0	36	19	17	27	34
1999	Pawtucket	1-0	3.25	21	0	0	0	7	27.2	24	11	10	10	24
	Boston	5-1	1.55	30	0	0	0	2	40.2	25	9	7	18	33
A.L. Totals		9-5	3.27	117	0	0	0	5	154.0	125	67	56	93	138
N.L. Totals		0-2	4.44	18	0	0	0	0	24.1	25	15	12	11	22
M.L. Totals		9-7	3.43	135	0	0	0	5	178.1	150	82	68	104	160

a- Signed as a free agent by Chi. (NL) Nov. 19, 1994.

b- Claimed off waivers by Fla. Aug. 9, 1995.

c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 13, 1995.

d- On Disabled List July 26-Aug. 20, 1996 w/right triceps strain; incl. rehab. w/Pawt. Aug. 9-20.

e- On 15-day D.L. Aug. 24, 1996 w/strained lat. muscle, upper rib cage; put on 60-day Sept. 3.

f- On Disabled List March 31-April 27, 1997 w/right groin strain; incl. rehab. w/Pawt. April 18-22 & April 25-27.

g- On Disabled List June 2-June 23, 1997 w/strained lower back & strained right lat. muscle; incl. rehab. w/Pawt. June 12-June 23.

h- On Disabled List April 14-May 7, 1998 w/right groin strain; incl. rehab. w/Pawt. Apr. 21-May 7.

i- On Disabled List July 1-July 17, 1998 w/right elbow strain.

j- On Disabled List Aug. 6, 1998 for remainder of season w/bone chips in right elbow; incl. rehab. w/GCL Red Sox Aug. 12-29.; moved to 60-day DL Sept. 12.

k- Designated for assignment Nov. 11, 1998 & given unconditional release Nov. 23, 1998.

l- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Jan. 29, 1999.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2
Div. Series Totals		1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos vs. N.Y.Y.	0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2
ALCS Totals		0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2

GARCES	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	1	2	40.2	7	1.55	9	7	5	178.1	68	3.43
at Fenway	3	1	1	24.0	4	1.50	7	3	1	82.2	27	2.94
Away	2	0	1	16.2	3	1.62	2	4	4	95.2	41	3.86
Anaheim	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	1	0	0	10.2	3	2.72
Baltimore	0	0	1	5.1	0	0.00	0	0	1	10.0	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	11.1	3	2.38
Cleveland	0	1	0	3.2	3	7.36	1	2	0	6.1	4	5.68
Detroit	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	12.0	4	3.00
Kansas City	1	0	1	2.1	0	0.00	1	0	2	12.0	1	0.75
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	1	0	1.0	3	27.00
New York	1	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	13.1	6	4.05

Garces continued (next page)

GARCES	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Oakland	1	0	0	3.1	1	2.70	2	1	0	10.2	8	6.75
Seattle	1	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	2	1	1	14.0	9	5.79
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Texas	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	21.2	7	2.91
Toronto	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	10.1	3	2.6
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	1	2.45
Florida	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	1	2.45
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.2	4	13.50
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	1	1.80
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	0	0.00
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50
Before ASG	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	3	3	1	98.1	41	3.75
After ASG	5	1	2	39.1	7	1.60	6	4	4	80.0	27	3.04
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	1	2	40.2	7	1.55	9	7	5	178.1	68	3.43
Home	3	1	1	24.0	4	1.50	7	3	3	99.2	32	2.89
Road	2	0	1	16.2	3	1.62	2	4	2	78.2	36	4.12
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	15.1	4	2.35
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	1	48.0	21	3.94
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	33.1	13	3.51
July	0	0	0	13.0	0	0.00	0	1	0	32.1	13	3.62
August	3	1	1	13.1	5	3.38	4	1	1	27.0	10	3.33
Sept.-Oct.	2	0	1	14.1	2	1.26	2	2	3	22.1	7	2.82
Last Time Batted			AVG			AB	H		HR		RBI	
1995			.000			1	0		0		0	
M.L. Totals			.000			1	0		0		0	

GARCES' BEST/LAST

K - 7, 4/30/96 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)
IP - 3.1, 7/30/99 vs. NYY
Last App. - 10/3/99 at Balt. (1 IP)

Last Save -9/25/99 vs. Balt. (2 IP)
Last Win - 9/11/99 at NYY (11-10, 1 IP)

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HIT GRAND SLAM HR

There have been 94 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleve., May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. There were no grand slam home runs hit by pitchers in 1999. The last two were hit in 1998 by N.L. pitchers Kent Mercker and Kevin Tapani. Four pitchers hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

	Date	Opp.	Final Score	His Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

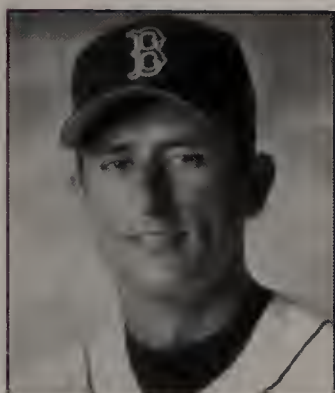
RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES (and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Cormier	—	—	—	1, 4/22/96	2,9/27/92
Fassero	—	—	1, 6/29/96	3, 5/5/98	1, 9/6/97
Gordon	—	—	1, 5/30/96	3, 8/7/96	4, 6/11/97
Martinez, P.	—	3, 9/10/99	2, 4/11/98	7, 9/21/99	5, 7/15/98
Martinez, R.	1, 7/14/95	—	3, 5/23/98	6, 5/24/97	5, 8/22/93
Saberhagen	1, 8/26/91	—	5, 5/18/90	12, 5/10/93	7, 5/31/91
Wakefield	—	—	—	1, 6/9/95	3, 7/9/95
Wasdin	—	—	—	—	1, 6/30/96

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 23; **Born:** July 23, 1973, Whittier, CA. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Boston, MA. **Signed by scout Luke Wrenn, July 1994.**

Length of M.L. Service - 3 yrs., 30 days.

Contract Status - signed through 2002, w/options for 2003 & 2004.



1999: Went 3-4 (all HRs) w/2 grand slams, 4 R, and 10 RBI vs. SEA on 5/10...**2 grand slam HRs in a game** marked the 9th time in the A.L. and 11th in M.L...Only the 3rd Sox to hit 2 grand slams in a game (Jim Tabor, 7/4/39 at Phil. and Rudy York, 7/27/46 at St. L.)...4th Red Sox to record **10 RBI in one game** (Rudy York, 7/27/46; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/55; Fred Lynn, 6/18/75)...3 HR and 10 RBI in a G were career highs...Had **16-G hit streak** 4/26-5/15 (27-71 .380, 5 HR, 7 2B, 24 RBI)...Won

1st career Player of the Month Award in May (39-110 .355, 10 HR, 33 RBI, 26 R, 7 2B, 2 3B, 9 BB, 27 G)...**17-game hit streak** 6/13-7/2 (34-64 .531, 10 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 13 R, 14 RBI and 7 BB)...Out of action w/lt. groin injury from 7/3-7/11...**Started at SS for 1999 A.L. All-Star Team** (1st All-Star start)...Was .366 w/101 H, 53 R, 24 2B, 4 3B, 14 HR, 57 RBI, 24 BB, 24 K and 10 SB at the All-Star break...Named SS on M.L. All-Stars by A.P. and A.L. All-Stars by the Sporting News...Had 6-str. multi-hit G 7/24-7/31 (13-27 .481, 6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI)...Batted .348 (23-66) w/2 2B, 3 HR, and 7 RBI in July...Had 5 multi-HR G and led team w/53 multi-hit G...Went hitless in consecutive G only 4 times and has not gone hitless in 3 consec. G since 5/17/97-5/26/97 (4 G, 0-16)...Had **13-G hit streak** 7/21-8/4 (26-55 .509, 11 R, 3 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI, 1 BB)...Went 4-4 w/1 HR, 1 2B and 3 RBI during a 9-1 victory vs. Det. on 9/18...**Named A.L. Player of the Week** for 9/13-9/19 (6 G, 14-25 .560, 9 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, .960 slugg. pct., .633 OBP)...Won his **1st A.L. batting title** w/.357 avg...His avg. reached a high of .368 on 8/4 and never dropped below .348 (9/13) after that...4th Sox RH batter to lead the A.L. in avg. (D. Alexander, .367 - 1932; J. Foxx, .349 - 1938; C. Lansford, .336 - 1981)...Finished 7th in A.L. MVP voting w/137 pts...Holds the **highest batting avg. by a Sox SS**...Best batt. avg. for Sox RH batter since J. Foxx hit .360 in 1939...Batted .400 (44-110) w/13 2B, 9 HR, 32 RBI, 15 BB and 6 K vs. LHP...Hit .346 (146-422 w/292B, 4 3B, 18 HR, 72 RBI, 36 BB and 33 K vs. RHP...2nd on Sox w/42 two-out RBI (O'Leary, 51) and T2nd w/27 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (w/Daubach behind O'Leary, 35)...Batted 3rd in 33 G (46-131 .351) and 4th in 100 G (141-395 .357)...Hit **A.L. high** .378 at home and .331 on the road...351 avg w/RISP led Sox (52-148) and was 5-13 .385 w/bases loaded...Had .421 avg. (48-114) when he hit the 1st pitch, 2nd in the A.L...Hit .451 (23-51) vs. Clev. w/5 HR and 17 RBI, .500 vs. Tex. (17-34) and .341 (14-41) vs. NYY.

CAREER: Has .346 avg. (223-694) batting cleanup w/41 HR...Batting .398 (152-382) w/20 HR when hitting the 1st pitch...Has .328 avg (163-497) w/RISP and .400 avg. (20-50, 3 HR, 51 RBI) w/the bases loaded.

1998: Finished **2nd in AL MVP balloting** ...Became just 5th player ever w/30 HR in 1st 2 ML seasons: York ('36-'37), Kittle ('83-'84), Canseco ('86-'88), McGwire ('87-'90)...34 HR is 2nd most ever by Sox SS (Petrocelli, 40 HR, 1969)...5th Sox shortstop with 100 RBI (Valentin, '95; Petrocelli '70; Stephens '48-'50; Cronin, '37, '39-'40)...T4th in AL w/8 triples; 5th w/195 H; 6th w/.323 BA & 353 TB; 7th w/122 RBI; T7th w/80 XBH & .584 slugg. pct.; T8th w/54 multi-hit games; T9th w/111 R...**Led Sox** w/20 game-winning RBI, incl. 7 from 7th inning on and w/43, 2-out RBI...2nd on Sox w/37 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hitless in 2 consec. G just twice: 0-3 June 5 & 0-4 June 6 vs. NYM; 0-4 Sept. 4 & 0-3 Sept 5 vs. Tor... Hit .329 (55-167) with 13 HR, 91 RBI w/RISP; .326 (61-187) w/10 HR, 43 RBI from 7th inng. on; 7-20 .350 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 1 BB w/bases loaded...16 G hit-streak, Apr. 2-19 (26-72 .361, 3 3B, 3 HR, 14 RBI) after going 0-4 on Opening Day...Set career-high w/5 RBI Apr. 14 vs. Oak; also had 5 RBI

Garciaparra continued (next page)

Apr. 21 in Det. & July 16 vs. Cle...On DL May 13 (retro to May 9) to May 27 w/sprained AC joint of right shoulder...3-6 w/2B, 3 RBI in Sox 13-7 win, May 31 at NYY...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inning, June 1 in Tor. to give Sox 9-5 win...Had 8 RBI over 3 G, May 31-June 2...Season-high **24-game hit streak**, June 7-July 3 (41-106 .387 w/6 HR, 20 RBI); 10th longest in Sox history...5th Sox w/2 or more streaks of 20+ G...3rd Sox w/2 streaks of 24+ G (Boggs, 28 & 25; D. DiMaggio 34 & 27)...Scored at least 1 R in 11 consec. G, June 9-22 (16 R)...Named **AL Co-Player of Week** (w/B. Colon) for June 15-21 (12-30 .400, 10 R, 3 HR, 6 RBI)...4-4 w/2 2B, HR, 3 R, 5 RBI & 9 TB in Sox 15-5 win July 16 vs. Cle...Entered 4th spot in lineup on July 23 & batted 82-247 .329 w/18 HR, 52 RBI...Homered in 5 of 6 G, July 25-31...At least 1 RBI in 8 consec. G, July 25-Aug. 2 (17 RBI), incl. 2 or more RBI in 5 consec. G, July 29-Aug. 2 (11 RBI)...Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 26 vs. Tor.; Sox 1st since Luis Rivera 6/21/91 vs. Oak...Named **AL Player of Week** for July 27-Aug. 2 (12-26 .462, 8 R, 12 RBI, 22 TB, 3 HR, .464 OBP)...Game-ending 3-R HR Aug. 11 vs. KC was 1st career game-ending HR ...4-4 on Aug. 25 vs. Oak. to raise avg. to season-high .328 (156-475)...10-G hit streak, Aug. 25-Sept. 3 (15-43 .349, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Hit **1st career grand slam** in 9th inning Sept. 2 vs. Sea. (B. Ayala), his 2nd game-ending HR of season...Had 4 2-HR games: Sept. 24 vs. Bal., Aug. 11 vs. KC, June 19 at TB, Apr. 21 at Det...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by BBWAA for 2nd consec. season (see page 199)...Participated in Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: Led ML w/68 multi-hit G & 684 AB...**Led AL** w/209 H & 11 triples; 2nd w/365 TB, 122 R & 85 XBH; 3rd w/734 plate apps.; 4th w/44 doubles ...Led AL rookies in 13 off. categories...Led Sox w/98 RBI & 41 GT/GA RBI (most by Sox rookie since Rice had 43 in 1975); tied w/Bragg for team lead w/153 G...Batted leadoff in all 152 starts...Scored 4 R 3 times: Apr. 30 vs. Ana., June 24 in Tor. & Aug. 5 in Tex...Had 10-G hit streak Apr. 13-24 (19-46 .413 w/4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 7 RBI)...38-116 .326 w/5 HR, 16 RBI in 25 G in Apr...Hit just .204 (19-93) w/1 HR & 8 RBI in May, but hit .322 (39-121) w/6 HR & 18 RBI in June ...12-G streak June 6-17 (21-53 .396 w/4 HR, 10 RBI, 14 R)...Named to **AL All-Star team**, 1st Sox rookie since Lynn in 1975 & 1st Sox SS since Burleson in 1979...Won 1st ever Rookie HR Derby held before ASG...0-1 as def. repl. at SS in ASG ...40-126 .371 w/5 HR & 18 RBI in 28 G in July ...Set **AL rookie record** w/30-G hit streak, July 26-Aug. 29 (54-141 .383 w/9 HR & 26 RBI); T2nd longest in Sox history (T. Speaker, 1912) & tied for longest in ML in 1997 (S. Alomar, Clev.)...0-3 w/SF & RBI Aug. 30 vs. Atl. to end streak...**AL Player of Week** for Aug. 4-10 (9-20 .450 w/2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 8 R, 17 TB, .429 OBP & .850 slug. pct.)...Hit 5th leadoff HR Aug. 22 in Ana. (A. Watson), **tying Sox season record** (Evans, 5 leadoff HR in 1985); HR also tied ML rookie SS record of 22 HR (R. Hansen, 1960)...Broke Hansen's **ML rookie SS record** of 22 HR w/HR in 2nd AB that game...45-121 .372 w/8 HR, 22 RBI in 27 G in Aug...Hit **6th leadoff HR** Sept. 2 in Mil., to break Evans' Sox record...**Tied ML record** for RBI by leadoff hitter (H. Kuenn's 85 RBI in 1956) w/2 RBI Sept. 6 vs. Mil.; **broke** record w/2-R single in 4th inng. Sept. 9 vs. NYY...Tied T. Williams' Sox rookie record of 344 TB w/a triple Sept. 16 at NYY; broke record w/ double Sept. 19 vs. Chi...Hit **7th leadoff HR** Sept. 27 in Tor. (Hentgen) to tie Pesky's Red Sox rookie record of 205 H; broke record w/double in 2nd inng. of same G... 200th hit Sept. 20 vs. Chi. (1-5); only 2nd Sox rookie ever w/200 H; 1st M.L. rookie w/200 H since K. Seitzer in 1987...**684 AB** is Sox single-season record...11 triples most by Sox rookie since Williams' 11 in 1939...1st Sox w/double figures in 2B, 3B & HR since Rice in 1978...5th Sox ever (6th time overall) w/20 HR & 20 SB & only 2nd Sox rookie ever (Burks, 1987)...22 SB is 4th most ever by Sox rookie & most by Sox rookie SS...1st Sox w/double figures in doubles, triples, HR, SB & RBI since Jensen in 1956...30 HR is 3rd most by a Sox rookie...**68 multi-hit games** most on Sox since Boggs' team record 72 G in 1985 & is tied for 3rd most overall in Sox history...Hit 11 balls off LF wall in Fenway & 8 HR over wall (19 total; 2nd on team beh. Valentin w/ 25)...49-154 .318 w/64 RBI w/men in scor. pos...7-12 .583 w/13 RBI w/ bases loaded...67-209 .321 w/8 HR & 33 RBI from 7th inng. on... 16-46 .348 w/5 HR & 8 RBI vs. Ana...18-47 .383 vs. Clev... 20-49 .408 w/3 HR & 9 RBI vs. Oak...19-55 .345 w/2 HR & 9 RBI vs. Sea... 18-52 .346 vs.

Tex...21-55 .382 w/4 HR & 5 RBI vs. Tor...105-327 .321 w/17 HR & 54 RBI after ASB...Received 1997 **Silver Slugger** for A.L. SS...1997 WABU-TV Red Sox Unsung Hero & SS on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team...**Unanimously voted** AL Rookie of the Year by BBWAA; only 6th unanimous sel. (Fisk, 1972, only other Sox to do so)...5th Sox ever to win and 1st since Lynn in 1975...Named Players' Choice A.L. Outstanding Rookie...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (Sox MVP) by BBWAA.

1996: Invited to spr. trg. & hit .393 (11-39) w/2 HR before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...Began season on D.L. w/Pawt. (AAA) ...Reinstated Apr. 15 in Columbus (3-5, 2 HR, SB, 3 R, 5 RBI)...Played 3 gms. (4-12 .333, 3 HR) before placed on D.L. Apr. 19 w/hamstring tendon tear beh. left knee...Played 5 gms. on rehab w/Gulf Coast (Rookie)...Ret. to Pawt. July 11 vs. Columbus (1-3, BB, SF, HR, 2 RBI)...Had **15-gm. hitting streak** July 15-Aug. 2 (24-66 .364, 5 doubles, 6 HR, 20 RBI)... Named Boston Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July (25-71 .352, 7 HR, 22 RBI) & **voted PawSox Rookie of the Year** by teammates...Overall hit .343 (59-172) w/.733 slugg. pct. (15 doubles, 2 triples, 16 HR) & 46 RBI in 43 gms. w/Pawt. (all at SS)...16 HR were most ever by a PawSox SS...Acq. by Bost. Aug. 31 & placed on 25-man roster ...**M.L. debut** that night in Oak. as def. replacement (2B)...**1st M.L. HR** (Wasdin, solo) Sept. 1 at Oak. was **1st M.L. hit** as part of **season-high 3 hits & 6 TB** in 1st M.L. start (SS)...Hit .310 (9-29) w/2 triples, 1 HR, 6 RBI in first 9 gms. w/Bost...Was starting SS in final 17 Sox gms. (Sept. 11 on)...21 starts overall (all SS)...Sox were 14-7 in his starts...4 HR were solos...3 HR in last 6 gms...Had **5 steals in 5 atts.** (all in 6 gms. Sept. 18-23)...Tied Sox high w/**2 SB** Sept. 20 at N.Y...Season-high 3 RBI Sept. 27 vs. N.Y...Hit .161 (5-31) vs. LH & .286 (16-56) vs. RH.

1995: Played his 1st full season of pro baseball at Trenton (AA)...Led Thunder w/35 SB, 513 AB, 77 R, & 8 triples & was 2nd w/137 hits...Was 2nd in East. Lg. in triples, 3rd in SB & T3rd in AB...Was **tops among East. Lg. SS** in w/624 TC and 36 assts...Had 2nd best K/plate app. ratio (1/13.83) in the league...**Set a franchise record w/35 SB** (ranked 3rd in Red Sox org.)...Named to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team (SS)... Started slowly, but hit .353 (24-68) in 16 gms. Apr. 27-May 14...Had a **28-gm. errorless streak** snapped May 28 at Harrisburg...**Grand slam** vs. Reading Aug. 2...Played all 125 gms. at SS & made 23 errors.

1994: Played 28 gms. for Sarasota (A) in Florida State Lg., and made only 3 errors...Hit .295 (31-105) with 1 HR, 16 RBI and only 6 K in 28 gms...Hit .328 (43-131) for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall Lg.

POST SEASON: 8-20 .400 w/2 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K and 1 SB in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...2-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 2 off Cone put Sox up 2-1...Went 4-5 w/2-R HR in 7th inng. off Irabu in Sox 13-1 Game 3 win...Went 5-12 .417 w/6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB and 3 K in **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev...Solo HR and 2B off Colon in Game 1...Missed Game 3 w/sore rt. wrist...2-R, 1st-inng. HR off Nagy in Game 5 plus 2 int. BB and a 9th-inng. RBI 2B off Jackson...5-15 .333 with 1 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI & 4 R in 4 games in **1998 Division Series** vs. Cleveland...Set **AL Division Series record** w/11 RBI in one series...Tied AL Division Series record for sac. flies in a series & career w/2...Hit 3-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 1 (J. Wright) to give Sox 6-0 lead...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inng. of Game 3 (M. Jackson) to put Sox behind 4-3...Hit solo HR in 4th inng. of Game 4 (B. Colon) to give Sox 1-0 lead.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st-round pick (12th overall) in 1994 June draft...Brewers 5th-round pick in 1991 but opted for college...Attended Georgia Tech (Atlanta, GA) 3 yrs. & majored in management...Hit .427 (117-274) w/26 doubles, 11 triples and 16 HR in 1994 (4th Tech player ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91...League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	10	6	5	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	50	42	35	23
1996	Pawtucket-a-b	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	14	21	3	5
	GCL Red Sox	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	1	0	0	1
	Boston	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	4	14	5	1
1997	Boston	.306	153	*684	122	*209	44	*11	30	98	35	92	22	21
1998	Boston-c	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	33	62	12	25
1999	Boston	*.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	51	39	14	17
M.L. Totals		.322	455	1907	347	615	125	26	96	340	123	207	53	64

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1996 - 41, .471; 1997 - 365, .534; 1998 - 353, .584; 1999 - 321, .603.

Career: 1080, .566.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1996 - .272; 1997 - .342; 1998 - .362; 1999 - 418. **Career:** .367 (760-2071).

a- On Pawt. (AAA) D.L. Apr. 4-15, 1996 w/left ankle sprain.

b- On Pawt. (AAA) D.L. Apr. 19 - July 11, 1996 w/left hamstring sprain (rehab w/Gulf Coast).

c- On D.L. May 13 (retro to May 9) to May 27 w/sprained AC joint of right shoulder.

* led league † tied for league lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos vs. NYY	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	2	2	1	4
ALCS Totals		.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	2	2	1	4

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	3	3	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.370	8	27	10	10	3	0	5	15	4	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1997	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GARCIAPARRA	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	532	190	27	104	.357	1907	615	96	340	.322
at Boston	296	112	14	67	.378	982	320	45	184	.326
Away	236	78	13	37	.331	925	295	51	156	.319
Anaheim	38	9	1	3	.237	132	41	8	21	.311
Baltimore	25	8	0	0	.320	137	42	7	19	.307
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	21	12	3	12	.571	116	38	6	28	.328
Cleveland	51	23	5	17	.451	148	58	8	31	.392
Detroit	46	20	4	9	.435	147	40	8	27	.272
Kansas City	29	6	0	4	.207	97	22	4	16	.227
Minnesota	43	13	1	5	.302	120	37	4	22	.308
New York	41	14	3	7	.341	143	47	5	25	.329
Oakland	34	13	0	7	.382	138	57	8	31	.413
Seattle	42	23	6	22	.548	154	58	12	48	.377
Tampa Bay	19	6	0	1	.316	68	23	4	9	.338
Texas	34	17	2	4	.500	121	45	4	11	.372
Toronto	53	15	1	8	.283	149	45	9	23	.302
Atlanta	12	2	0	1	.167	36	9	0	5	.250
Florida	8	0	0	1	.000	33	12	0	2	.364
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	4	9	.280
Montreal	11	4	0	1	.364	40	9	1	5	.225
N.Y. Mets	11	2	0	0	.182	34	7	1	2	.206
Philadelphia	14	3	1	2	.214	44	11	3	6	.250
Before ASG	276	101	14	57	.366	932	300	40	157	.322

Garciparrrra continued (next page)

GARCIAPARRA	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
After ASG	256	89	13	47	.348	975	315	56	183	.323
vs. LHP	110	44	9	32	.400	478	147	26	96	.308
vs. RHP	422	146	18	72	.346	1429	468	70	244	.328
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
Home	296	112	14	67	.378	982	320	45	184	.326
Road	236	78	13	37	.331	925	295	51	156	.319
April	61	19	0	8	.311	295	94	10	46	.319
May	110	39	10	33	.355	246	70	11	49	.285
June	99	39	4	16	.394	336	116	16	53	.345
July	66	23	3	7	.348	306	103	19	58	.337
August	107	35	1	15	.327	338	116	16	61	.343
Sept.	89	35	9	25	.393	386	116	24	73	.301
Hit Streak 17Games					Hit Streak 30 Games (1997)†					

GARCIAPARRA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	1	1	0	0	0	0
1997	2	7	9	6	2	9
1998	0	7	20	8	1	6
1999	0	4	11	8	7	3
Totals	3	19	40	22	10	18

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (11)

Sept. 11, 1999	at	NY Yankees	June 19, 1998	at	Tampa Bay
July 24, 1999	at	Detroit	April 21, 1998	at	Detroit
June 26, 1999	vs.	Chicago	Sept. 12, 1997	at	Milwaukee
May 28, 1999	at	Cleveland	Aug. 22, 1997	at	Anaheim
Sept. 24, 1998	vs.	Baltimore	June 12, 1997	vs.	Baltimore
Aug. 11, 1998	vs.	Kansas City			

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe 2, E. Weaver)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe, E. Weaver)
 Sept. 2, 1998 vs. Seattle (Ayala)

GARCIAPARRA in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	65	19	4	12	.292
Balt. - Camden Yards	64	18	1	7	.281
Boston	982	320	45	184	.326
Chi. - New Comiskey	53	18	3	9	.340
Clev. - Jacobs Field	71	25	6	16	.352
Detroit	80	20	6	17	.250
Kansas City	54	12	1	4	.222
Minnesota	56	14	2	9	.250
New York	64	19	3	13	.297
Oakland	77	31	3	16	.403
Seattle-Kingdome	62	22	4	15	.355
Seattle-Safeco	16	8	3	4	.500
Tampa Bay	28	8	3	3	.286
The Ballpark in Arl.	51	20	2	6	.392
Tor. - SkyDome	82	29	5	11	.354

GARCIAPARRA in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	13	5	0	3	.385
Florida	12	7	0	1	.583
Milwaukee	21	6	3	4	.286
Montreal	24	5	0	2	.208
New York	23	6	1	2	.261
Philadelphia	9	3	1	2	.333

GARCIAPARRA'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 12 times, last time 9/18/99 vs. Det.	TB - 12, last time 5/10/99 vs. Sea.
RBI - 10, last time 5/10/99 vs. Sea.	SB - 2, 7 times, last time 9/15/99 at NYY
Runs - 4, 4 times, last time 9/24/98 vs. Bal.	Last SB - 9/15/99 at Cle.
BB - 2, 12 times, last time 9/10/99 at NYY	Last HR - 9/29/99 at Chi. (Parque)
2B - 3, last time 8/14/99 vs. Sea.	HR - 3, 5/10/99 vs. Sea.
Last Fenway HR - 9/23/99 vs. Tor. (D. Wells)	

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

Year	Player	AVG.	HR	RBI
1997	* Nomar Garciaparra , ss	.306	30	98
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	* Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †
	* Unanimous		† tied for league lead	

NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two in each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Players Who Have Received Rookie of the Year Votes

Year	Player	Pos.	Place
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	Brian Daubach	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

1997 A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
Nomar Garciaparra, Bos.	28	---	---	140
Jose Cruz, Jr., Sea.-Tor.	---	18	7	61
Jason Dickson, Ana.	---	6	9	27
Deivi Cruz, Det.	---	3	3	12
Jaret Wright, Clev.	---	1	4	7
Mike Cameron, Chi.	---	---	5	5

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

RED SOX LEADOFF HOME RUNS (first inning)

Season		Career	
7 Nomar Garciaparra	1997	9 Dom DiMaggio	1940-42, '46-53
5 Dwight Evans	1985	9 Tommy Harper	1972-74
4 Ellis Burks	1987	7 Nomar Garciaparra	1996-98
4 Tommy Harper	1972 & 1974	7 Dwight Evans	1972-90
4 Mike Andrews	1970	7 Mike Andrews	1966-70
		7 Harry Hooper	1909-20

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra set a Major League record with 98 RBI as a leadoff batter in 1997. He broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record.

Player	Club	RBI	Year
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

Player	Club	HR	Year
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 **Nomar Garciaparra** led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with 15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. **Garciaparra** and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

* Led A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIE HR/SB HIGHS

Player	HR	Year	Pos.	Player	SB	Year	Pos.
1. Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B	1. Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2. *Ted Williams	31	1939	RF	2. Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3. Nomar Garciaparra	30	1997	SS	3. Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4. George Scott	27	1966	1B	4. Nomar Garciaparra	22	1997	SS
4. Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B	5. Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
6. Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF	5. Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
7. Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH	7. Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7. Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C	8. Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
9. * Brian Daubach	21	1999	1B-DH	8. Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
9. *Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF	8. Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
11. Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF	8. Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
12. *Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF	12. Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF
12. Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B				

* Left-handed batters

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

NOMAR GARCIAPARRA drove in 33 runs in 27 games in May, 1999, the second time he did so...He became the first Red Sox since Jim Rice to have more than one 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the Red Sox one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in one month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months followed by Jimmie Foxx 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo and Garciaparra 2...16 other Red Sox have had one such month...Since 1970 Sox 30-RBI months are:

Year	Month	Player	RBI	Games Played
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only three Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

RED SOX BEST HOME AVGS. {200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214) ...1999-Nomar Garciaparra .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 1999 Garciaparra's .378 (112-296) led the club, followed by Jose Offerman's .325 (92-283).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS. {200 AB}

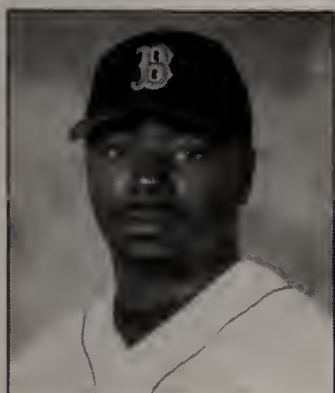
Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In 1999 two Red Sox hit .300 on the road (200 AB): **Nomar Garciaparra** .331 (78-236) and **Mike Stanley** .303 (64-211)... Boggs' .356 on the road in 1986 is still the best Sox road mark since Williams hit .374 in 1957.

Age: 32; Born: November 18, 1967, Sebring, FL. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Avon Park, FL. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, 1986. Children: Tamasha 12/1/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 26 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000, w/club option for 2001.



1999: Earned 1st save on Opening day 4/5 in KC pitching a perfect 9th in 5-3 Sox win...Left game in 9th inn. on 4/17 vs. TB after retiring 2 batters and placed on 15-day D.L. w/inflamed rt. elbow...Reinstated and placed on active roster on 5/10...Recorded 50th consec. regular season save during a 10-8 win vs. Tor. on 5/3... Got his **54th consecutive regular season save** (11th and final save of season) in 8-7 victory vs. Det on 5/31...Converted 6 consec. saves from 5/22-5/31 (6 G, 4.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 5 K)...**Held opposing batters to .174 avg.** (8-46) through 5/31...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/rt. elbow strain on 6/14 retro to 6/12 (0-1, 11 SV, 4.50 ERA, 7 ER, 14 IP, 11 BB, 20 K, 18 APP)...Transferred to 60-day D.L. on 7/31...Made 1 rehab app. w/Augusta (A) during SAL playoffs (1 GS, 3 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 2 BB, 4 K) and 1 rehab start w/Trenton (AA) during Eastern Lg. playoffs (1 GS, 1 IP, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Rejoined M.L. Club on 9/26 and officially activated on 9/27...Got a 4-2 loss on Paul Konerko's 2-R HR at CWS appearing in 1st M.L. game since 6/11 (1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 2 K, 0 BB)...1.2 IP w/ 2H, 2 ER, 1 BB and 2 K in Sox 6-2 win in Balt. on 10/1...Pitched a 1-2-3 6th inng. in Sox 1-0 10-inng. win in Balt. on 10/3...Right elbow ligament reconstruction was performed Dec. 13, 1999 by Dr. Lewis Yocum assisted by Red Sox team physician Dr. William Morgan.

CAREER: 31-23 w/71 SV overall as a reliever...Has averaged 10 K per 9 IP as a reliever for Red Sox.

1998: Set M.L. record for consecutive saves w/43...Broke Red Sox save record (40, Jeff Reardon 1991) and led A.L. w/46 SV...Converted 46 of 47 save opps...Only blown save on Apr. 14 vs. Oak. but earned 1st win, 8-6...**Led A.L. and set team record for most games finished w/69** (67, Dick Radatz 1964)...Held opps. to .191 avg. (.189 vs. LH, .193 vs. RH)...Named to A.L. All-Star Team for 1st time in career (1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB)...**1998 A.L. Rolands Relief Award Winner** (7-4, 2.72 ERA, 46 SV, 1 BS)...Saved 19 games through end of May, 2nd most all-time (Jose Mesa, 1995 & Lee Smith, 1994, 20 SV through May)...Earned **100th career win** 4/20 vs Clev. 6-5 (1 IP, 1 BB)... Did not allow a run in 17 consec. apps. 4/25-5/10 (9.1 IP)...Longest app. came in 2-1 loss May 14 at Min. (3 IP, 0 R, 1K)...0-0, 0.00 w/11 SV in 12 apps. in May (15.2 IP, 3 H, 4 BB, 17 K)...Allowed only 2 HR all season (W. Cordero, July 5 vs. CWS & J. Randa Sept. 12 vs. Det.)...Last road HR allowed was Fernando Tatis, Aug. 5, 1997 at Tex...Participated in Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: 4th in A.L. w/.226 opps. BA; 6th w/7.8K/9 IP; 10th w/159 K...3rd best in A.L. in HR allowed per 9 IP (0.49) & slg. pct. allowed (.319); 5th in H allowed per 9 IP (7.64)...Held LH to .231 (84-363, 4th best in A.L.) and RH to .220 (71-323, 3rd-best in A.L.)...1-3, 3.23 in 5 GS in Apr. (30.2 IP, 25 H, 15 R, 11 ER, 10 BB, 23 K)...**4-0 CG SHO May 17** in Minn. (4 H, 4 BB, season-high 10 K), 1st since Aug. 7, 1996, 8-0 vs. Tor...CG, 10-1 win June 11 vs. Balt. (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Won 17-1 Aug. 5 vs. Tex. (6 IP, **season-low 3 H**, 1 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...6-9, 3.59 in 25 GS (165.1 IP, 144 H, 75 R, 66 ER, 66 BB, 134 K)...Moved to bullpen Aug. 20 in Oak. & retired all 3 BF in Sox 5-4 win in G2 (1 K) for 1st sv. since May 21, 1993 vs. Sea...9 sv. in 1st 9 tries...Did not allow a H or R in 11 of 17 rel. apps...10 str. scoreless apps., Aug. 24-Sept. 14 (11.1 IP)...Got 5th sv. w/season-high 2 IP in relief Sept. 10 vs. NYY (1 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...0-1, 5.19 w/11 sv. in 17 rel. apps. (17.1 IP, 11 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 12 BB, 25 K)...Set career-high w/11 sv. in 13 chances...Held 1st batters faced in relief to .071 (1-14) w/ 6 K...Stranded 5 of 5 inherit. runners...Came in to start inng. in 12 of 17 relief apps.

1996: Set **career highs** w/34 GS, 215.2 IP, 249 H (6th-most in A.L.), 143 runs (T2nd-most in A.L.), 134 ER (most in A.L.), 105 BB (3rd-most in A.L.), 5.59 ERA (2nd-highest in A.L.), & 28 HR...8th in A.L. w/171 K...1-2, 9.67 in 1st 5 starts (22.1 IP, 24 ER)...4-0, 3.60 in next 6 starts (40.0 IP, 16 ER)...2-0, 5.75 in last 3 starts (20.1 IP, 13 ER)...7.1 K per 9 IP (7th-best in A.L.) & 110 pitches per start...Sox were 20-14 in his starts...**1000th career K** (Elster) April 3 in Tex. was his 1st of season... Tossed 9-1 CG-win in Fenway opener April 9 vs. Minn. (7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...**Season-high 12 K** May 10 in Tor., got ND in 6-5 Sox win (7 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 BB, 119 pitches)... Threw **2-hitter** (his career low-hit game) in a 10-1 CG win May 30 in Sea. (1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K, 112 pitches) ...His **8-0 SHO** Aug. 7 vs. Tor. (3 H, 8 K) was his 1st since 9/2/90 in Sea. (also 8-0)...Had **no-hitter thru 6 inngs.** Aug. 23 vs. Sea., got ND as Sox lost, 6-4 (7+ IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 11 K)...6-4, 5.36 in 21 home starts (131 IP, 78 ER) ...6-5, 5.95 in 13 road starts (84.2 IP, 56 ER)...Sox scored 118 R in his 12 wins, avg. of 9.8 R per win (at least 7 R in each win)...Sox scored 244 R in his 34 starts, average of 7.2 R per start...Opps. had 17 SB in 22 atts.

1995: Held RH to .237 avg. (79-333)...Placed on 15-day D.L. May 8 for oral surgery to remove wisdom teeth...Act. May 24 to win, 8-5, in Tor. (5 IP, 3 ER)...**Won 4 str. starts** May 7-June 3 (26 IP, 2.42), incl. 2-1 CG (5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K) June 3 vs. Milw...Other CG was a 2-0 loss June 26 vs. Clev...Won 6 of 8 starts Aug. 13-Sept. 16 (53 IP, 3.74)...Was 12-10, 3.90 after winning Sept. 12 in Oak. & Sept. 16 in Cal., then went 0-2 in last 3 starts...Named Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for Sept. (3-2, 2.95 ERA, 39.2 IP)...Had season-high 7 K twice: June 3 vs. Mil. (9 IP) and July 18 at Bost. (6.2 IP)...Ended season w/999 career K...Held opps. w/2 strikes to a .181 avg. (58-320)...Allowed 12 HR in 189 IP (0.57 HR per 9 IP; 3rd best in A.L.)...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 21.

1994: Became full-time starter for first time since 1990 ...9th in A.L. w/126 K, 7th w/.237 batt. avg. against, 3rd w/88 BB... 7-3, 4.36 ERA in 11 road games...4-4, 4.33 in 13 home starts...Held RH to .226 avg. (66-292) & LH to .248 (70-282)...Royals Pitcher-of-the-Month in June (3-1, 2.32 ERA)...**Won 4 str. starts** June 11-July 7 and 6 of 7 starts May 26-July 7...On Aug. 5 beat Sea. 8-0 (8 IP, 3H).

1993: Began season in bullpen & was 4-2, 3.92 with 1 save in 34 gms. (62 IP, 46 H, 27 ER, 63 K)...8 K in 4.2 IP (relief) July 9 vs. Det...**Only save** May 21 vs. Sea...Became a starter July 24 and was 8-4, 3.36 in 14 starts (93.2 IP, 79 H, 35 ER, 80 K)...Won first 2 starts and 4 of his first 5 starts (30.1 IP, 31 K, 4.19 ERA)...Allowed more than 2 ER in only 1 of last 7 starts ...Season-high 11 K in 8 IP Sept. 22 in Oak.

1992: Began as a starter and was 0-5, 5.64 in 9 starts (44.2 IP, 60 H, 28 ER, 17 BB, 29 K) before moved to the bullpen May 24...From May 30-Sept. 16 he posted a 2.32 ERA (66 IP, 17 ER)...Won 5 straight decisions in relief (July 10-Sept. 6)...On D.L. Aug. 12 - Sept. 1 w/tendinitis in right rotator cuff...Had 6 K (3 IP) Sept. 9 vs. Chi...Allowed just 4 of 19 inherited runners to score...10th among A.L. relievers with 63 K.

1991: T8th in A.L. w/167 K (158 IP)...Allowed just 1 R in first 19 IP with 25 K...Had a 1.72 ERA w/53 K through first 57.2 IP...**Career-high 13 K** (7 IP) in first start (5-2 win, Apr. 20 in NY)...Also had 10 K twice: June 22 as starter vs. Balt. (7 IP) and July 19 in relief vs. Det. (6 IP)...**Only save** came Aug. 27 vs. Chi. (3 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 4 K).

1990: T8th in A.L. w/ 6 CG; 9th in A.L. w/175 K; 4th in A.L. w/8.1 K/9 IP... Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in both Apr. (1-0, 1.59 ERA, 25 K, 17 IP) and June (3-1, 2.78 ERA, 32 K, 32.1 IP)...Won 3 consec. starts June 16-26... 3-1, 1.54 in span of **4 str. CG** Aug. 8-22 (35 IP, 24 H, 6 ER, 9 BB, 28 K)...**Only SHO** was 8-0 Sept. 2 in Sea. (3 H, 5 BB, 4 K)...5-1, 1.21 w/5 CG in 6 starts Aug. 8-Sept. 2 (52 IP, 7 ER)...Left 5 starts with a lead which the bullpen failed to hold...Season-high 9 K 4 times.

1989: Voted *The Sporting News'* A.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest's* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, *USA Today's* (players' survey) A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest's* Rookie All-Star starting pitcher, & *Topps'* Major League Rookie All-Star RHP...Finished 2nd in Baseball Writers' Rookie-of-the-Year honors...2nd in A.L. w/.210 opp. batt. avg. & w/8.4 K/9 IP...T6th in A.L. w/17 wins & was 10th w/153 K...Tops among rookie pitchers in W's and K...Finished 10-2, 3.14 as reliever; 7-7, 3.99 as a starter...**1st M.L. win** came in relief Apr. 5 vs. Tor. (1.2 IP, 2 K)...Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in April (4-0, 2.66)...Retired all 7 BF (6 K) in **only**

Gordon continued (next page)

save May 24 at Tex...On July 17 vs. Mil. moved into starting rotation & earned his 1st M.L. win as a starter, 3-2 (8.0 IP, 10 K, 6 H, 2 ER) ...**Won 7 str. dec.** May 28-July 17, the 4th-longest streak in the A.L. and 2 shy of the A.L. rookie record...**1st career CG & SHO** (5-0) was Aug. 3 at Tor. (3 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...Had 10 K 3 times.

1988: Named Minor League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America* as his 281 K ranked 2nd among all pro pitchers (Clemens, 291 K)...Had 10+K 9 times w/Appleton (A), incl. **17 K** in a CG-win vs. Burlington May 16 and **19 K** (7 IP) in his next start at Waterloo...Named Midwest Lg. (A) All-Star, Class A All-Star and Prospect-of-the-Year by the league's managers...At Memphis (AA) was 3-0, 0.38 ERA in 6 starts, while recording 11 K or more 4 times...Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for July (3-0, 0.00)... Promoted to Omaha (AAA) Aug. 14 and was 3-0, 1.33 (20.1 IP, 29 K)... Finished 16-5, 1.55 overall w/263 K in 26 starts (185.2 IP) in minors...Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 8 vs. Oak. (2.0 IP, 2K)...**1st M.L. start** (lost 3-2) Sept. 17 at Oak. (6.0 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 4 BB, 6 K).

1987: At Eugene, T1st in Northwest Lg. (A) w/9 wins; 7th w/2.86 ERA... Finished season at Fort Myers (A) (1-0, 2.63).

1986: Royals' 6th round pick in June draft...Led Sarasota (Rookie) w/ 1.02 ERA, 2 CG, 47 K...1.1 IP (3 K) at AAA Omaha.

POSTSEASON: Made 3 apps. in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY Gms. 2,3 and 5 (0-0, 2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 HR, 1 BB, 3 K)...In 2 G in **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev. Gms 2 and 4, went 0-0 2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 6 K...Made 2 apps. in **1998** Division Series (0-0, 9.00 ERA, 3.0 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 1 K)...1 IP in 9-5 Game 2 loss at Clev. (1 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Gave up 2-run 2B to Justice during 8th inng. of Game 4 in 2-1 loss at Fenway Park (2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB).

BACKGROUND: Kansas City's 6th round pick in 1986 June draft after graduation from Avon Park H.S. (FL)...Lettered in baseball, football and basketball...Brother Tony pitched in Milw. organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	†9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	*172
	Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
	Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
	Kansas City	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
1989	Kansas City	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153
1990	Kansas City	12-11	3.73	32	32	6	1	0	195.1	192	99	81	99	175
1991	Kansas City	9-14	3.87	45	14	1	0	1	158.0	129	76	68	87	167
1992	Kansas City-a	6-10	4.59	40	11	0	0	0	117.2	116	67	60	55	98
1993	Kansas City	12-6	3.58	48	14	2	0	1	155.2	125	65	62	77	143
1994	Kansas City	11-7	4.35	24	24	0	0	0	155.1	136	79	75	87	126
1995	K.C.-b-c	12-12	4.43	31	31	2	0	0	189.0	204	110	93	89	119
1996	Boston	12-9	5.59	34	34	4	1	0	215.2	249	143	*134	105	171
1997	Boston	6-10	3.74	42	25	2	1	11	182.2	155	85	76	78	159
1998	Boston	7-4	2.72	73	0	0	0	*46	79.1	55	24	24	25	78
1999	Boston-d	0-2	5.60	21	0	0	0	11	17.2	17	11	11	12	24
M.L. Totals		104-96	4.15	444	203	18	4	71	1645	1516	835	759	807	1431

a- On disabled list Aug. 12- Sept. 1 w/ tendinitis in right rotator cuff.

b- On disabled list May 8-23 after oral surgery to remove wisdom teeth.

c- Signed as a free agent by Red Sox Dec. 21, 1995.

d- On disabled list June 12-Sept. 27 w/right elbow strain.

* led league

†tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	4	1
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	3
Div. Series Totals			7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	5	4

Gordon continued (next page)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999 Bos. vs. N.Y.	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	3
ALCS Totals	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998 A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0
ASG Totals		0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0

GORDON

GORDON	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	2	11	17.2	11	5.60	104	96	71	1645.0	759	4.15
at Fenway	0	1	4	5.2	2	3.18	18	16	33	332.0	163	4.42
Away	0	1	7	12.0	9	6.75	86	80	38	1313.0	596	4.09
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	4	146.1	53	3.26
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	4	7	4	99.1	49	4.44
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	0	86.2	32	3.32
Chicago	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00	8	5	5	95.2	50	4.70
Cleveland	0	0	2	2.0	0	0.00	3	10	6	88.2	65	6.60
Detroit	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	8	12	5	123.1	78	5.70
Kansas City	0	0	2	2.1	0	0.00	1	2	6	39.0	12	2.77
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	139.0	74	4.79
New York	0	0	2	2.0	0	0.00	6	4	6	96.2	32	2.98
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	7	134.2	57	3.81
Seattle	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	14	4	4	134.0	46	3.09
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	1.1	0	0.00	1	0	7	12.0	0	0.00
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	5	138.2	70	4.54
Toronto	0	0	3	3.2	3	7.36	12	6	5	149.2	61	3.67
Atlanta	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	1	0	3.0	6	18.00
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.1	2	2.16
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	3	138.2	62	4.02
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	2.0	0	0.00
New York	0	0	0	0.0	2	-	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.1	8	8.64
Before ASG	0	1	11	14.0	7	4.50	54	49	38	867.1	391	4.06
After ASG	0	1	0	3.2	4	9.82	50	47	33	777.2	368	4.26
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	73	0	1260.2	617	4.40
Reliever	0	2	11	17.2	11	5.60	31	23	71	384.1	142	3.33
Home	0	1	4	5.2	2	3.18	54	48	35	885.0	374	3.80
Road	0	1	7	12.0	9	6.75	50	48	36	760.0	385	4.56
April	0	0	3	3.2	0	0.00	13	12	12	211.0	88	3.75
May	0	0	8	9.1	3	2.89	20	14	20	289.1	134	4.17
June	0	1	0	1.0	4	36.00	18	15	5	276.0	128	4.17
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	21	6	296.2	150	4.55
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	13	13	303.0	101	3.00
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	3.2	4	9.82	15	21	15	269.0	158	5.29

GORDON'S BEST/LAST

K - 13, 4/20/91 at N.Y. (7 IP)	Last CG - 6/11/97 vs. Balt. (W, 10-1)
IP - 9 (17 times), last time 6/27/97 vs. Det.	Last Win - 9/2/98 vs. Sea. (0.2 IP, 7-3)
IP in Rel. - 7, 4/28/95 vs. Bost. (L, 2-1)	Win Streak - 7, 5/27/89 - 7/17/89
Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Balt. (1.0 IP)	Last SHO - 5/17/97 at Minn. (4-0, 4 H)
Last 10-K Game - 5/17/97 at Minn. (10 K, 9 IP)	Last Save - 5/31/99 vs. Det. (1.0 IP, 8-7)
Consec. Saves - 54, 4/15/98-5/31/99	

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Cormier	1	0	4/22/96	Martinez, R.	20	0	9/19/96
Fassero	2	0	9/6/97	Saberhagen	16	0	5/10/93
Gordon	3	1	8/7/96	Wakefield	6	3	7/29/97
Martinez, P.	12	3	9/21/99				

Age: 30; **Born:** December 14, 1969, Salem, OR. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205. **Bats:** Left. **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Salem, OR. **Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991. Married:** Elizabeth "Bitsy" Nordi. **Children:** Lauren 11/8/97.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 70 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Started season batting .120 (3-25) w/5 R, 1 RBI, 5 BB and 3 K before going on 15/day D.L. on 5/18 (retro to 5/17) w/strained right elbow...Underwent surgery to remove scar tissue from elbow on 5/24...Went through rehab. asgmt. at AAA Pawtucket, Single-A Sarasota, and GCL Red Sox...Returned to action on 8/17 as PH-C vs. Oak. and went 0-2 w/1 K...After returning from D.L. he hit safely in 12 of last 15 G, 17-47 .362 w/3 2B, 1 HR, 9 RBI, 5 BB...Hit .444 (9-22) w/1 2B, 10 RBI, 4 BB w/RISP...Played in 6 G

as DH (6 GS) and 22 G as C (18 GS)...Batted 7th 16 times in 24 starts...Sox were 16-8 in his starts.

CAREER: Invited to spring training in 1992-93.

1998: Set **career-highs** w/359 AB, 99 H, 160 TB, 12 HR, 43 BB, .446 slugg. pct. & .359 on-base pct.; Tied **career-highs** w/46 R & 23 doubles...Hit .292 (19-65) with 3 HR & 8 RBI in 20 G in April...Had 3 caught stealings April 30 vs. Ana., incl. 2 in 1st inng...Batted .291 (16-55) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 17 G in June...Had 7 BB over 3 G, June 1-4 incl. **career-high 3 BB** June 4 vs. Bal...3-4 w/2B, HR, 2 R & season-high 7 TB June 20 in TB...Had 4 doubles over 2 G, June 24-26...Hit 2nd career triple July 14 in TB...Hit .349 (22-63) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 18 G in Aug...Hit safely in 6 consec. G, Aug. 4-13 (13-22 .591) incl. 5 multi-hit games...Hit **1st career-grand slam** (O. Hernandez) & tied career-high w/4 RBI Sept. 9 vs. NYY...Tied **career-high w/4 hits** Sept. 24 vs. Bal. (4-4 w/2B, RBI)...4-10 .400 w/1 HR, 11 RBI w/bases loaded...36-110 .327 from 7th inng. on.

1997: 1st full season in Majors...4th among A.L. rookies w/23 doubles, 40 BB & 27 multi-hit G; 5th w/10 HR, 44 RBI, 34 XBH & 152 TB ...93 GS at C (Sox were 48-45)...1st M.L. RBI on double in Sox 5-4 win May 2 in Tex...3-3 w/2 HR (**1st 2 M.L. HRs**) & 4 RBI May 7 vs. Minn...25-78 .321 w/2 HR & 8 RBI in 26 G in June...4-4 w/3 doubles, RBI & 3 R Aug. 8 vs. K.C...Career-high 5-G streak Sept. 16-20 (8-15 .533 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 3 RBI)...Hit **2-R PH-HR** (K. Foulke) in bottom of 9th Sept. 19 vs. Chi. to tie the game, 4-4 (Sox lost 5-4 in 10 inngs.)...Tied a **ML record w/C. Pride**, who also hit a PH-HR in that inng., for 2 PH-HR in 1 inng....16-55 .291 w/2 HR, 8 RBI & a .491 slug. pct. in Sept...79-270 .293 w/10 HR & 32 RBI vs. RHP...Named **catcher on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team**...Batted in 5th thru 9th spots in order incl. 51 times 7th, 16 times 9th and 13 times 8th.

1996: Began w/Pawt. and hit .287 (72-251) in 77 G w/.401 OBP...Had a 15-game hit streak May 17-June 5 (19-50 .380, 5 2B, 3 HR, 15 R, 16 RBI) ...Hit .395 (15-38) w/4 HR and 14 RBI in 12 G in July before being recalled from Pawt. July 17...0-2 in each of his starts as catcher July 22 & 23 vs. KC...1-7 .143 in 6 overall app. before opt. back to Pawt. Aug. 5...86 games as C, 3 DH, 1 PH overall w/Pawt...Starting catcher in 3 of 4 PawSox playoff games (2-9, 2 BB)...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 9 and spent rest of season w/Bos...1-3 (BB, 2B, 2 R) Sept. 27 vs. NY in 7-5 victory in only other start w/Bos...Only other hit w/Bos. Aug. 2 vs. Minn.

1995: Began at Pawt. for 1st time...Went 3-3 w/2 doubles May 18 vs. Columbus to raise avg. to season-high .455...Best month was May: .365, 4 HR, 10 RBI in 18 gms...Set PawSox record when he threw out 5 of 7 stealers vs. Norfolk Aug. 31 ...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 3 ...Made his **M.L. debut Sept. 8 in N.Y.** w/a **PH single** vs. Cone off the RF wall in the 8th inning and scored his **first M.L. run**...Went behind the plate for the

Hatteberg continued (next page)

bottom of the 8th for a 1-2-3 inning (Suppan) w/2 K ...Did not bat in his only other appearance, Sept. 27 vs. Det...Caught the 9th, another 1-2-3 inning (Aguilera) w/2 K.

1994: Promoted to Pawt. from AA New Britain May 6 after hitting .265 in 20 gms...Became PawSox regular C and hit .235 in 78 gms. w/7 HR and 19 RBI...Went 5-8 July 3-4 w/4 doubles and 1 HR to spark wins vs. Toledo and Norfolk...Avg. was season-high .264 July 14 but then went 19-104 .183 for final .235...Overall w/New Britain and Pawt. he had pro highs w/306 AB, 74 H, 18 doubles and 8 HR.

1993: Began w/New Britain...In 68 gms. hit .278 (63-227, 7 HR, 28 RBI) ...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, May 8-28 (16-36 .444) & June 5-17 (16-39 .411)...Avg. reached .309 thru June 13...4-4, w/a 2B & solo HR May 26 in Reading...Had four 3-hit gms. & two 4-RBI gms...Prom. to Pawt. July 18...0-20 in his 1st 6 gms. for Pawt...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. (9-21 .429) July 25-Aug. 8 after slow start...Played only twice after Aug. 14 (Aug. 20 & 27) due to injured rt. knee...Arthro. surgery on rt. knee at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA Sept. 1...Prom. to 40-man roster Nov. 12...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall Lg. (32 G, 31-81 .383).

1992: Hit .232 at N. B. (69-297) in 103 gms...15-46 .326 his first 14 gms ...Had 8-gm. hit streak July 26-Aug. 13 (12-31 .355)...4-4 Aug. 6 in Hagerstown ...Played in the Arizona Fall Lg. and hit .394 (37-94) w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 30 gms.

1991: Caught 45 G for Winter Haven...Hit .277 (53-191) and was named by *Baseball America* as one of the Top 10 Prospects in FSL...In 7 G at Lynchburg hit .200 (5-25)...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Played in 3 G of **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...Was 0-1 w/ 1 K as a PH in 2 plate apps....Caught in Game 4 of **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev. as sub for Varitek during 23-7 Sox win (1-1 w/1 RBI)...Batted .111 (1-9) with 3 BB in 3 G in **1998** Division Series vs. Cleveland...Started at C in Games 1, 3 & 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1991 June draft...A sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation from K. C. for the signing of Type A free agent Mike Boddicker...Grad of Eisenhower H.S. (Yakima, WA) in 1988...MVP of baseball and basketball teams and lettered in football...Was Capt. and hit .570 w/7 HR as H.S. senior...Played Little Lg. in Salem, OR and Pony Lg. and Legion in Yakima, WA...Attended Washington St. U. (Pullman, WA) 1989-91, the Pac-10 champion 1989-91...Captain and MVP at Washington St. in 1991...College teammate of ex-Sox RHP Aaron Sele...Played in Alaska L. in 1989-90...Member of 1990 U.S. team at Goodwill Games and hit a HR vs. Mexico...Self-taught guitar player and avid fly fisherman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Winter Haven	.277	56	191	21	53	7	3	1	25	22	22	1	5
	Lynchburg	.200	8	25	4	5	1	0	0	2	7	6	0	0
1992	New Britain	.232	103	297	28	69	13	2	1	30	41	49	1	11
1993	New Britain	.278	68	227	35	63	10	2	7	28	42	38	1	10
	Pawtucket	.189	18	53	6	10	0	0	1	2	6	12	0	5
1994	New Britain	.265	20	68	6	18	4	1	1	9	7	9	0	1
	Pawtucket	.235	78	238	26	56	14	0	7	19	32	49	2	7
1995	Pawtucket	.271	85	251	36	68	15	1	7	27	40	39	2	8
	Boston	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	Pawtucket	.268	90	287	52	77	16	0	12	49	58	66	1	6
	Boston	.182	10	11	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
1997	Boston	.277	114	350	46	97	23	1	10	44	40	70	0	11
1998	Boston	.276	112	359	46	99	23	1	12	43	43	58	0	5
1999	GCL Red Sox	.400	6	15	4	6	2	0	1	6	7	1	0	0
	Sarasota	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.176	10	34	3	6	2	0	0	4	4	6	0	0
	Boston	.275	30	80	12	22	5	0	1	11	18	14	0	1
M.L. Totals		.276	268	802	108	221	52	2	23	98	104	144	0	17

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1995 - 1, .500; 1996 - 3, .273; 1997 - 152, .434; 1998 - 160, .446; 1999 - 30, .375. **Career:** 346, .431.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1995 - .500; 1996 - .357; 1997 - .354; 1998 - .359; 1999 - .410. **Career:** .362 (333-919).

Hatteberg continued (next page)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998 Bos. vs. Cle.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
1999 Bos. vs. Cle.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999 Bos. vs N.Y.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALCS Totals	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

HATTEBERG

	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	80	22	1	11	.275	802	221	23	98	.276
at Boston	42	12	1	8	.286	413	114	10	51	.276
Away	38	10	0	3	.263	389	107	13	47	.275
Anaheim	8	3	0	3	.375	54	13	1	5	.241
Baltimore	8	3	1	2	.375	47	18	1	4	.383
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	7	2	0	0	.286	54	14	3	8	.259
Cleveland	5	3	0	1	.600	57	16	2	6	.281
Detroit	13	4	0	3	.308	76	24	2	13	.316
Kansas City	6	2	0	1	.333	49	14	0	3	.286
Minnesota	6	1	0	0	.167	61	17	3	10	.279
New York	-	-	-	-	-	42	11	2	6	.262
Oakland	4	0	0	0	.000	49	12	1	3	.245
Seattle	4	0	0	0	.000	44	11	2	9	.250
Tampa Bay	6	1	0	1	.167	37	10	2	6	.270
Texas	0	0	0	0	.000	52	15	1	7	.288
Toronto	13	3	0	0	.231	81	21	1	7	.259
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	0	0	.200
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	0	1	.316
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	1	6	.192
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	0	1	.273
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	1	1	.154
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	20	7	0	2	.350
Before ASG	25	4	0	3	.160	369	100	13	45	.271
After ASG	55	18	1	8	.327	433	121	10	53	.279
vs. LHP	15	4	0	2	.267	143	33	1	22	.231
vs. RHP	65	18	1	9	.277	659	188	22	76	.285
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	1	.333	18	4	1	3	.222
Des. Hit	21	8	0	3	.381	23	8	0	3	.348
Home	42	12	1	8	.286	413	114	10	51	.276
Road	38	10	0	3	.263	389	107	13	47	.275
April	9	2	0	2	.222	91	27	3	10	.297
May	16	2	0	1	.125	108	23	5	13	.213
June	-	-	-	-	-	133	41	4	15	.308
July	-	-	-	-	-	160	37	4	18	.231
August	11	3	0	2	.273	151	48	3	20	.318
Sept./Oct.	44	15	1	6	.341	159	45	4	22	.283

Hit Streak 4 Games

Hit Streak 9 Games (1998)

HATTEBERG	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1995	0	0	1	0	0	0
1996	0	0	2	0	0	0
1997	2	1	11	2	2	1
1998	0	3	11	5	3	0
1999	0	1	2	1	0	0
Totals	2	5	27	8	5	1

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 7, 1997 vs. Minnesota (Radke, Ritchie)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Sept. 9, 1998 vs. New York Yankees (O. Hernandez)

HATTEBERG in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	23	3	1	1	.130
Balt. - Camden Yards	21	6	0	0	.286
Boston	413	114	10	51	.276
Chi. - New Comiskey	33	8	0	2	.242
Clev. - Jacobs Field	27	9	2	5	.333

Hatteberg continued (next page)

HATTEBERG in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Detroit	27	12	1	4	.444
Kansas City	29	7	0	2	.241
Minnesota	32	5	1	5	.156
New York	20	6	0	1	.300
Oakland	21	5	1	2	.238
Seattle	22	8	2	8	.364
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	23	7	2	3	.304
The Ballpark in Arlington	29	11	1	5	.379
Tor. - SkyDome	39	9	0	3	.231

HATTEBERG in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000
Florida	8	4	0	0	.500
Milwaukee	14	2	1	3	.143
Montreal	6	1	0	0	.167
New York Mets	7	2	1	1	.286
Philadelphia	4	2	0	2	.500

HATTEBERG'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (twice), last time 8/87/97 vs. K.C.
 Hits - 4, (twice), last time 9/24/98 vs. Bal.
 RBI - 4, (twice), last time 9/9/98 vs. NYY
 TB - 9, 5/7/97 vs. Minn.
 2B - 3, 8/8/97 vs. K.C.

Last HR - 9/25/99 vs. Bal. (Linton)
 Last Road HR - 8/22/98 at Minn. (Hawkins)
 BB - 3, 6/4/98 vs. Bal.
 Last PH HR - 9/19/97 vs. Chi. (Foulke)
 HR - 2, 5/7/97 vs. Minn.

1999 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Buford	.243	(62-255)	.238	(10-42)
Coleman	.200	(1-5)	---	---
Daubach	.293	(96-328)	.302	(16-53)
Fonville	.000	(0-2)	.000	(0-0)
Frye	.319	(29-91)	.130	(3-23)
Garcia-parra	.364	(169-464)	.309	(21-68)
Gubanich	.256	(11-43)	.500	(2-4)
Hatteberg	.311	(19-61)	.158	(3-19)
Huskey	.252	(28-111)	.385	(5-13)
Jefferson	.258	(47-182)	.417	(10-24)
Lewis	.226	(90-399)	.324	(23-71)
Lomasney	.000	(0-2)	---	---
Merloni	.250	(27-108)	.278	(5-18)
Nixon	.277	(90-325)	.232	(13-56)
Nunnally	.286	(4-14)	---	---
O'Leary	.284	(147-517)	.253	(20-79)
Offerman	.299	(150-501)	.259	(22-85)
Sadler	.291	(23-79)	.250	(7-28)
Stanley	.291	(106-364)	.222	(14-63)
Valentin	.249	(98-393)	.286	(16-56)
Varitek	.268	(114-426)	.281	(16-57)
Veras	.276	(29-105)	.357	(5-14)
Webster	.000	(0-14)	---	---
Pitchers	.000	(0-11)	.000	(0-6)
TEAM	.279	(1340-4800)	.271	(211-779)
1998	.283	(1345-4748)	.261	(223-853)
1997	.293	(1483-5056)	.277	(201-725)
1996	.284	(1438-5057)	.276	(193-699)
1995	.284	(1250-4396)	.248	(149-601)
1994	.266	(914-3437)	.247	(124-503)
1993	.268	(1238-4624)	.244	(213-872)
1992	.249	(1157-4650)	.229	(186-811)

M.L. BALLPARKS WITH MOST HOME RUNS**(Regular Season Games Only)**

Ballpark	Team	# of HR	Year Opened
Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
Wrigley Field	Cubs	10,058	1914
* Yankee Stadium	Yankees	9,530	1923
Fenway Park	Red Sox	9,407	1912
** Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

**Closed May 8, 1966.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

HILLENBRAND, Shea Matthew (Hildy) #71

C

Age: 24, **Turns** 25 July 27; **Born:** July 27, 1975, Mesa, AZ; **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Mesa, AZ. **Signed by Scout Harry Smith, June 6, 1996.**

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 34 days.



1999: In 69 G w/AA Trenton was .259 (73-282) w/ 41 R, 15 2B, 7 HR, 36 RBI, 14 BB, and 6 SB...Went 5-6 w/4 R, 4 RBI and 1 HR in 17-11 win over New Haven on 4/12...Hit .358 (29-81, 9 2B, 3 HR, 15 RBI, 3 SB) in 19 G 4/12-5/5...Had **7-G hit streak** 4/15-4/22 (11-30 .367, 3 R, 4 2B, 3 RBI, 3 BB)...Had season-high **9-G hit streak** 4/25-5/5 (13-37 .351, 5 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB)...Placed on D.L. for rt. knee sprain on 7/5...Did not play for the rest of season and had surgery on rt. knee for torn ACL on 7/22...Recalled from Trenton and put on D.L. 8/31.

CAREER:

1998: Voted **1998 Red Sox Player of the Year for Michigan...Led Midwest Lg. w/ .546 slugg. pct.,** 2nd w/.349 batting avg. (174-498) and 174 H, 3rd w/19 HR and 4th w/93 RBI and 56 XBH...93 RBI was 1st and 19 HR was 5th in Red Sox minor league system...Selected as **starting catcher for 1998 Midwest Lg. East All-Stars...**Selected **Player of the Week May 17-23, July 12-18, and July 26-August 1...**Hit safely in 23 of 25 games in July (39-100 .390, 2 HR, 19 R, 21 RBI, 6 SB)...12-G hit streak July 5-20 and 11-G hit streak July 24-Aug. 6...Had two 5-H games (July 26 vs. Fort Wayne, Aug. 23 vs. Lansing).

1997: Split season between Michigan and Sarasota...Overall batted .293 (130-444) w/53 R, 25 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR and 67 RBI...**Midwest Player of the Week June 15-21** (14-22 .636, 9 RBI)...Had season-high 5 H June 21 w/ Michigan at Clinton...Played for Gold Coast in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Ranked 2nd in hits in NYPL w/88...Led Lowell w/72 G, 279 AB, 33 R, 88 H, 116 TB, 18 2B and 38 RBI...2nd on team w/.416 slugg. pct. and .371 OBP...Named **1996 Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell...**Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from Mt. View H.S. (Mesa, AZ) in 1993...Played SS in baseball and F in soccer...Named H.S. Soccer Player of the Year in 1993...Attended Mesa C.C. 1994-96 and was named League MVP for baseball...Likes weightlifting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1996	Lowell	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	18	32	4	33
1997	Michigan	.290	64	224	28	65	13	3	3	39	9	20	1	8
	Sarasota	.295	57	220	25	65	12	0	2	28	7	29	9	20
1998	Michigan	.349	129	498	80	174	33	4	19	92	19	49	13	14
1999	Trenton	.259	69	282	41	73	15	0	7	36	14	27	6	5

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	Red Sox	24	166
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Mariners	16	238
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	Yankees	13	536

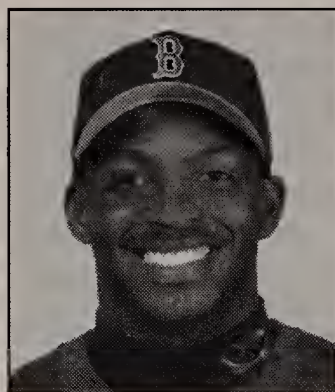
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

HOLBERT, Aaron Keith #78

INF

Age: 27; **Born:** January 9, 1973, Torrance, CA; **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt:** 160; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** St. Petersburg, FL. Originally signed by St. Louis Cardinals June, 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs, 5 days.



1999: Signed by TB 12/18/98 as a free agent...Invited to spring training...Spent season w/AAA Durham...Batted .311 (108-347) in 100 G & recorded **career-highs** in HR (12), TB (170), OBP (.361) and slugg. pct. (.490)...Had **15-G hit streak** 7/31-8/15 (22-65 .338, 6 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...Played 53 G at 2B, 22 at SS, 4 at 3B, and 7 in OF...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent 12/16/99.

CAREER:

1998: Split season between AA Orlando and AAA Tacoma (Sea.)...Hit .287 (72-251) w/46 R, 13 2B, 5 3B, 3 HR, 34 RBI and 10 SB in 68 G for Orlando...Promoted to Tacoma on 6/29 and hit in 11 straight G (19-43 .442)...Finished at Tacoma w/ **career-high** .314 avg. (72-229, 12 2B, 9 HR, 31 RBI)...Overall **set career-highs** for G (124), AB (480), R (84), H (144), 2B (25), HR (12) and RBI (65).

1997: Spent season at AAA Louisville (St. L.)...Went 80-314 .255 (4th on club) w/14 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR and 32 RBI...Played 81 G at SS and 4 at 2B.

1996: Began season at Louisville going 8-19 .421 in 1st 5 G...Promoted to St. Louis on 4/11 and made **M.L. debut** on 4/14 vs. Phil. at 2B (0-3)...Optioned back to Louisville on 4/15...Overall for Louisville, he was .264 (115-436) w/16 2B, 6 3B, 4 HR, 32 RBI and 20 SB.

1995: Hit .257 w/16 2B, 4 3B, 9 HR & 40 RBI in 1st AAA season w/Louisville.

1994: On D.L. May 1-July 28 w/knee injury at AA Arkansas...Played in only 59 G but hit a season-high 6 3B...Overall for Arkansas hit .296 (69-233) w/10 2B, 2 HR and 19 RBI.

1993: Played 121 G for Single-A St. Pete and hit .265 (121-457) w/18 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR and 31 RBI...2nd in FSL w/45 SB...Played in Hawaiian Winter Lg.

1992: Played 119 G for Single A Savannah and hit .267 (117-438) w/ 17 2B, 4 3B, 1 HR and 34 RBI...Was 2nd in So. Lg. w/62 SB and had 12 multi-steal games.

1991: Spent season at Single-A Springfield and hit .223 (48-215) w/5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR and 24 RBI...Spent 6 weeks on D.L. w/broken right ankle.

1990: Began pro career w/St. L. rookie lg. Johnson City (30-174 .172, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 27 R, 18 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Selected by St. Louis in 1st round (18th overall pick) in 1990 June draft...Graduated from Long Beach-Jordan H.S. (CA) and named to All-California H.S. All-Star team...Brother Ray played in the Detroit organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Johnson City	.172	54	17	27	30	4	1	1	18	24	31	4	30
1991	Springfield	.223	59	21	22	48	5	1	1	24	15	28	5	15
1992	Savannah	.267	11	43	53	11	17	4	1	34	40	57	62	47
1993	St. Petersburg	.265	12	45	60	12	18	3	2	31	28	61	45	32
1994	Chandle	.167	5	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
	Arkansas	.296	59	23	41	69	10	6	2	19	14	25	9	17
1995	Louisville	.257	11	40	57	10	16	4	9	40	20	60	14	31
1996	Louisville	.264	11	43	54	11	16	6	4	32	21	61	20	18
	St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	Louisville	.255	93	31	32	80	14	3	4	32	15	56	9	26
1998	Orlando-a	.287	68	25	46	72	13	5	3	34	22	41	10	10
	Tacoma	.314	56	22	38	72	12	0	9	31	12	40	6	11
1999	Durham-b-c	.311	10	34	77	10	18	4	12	56	25	56	14	11
M.L. Totals		.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1996 - 0, .000 **Career:** 0, .000.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1996 - .00 **Career:** .000

a- Signed by the Seattle as a free agent on November 27, 1997.

b- Signed by Tampa Bay as free agent on December 18, 1998

c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on December 16, 1999

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

KIM, Sun-Woo #62

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1977, Inchon, S. Korea; Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Seoul, S. Korea. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, November 21, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1999: Led Trenton w/26 GS and 130 K...Went 9-8 w/4.89 ERA, 86 R, 81 ER, 149 IP and 44 BB...Struck out 10 in 4-3, 10 inng. Trenton win vs. Erie (7 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER) on 6/24...Pitched a 1-0, 3-hit shutout on 8/25 vs. Portland (9 IP, 8 K)...Helped lead Mesa to the Arizona Fall Lg. championship w/ 5-1 record. 2.27 ERA (31.2 IP, 19 H, 7 BB, 31 K).

CAREER:

1998: Pitched for Sarasota in FSL...Tied for league lead w/5 CG and T4th in FSL w/12 wins...Pitched 2-hit game vs. Kissimmee on 6/25 (7 IP, 1 BB, 6 K)...Overall was 12-8 w/4.82 ERA (26 G, 24 GS, 153 IP, 159 H, 88 R, 82 ER, 40 BB, 132 K)...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 21, 1997...Attended Korea Univ...Helped lead Korean Junior National Baseball Team to 2 World Baseball Championships in 1994 and 1995...Became youngest player ever to represent Korea in 1996 Summer Olympics at 18 yrs. old.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Sarasota	12-8	4.82	26	24	†5	0	0	153.0	159	88	82	40	132
1999	Trenton	9-8	4.89	26	26	1	1	0	149.0	160	86	81	44	130

RED SOX WHO PITCHED A SHUTOUT IN 1ST M.L. GAME

Date	Pitcher	Opp.	Score	Hits
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at N.Y.	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at Wash.	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at Phi.	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at St. L.	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at Wash.	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at Phi.	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. Wash.* (Gm. 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at St. L. (Gm. 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds
LH - Lefthander

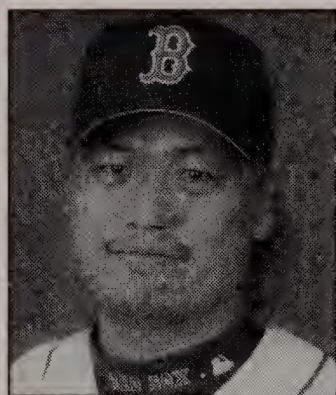
Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in 1st M.L. start.

5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. Chi. (Gm. 2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. Balt.	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. St. L.	5-0	8

Age: 29; **Born:** March 11, 1971, Seoul, S. Korea. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190.
Bats and Throws: Left. **Home:** Seoul, S. Korea. **Signed by Scout Ray Poitevant.**

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract status — signed through 2001.



1999: Was 6-5 w/3 SV and a 2.83 ERA (95.1 IP, 30 ER, 30 BB, 65 K) for the Chunichi Dragons in Japanese Central L...11 starts w/2 CG in 36 apps...The Dragons won the Central Lg. with an 81-54 record...**Signed two year contract w/Red Sox on 12/23.**

CAREER:

1998: Spent season in bullpen going 1-0 w/4.68 ERA, 32.2 IP, in 11 G during 1st season w/Chunichi Dragons in Japanese Central Lg.

1997: Spent season w/LG Twins in Korean professional Lg...**Won "Best Save Pitcher of the Year Award"** after recording a **league-leading 37 SV** in 57 apps....Finished 10-6, w/2.11 ERA in 85.1 IP (56 H, 20 ER, 27 BB, 103 K).

1996: Was 3-3 w/10 SV in 41 G for LG Twins (99.1 IP, 28 ER, 42 BB, 95 K).

1995: Was 20-5 record w/2.01 ERA in 30 apps., 228.2 IP and 142 K for LG Twins...Led Korean Lg. in wins, ERA and winning pct. (.800)...Won Korean Lg. equivalent of the Cy Young Award as **"MVP of the Year."**

1994: **Led Korean Lg. w/18 wins** pitching for LG Twins (18-8, 2.47 ERA, 27 G, 8 CG, 189.2 IP, 52 ER, 64 BB, 148 K).

1993: Went 9-9 in 28 G w/3.76 ERA, 7 CG, 150.2 IP, 63 ER, 78 BB and 131 K during his 1st year in Korean Lg. w/LG Twins.

BACKGROUND: Signed with LG Twins in Korean Lg. in 1992...Attended Korea University...Member of the Korean National Baseball Team in 1990.

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON W-L PCT. LEADERS (15 wins or more)

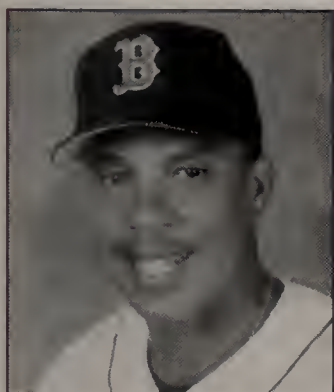
	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2.	Joe Wood	.872 *	34-5	1912
3.	Roger Clemens	.857 *	24-4	1986
4.	Pedro Martinez	.852*	23-4	1999
5.	Dave Ferriss	.806 *	25-6	1946
6.	Ellis Kinder	.793 *	23-6	1949
7.	Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
8.	Lefty Grove-LH	.789 *	15-4	1939
9.	Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
10.	Tex Hughson	.783 *	18-5	1944
	Jack Kramer	.783 *	18-5	1948
12.	Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
13.	Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990

* led league LH - Lefthanders

Age: 32, Turns 33 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1967, Berkeley, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hillsborough, CA. Originally signed by Oakland Athletics, June 1988. Married: Sheri Hargett. Children: Austin, 4/18/94.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 91 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001.



1999: Hit .500 in 4 G at Tor 5/14-5/17 (7-14, 7 R, 1 3B)...Hit **game-tying HR** vs. Minn. off M. Trombley in last of 9th innng. on 6/14 during 4-3 victory...Committed 1st error (throwing) playing CF since 8/20/96 w/CWS at Det. on 7/19 vs. Fla. (1st E in 519 TC)...Had **season-high** 3 RBI at Tor. on 7/27 during 11-9 Sox win (3-5, 2 R, 1 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB)...Scored **career-high** 5 R in 11-6 Sox win vs. Sea. on 8/13 (2-2, 2 BB, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Hit safely in 11 of 14 G from 8/10-8/24 (19-46 .413, 6 2B, 1 3B, 12 R)...Had 33 multi-hit G (5, 3-hit G: 5/15, 5/29, 6/28, 7/27, 8/10)...Played 88 G (85 starts) in CF and 51 G (44 starts) in RF...Led Sox w/14 sac. bunts and also had 4 SF...Had 16 SB in 26 attempts (62 %)...Had 19, 2-out RBI and 13 game-tying /go-ahead RBI...As a starter, batted 1st in 18 G, 2nd in 34, 7th in 3, 8th in 48 and 9th in 26.

CAREER: Entering 2000, has the **all-time highest fielding pct.** among OFs w/1,000 games played, .995 (1,068 G, 2,522 TC, 13 E, .9948)(Darryl Hamilton 1,163 G, 2,660 TC, 14 E, .9947)...Owns **M.L. record** for consec. errorless games (392) & TC (938) by non-pitcher (Aug. 21, 1990-June 29, 1994)...Streak ended June 30, 1994 vs. Mon. when he committed his 1st career E (misplayed C. Floyd's groundball single allowing him to advance to 2B)...Averaged 29 SB over last 7 seasons (200 total) and has 231 career SB in 325 tries, 71%.

1998: Set **career-highs** in games, avg., hits, at-bats, runs, doubles, HR, and RBI... Made 104 starts in CF, 46 in RF, 1 in LF... Batted leadoff 119 times & was 127-485 .282 w/80 R, 19 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 53 RBI...Batted .313 (51-163) w/3 HR vs. LHP...80-272 .294 w/5 HR at Fenway...Hit .291 (62-213) w/4 HR, 59 RBI w/men on base...Batted .294 (40-136) w/55 RBI w/RISP...**29 stolen bases** is 2nd highest for Sox in last 20 seasons & Sox most since O. Nixon, 42 SB in 1994...Had 21, 2-out RBI, incl. 8 in June...Had 6 OF assts, 5 in CF, 1 in RF...3-4 w/2B, 2 R, 3 RBI in Sox 11-4 win Apr. 21 at Det...HR Apr. 27 vs. Det. (S. Runyan) 1st since 9/25/97 at Col. (P.Astacio)...1st error of '98, May 16 vs. KC (bobble)...1st error since 9/15/97 w/LA at St. Louis (only E of 1997)...3 E in 391 TC, .992...Season-high 8-G hit streak, May 2-11 (12-29 .414, 3 2B, 5 RBI)...Batted .310 (31-100) w/7 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI in 27 G in May...Reached safely via H or BB in 19 consec. G, June 4-25...Tied a career-high w/4 hits July 2 vs. Mon... Career **SB #200** July 10 in Balt. (278 atts.)...Had 2 SB July 16 vs. Cle... Tied career-high w/7 TB, July 18 in Det. (2-5, 3B, HR, 2 RBI)...Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 28 in Oak...Sox 2nd of '98 (Garciparra, July 26 vs. Tor.)...9 H in 3 G, July 1-3...3 RBI in consec. G, July 2-3 & 3 RBI, July 5 in Chi...Batted .310 (35-113) w/5 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 23 RBI in 26 G in July ...Season-high: **8G streak**, May 2-May 11 (12-29 .414)...**4 hits** (tied career high), July 2 vs. Mon...**3 RBI** 5 times, last: July 28 in Oak...**7 TB**, July 18 in Det...**3 BB** Aug. 12 vs. KC...1998 Red Sox TV68 Unsung Hero Award winner.

1997: Hit .234 w/5 RBI & 11 SB in 81 G for White Sox...Traded by White Sox to Dodgers Aug. 27 for player to be named (Chad Fonville)...Hit .299 (23-77) in 26 G for L.A...Overall batted .266 in 107 G while stealing 14 bases...Started 21 G in the OF for L.A. (20 in LF & 1 in CF)...Made his 1st start w/L.A. in LF Aug. 28 vs. Oak. and went 2-4 in the 7-1 win...Had 5 other two-hit games...Hit .750 (3-4) w/2 RBI as a PH for L.A...Made his only E of the season (misplayed D. DeShields' groundball single allowing him to advance to 2B) Sept. 15 at St. L...Batted .400 (6-15) w/men in scor. pos...Overall w/CWS and L.A. batted mainly in the 7th, 8th and 9th

pos...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent December 23.

1996: Started 95 G in CF & appd. in 141...15 sac. bunts were career high, led team & ranked 5th in A.L...Stole 21 bases in 26 atts. (80.8%)...5th in A.L. w/career-high 80.8 SB pct ...Had 3 E for .990 field. pct...Hit .297 (22-74) w/19 R, 3 HR & 15 RBI in May...Batted .322 (28-87) w/men in scor. pos...Hit .273 (36-132) when batting 2nd...51-207 .246 w/35 RBI in 78 G before All-Star break...Homered in consec. G May 18-19 at Det., going 4-8 .500 w/10 TB, 2 HR & 8 RBI...4 RBI in each G matched career high...**1st career grand slam** off G. Olson May 19 at Det...9 HR in his 1st 615 career G & then hit 3 in 8 G from May 18-27...Career-high 14-G hit streak, May 18-June 2 (21-52 .404)...4 H June 27 vs. Clev. matched career high.

1995: Acq. by Cincinnati from S.F. July 21 as part of 8-player deal...Combined 32 SB T9th in N.L. and 12 sac. hits T5th...Had 31 multi-hit G, incl. 7 three-hit efforts...Hit his only HR leading off bottom of 1st inng. July 13 vs. Hou. (Shane Reynolds), for 3rd leadoff HR of career...Collected his 500th career H (off Gabe White) Sept. 18 vs. Mon.

1994: Won his **1st Rawlings Gold Glove Award**, becoming 1st Giants CF to win the award since Garry Maddox in 1975...Voted 3rd-best defensive OF (behind Marquis Grissom and teammate Barry Bonds) by N.L. managers...Hit .257 as Giants leadoff man...Ranked among N.L. leaders in 3B (T1st, 9), G (T3rd, 114), AB (4th, 451) and SB (5th, 30)...Also ranked 3rd among N.L. OF in fielding pct. (.993)...Committed 2 E in 286 TC...His .340 OBP was 38 points higher than his .302 in 1993...Hit 3 of his 4 HR over a 6-G stretch from July 5-10, incl. a game-tying HR in the 9th inng. July 10 vs. Phil...**Solo HR July 5** vs. N.Y. Mets broke up **Bret Saberhagen's** perfect game at 6.0 IP...Committed his 1st M.L. E June 30 vs. Mont. and his 2nd July 9 vs. Phil...Missed his only game April 18 vs. Mont. when he left the team to be with his wife, Sheri, who delivered their 1st child (Austin) that night...Led team in SB (30) for 3rd consec. year and joined Barry Bonds (29) and Royce Clayton (23) as the 1st trio of Giants to steal 20 bases since 1919.

1993: 1st full season in M.L...**Set M.L. record** for consec. errorless G July 16 vs. N.Y. Mets, extending his streak to 267 G (244 w/S.F. and 23 w/Oak.)...Previous record of 266 G was set by Don Demeter from 1962-65 w/Phil. & Det...631 TC in setting the record, compared to Demeter's 449 TC...Also set the **M.L. record** for errorless chances by an OF, breaking the previous mark of 568 set by Curt Flood of St. L. from 1965-67...Giants leadoff hitter from May 16-remainder of season...Team was 47-10 when he scored at least 1 R...Led team for 2nd str. year w/46 SB, while ranking 4th in the N.L...46 SB were most by a Giant since Brett Butler stole 51 in 1990...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 20 w/inflammation in his right shoulder...Missed 15 G...Reinstated from D.L. Sept. 4 and started 25 of last 26 G.

1992: Giants leadoff hitter & CF on Opening Day at L.A., going 3-3 w/ 3 BB & 2 R in 8-1 win...Scored 4 R at Atlanta April 9...Had 3 three-hit games in Giants 1st 4 G...Hit .319 (29-91) in April w/12 BB and 14 R...Started 35 of 1st 36 G...Homered off Cincinnati's Greg Swindell leading off bottom of 1st inng. June 8...Stole 13 bases in 14 atts. from May 1-July 6...Opt. to AAA Phoenix July 6 & recalled Aug. 26...Appd. in 42 G at Phoenix...Hit .194 (14-72) in July before improving to .256 in Aug...Ranked 4th in N.L. w/32 bunts in play...Played in 19 G w/Laguaira in the Venez. Winter Lg., batting .268 w/15 R and 12 SB.

1991: Began season w/AAA Phoenix...Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 Prospect in the Pacific Coast Lg...Compiled a 22-G hit streak April 21-May 13 (36-90 .400 w/20 R, 19 RBI, 5 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR & 9 SB)...Also had a 16-G hit streak from May 25-June 9 that included 2 four-hit games...4-6 w/a triple, HR and 3 RBI May 30 vs. Col. Springs and 4-5 w/ 2 doubles and 2 RBI June 3 vs. Calgary...Played for N.L. team in the AAA All-Star Game at Louisville, doubling and scoring a R...Played in 1 more G for Phoenix vs. Las Vegas July 11, before being rec. by the Giants July 12...Ranked 5th in PCL in BA (.340) and 2nd in SB (32) at time of recall...His BA ranked 1st among all Giants minor leaguers and 4th among all minor-league OF...Collected a game-tying, 8th-inng. single in his **Giants debut July 13** at Phil...Hit .351 w/12 R and 5 RBI in his 1st 15 G...Started the Giants 1st 18 G following his recall as the team went 14-4 to improve from 35-48 on July 12 to 49-52 on Aug. 2...Hit .301 in 36 G through Aug.

Lewis continued (next page)

22 before falling to .182 (18-99) over his final 36 G...**Stole home** on a double steal at L.A. Sept. 28...Did not commit an E in 161 TC.

1990: Began season at AA Huntsville & named by *Baseball America* as No. 8 Prospect in the Sou. L...Hit .323 in Apr. & .308 in May...Had 6 assts. & no E in 71 G in OF...Hit safely in 17 of 19 G May 22-June 10, raising avg. as high as .320...Prom. to AAA Tacoma June 18 & started that night, going 2-5 w/2 BB in leadoff spot...Hit safely in 1st 7 G w/Tacoma & batted .369 in 1st 22 G w/team...Overall w/Huntsville & Tac. was 156-531 .294 w/37 SB...Contract purch. by Oak. Aug. 21 after Dave Henderson suffered knee injury...**1st M.L. start** that night at White Sox (2-2 w/sac. bunt)...Singled off Greg Hibbard in **1st M.L. AB**... Started again next night, went 1-3 w/his 1st M.L. RBI...Hit .385 (5-13) in 7 Aug. G...After 6 H in his 1st 16 AB (.375), had just 2 H in last 19 AB (.105).

1989: Spent majority of season at A Modesto...Led team in BA (.298), R (74), H (150) and SB (27)...Chosen by *Baseball America* as the 5th-best prospect in the Calif. Lg...Promoted to AA Huntsville Aug. 22...Batted .323 (10-31) w/7 RBI in 9 G to help the Stars reach the playoffs.

1988: Began pro career w/Scottsdale in the Ariz. Rookie Lg...Played in 5 G before being promoted to A Madison.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY batting .118 (2-17, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 BB, 1 K)...Batted .375 (6-16, 5 R, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 2 K, 1 SB) in **1999** Div. Series vs. Clev....In **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. hit .357 (5-14, 2 2B, 4 R)...Had 2 singles (incl. a bunt hit) in 1st game before leaving the game after he was beamed in the left earflap by Jaret Wright...Ret. to lineup next day for Game 2, walked, stole a base, doubled & scored 2 runs...Also singled & scored in Game 3 & doubled in Game 4...Appd. in all 3 of Cincinnati's games vs. L.A. in **1995** N.L. Division Series as a defensive replacement (0-3)...Also played in 2 G of the N.L.C.S vs. Atl. (0-1).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Oakland A's in 18th round of 1988 June free agent draft...Previously chosen by L.A. (6th round, Jan. 1986) and Tor. (45th round, June 1987)...Grad. from Moreau H.S. (Hayward, CA) in 1985...Attended Chabot J.C. (Hayward, CA) and the U. of California at Berkeley...Was a starter for California's 1988 College World Series team...Chosen to address Major League Baseball's 1992 Rookie Career Development program after attending the 1991 seminar as a top prospect...Honored as the S.F. Giant of the Year for 1994 at the March of Dimes Sports Legends Banquet...Worked w/the S.F. Boys and Girls Club, encouraging youths to "Beat the Streets" and form a bond with one another thru the club...Also represented the Giants on various off-season projects, including playing Santa Claus in Dec. 1994...Makes Red Sox community apps. during the season at The Jimmy Fund Clinic and for the club's inner-city "Sox Talks" programs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Scottsdale	.333	5	15	8	5	3	0	0	4	6	5	4	0
	Madison	.246	60	199	38	49	4	1	0	11	46	37	21	4
1989	Modesto	.298	129	503	74	150	23	5	4	39	59	84	27	5
	Huntsville	.323	9	31	7	10	1	1	1	7	2	6	0	0
1990	Huntsville	.296	71	284	52	84	11	3	3	23	36	28	21	0
	Tacoma	.291	60	247	32	72	5	2	2	26	16	35	16	2
	Oakland-a	.229	25	35	4	8	0	0	0	1	7	4	2	0
1991	Phoenix	.340	81	315	63	107	12	10	2	52	41	36	32	2
	San Francisco	.248	72	222	41	55	5	3	1	15	36	30	13	0
1992	San Francisco	.231	100	320	38	74	8	1	1	18	29	46	28	0
	Phoenix	.228	42	158	22	36	5	2	0	6	11	15	9	0
1993	San Francisco-b	.253	136	522	84	132	17	7	2	48	30	40	46	0
1994	San Francisco	.257	114	451	70	116	15	*9	4	29	53	50	30	2
1995	San Francisco	.252	74	309	47	78	10	3	1	16	17	37	21	1
	Cincinnati-d	.245	58	163	19	40	3	0	0	8	17	20	11	1
1996	Chicago (AL)-e	.228	141	337	55	77	12	2	4	53	45	40	21	3
1997	Chicago (AL)-f	.234	81	77	15	18	1	0	0	5	11	14	11	0
	Los Angeles-g	.299	26	77	7	23	3	1	1	10	6	17	3	1
1998	Boston	.268	155	585	95	157	25	3	8	63	70	94	29	3
1999	Boston	.240	135	470	63	113	14	6	2	40	45	52	16	2
A.L. Totals		.248	537	1504	232	373	52	11	14	162	178	204	79	8
N.L. Totals		.251	580	2064	306	518	61	24	10	144	188	240	152	5
M.L. Totals		.250	1117	3568	538	891	113	35	24	306	366	444	231	13

* led league †tied for league lead

Lewis continued (next page)

TB & SLG PCT.: 1990 - 8, .229; 1991 - 69, .311; 1992 - 87, .272; 1993 - 169, .324; 1994 - 161, .357;
1995 - 140, .297; 1996 - 105, .312; 1997 - 50, .325; 1998 - 212, .362; 1999 - 145, .309.
Career: 1146, .321.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1990 - .372; 1991 - .358; 1992 - .295; 1993 - .302; 1994 - .340; 1995 - .311;
1996 - .321;
1997 - .339; 1998 - .352; 1999 - .311. **Career:** .325 (1296-3992)

a- Traded by Oakland to San Francisco Dec. 4, 1990 along w/ RHP Pedro Pena for INF Ernest Riles.
b- On disabled list Aug. 20 - Sept. 4 w/ inflammation in right shoulder.
c- Traded by SF to Cin. July 21, 1995 along w/RHP's Dave Burba and Mark Portugal in exchange for INF Dave McCarty, LHP Rickey Pickett, RHP John Roper, OF Deion Sanders and RHP Scott Service.
d- Released by Cincinnati Dec. 1, 1995.
e- Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent December 12, 1995.
f- Traded by Chicago to Los Angeles Aug. 7, 1997 in exchange for INF Chad Forville.
g- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 23, 1997.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995 Cin. vs. L.A.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1998 Bos. vs. Cle.	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
1999 Bos. vs. Cle.	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0
Div. Series Totals	.333	11	33	9	11	3	0	0	2	1	6	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995 Cin. vs. Atl.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999 Bos. vs. N.Y.	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	1
LCS Totals	.111	7	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	1

LEWIS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	470	113	2	40	.240	3568	891	24	306	.250
at Boston	210	49	1	18	.233	492	132	6	48	.268
Away	260	64	1	22	.246	3076	759	18	258	.247
Anaheim	20	1	0	3	.050	98	17	0	9	.173
Baltimore	30	8	0	1	.267	99	22	0	9	.222
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	28	8	0	3	.286
Chicago	43	9	0	6	.209	98	28	0	15	.286
Cleveland	35	5	0	4	.143	93	20	0	10	.215
Detroit	32	8	0	0	.250	104	25	4	19	.240
Kansas City	38	7	0	3	.184	128	33	1	11	.258
Minnesota	30	8	2	3	.267	91	20	2	10	.220
New York	35	7	0	1	.200	124	31	1	10	.250
Oakland	31	10	0	3	.323	113	33	2	15	.292
Seattle	30	8	0	3	.267	117	18	0	13	.222
Tampa Bay	42	9	0	3	.214	87	18	0	4	.207
Texas	16	6	0	1	.375	93	21	0	7	.226
Toronto	35	15	0	6	.429	111	35	1	13	.315
Atlanta	22	5	0	1	.227	183	47	1	11	.257
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	146	30	0	9	.205
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	165	35	1	11	.212
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	131	34	1	14	.260
Florida	7	4	0	2	.571	90	20	0	8	.222
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	179	51	1	15	.285
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	187	51	0	10	.273
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	0	4	.400
Montreal	6	0	0	0	.000	179	50	2	17	.279
N.Y. Mets	8	2	0	0	.250	191	52	2	17	.272
Philadelphia	10	1	0	0	.100	198	55	2	13	.278
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	142	43	0	9	.303
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	166	37	0	13	.223
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	0	0	.133
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	187	37	0	7	.198
Before ASG	261	68	2	21	.261	2004	517	15	172	.258
After ASG	209	45	0	19	.215	1564	374	9	134	.239
vs. LHP	140	32	1	14	.229	1078	267	8	86	.248
vs. RHP	330	81	1	26	.245	2490	624	16	220	.251
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	49	10	0	5	.204
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Home	210	49	1	18	.233	1713	417	14	148	.243
Road	260	64	1	22	.246	1855	474	10	158	.256

Lewis continued (next page)

LEWIS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
April	67	15	1	4	.224	471	122	3	29	.259
May	77	24	0	8	.312	705	178	5	67	.252
June	77	20	1	5	.260	622	158	3	47	.254
July	85	21	0	9	.247	668	175	8	70	.262
August	83	20	0	7	.241	524	134	3	47	.256
Sept./Oct.	81	13	0	7	.160	578	124	2	46	.215
Hit Streak 6 Games					Hit Streak 14 Games (1996)					

LEWIS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	3	0	2	1	0	0
1991	7	0	1	2	0	7
1992	10	2	3	1	0	8
1993	12	1	4	7	0	15
1994	4	1	6	4	0	13
1995	12	1	9	8	0	18
1996	15	5	9	3	1	5
1997	7	0	3	0	0	6
1998	2	5	12	8	0	12
1999	14	4	5	5	0	10
Totals	86	19	54	39	1	94

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 19, 1996 at Detroit (Gregg Olson)

LEWIS in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	44	7	0	4	.159
Balt. - Camden Yards	51	12	0	5	.235
Boston	492	132	6	48	.268
Chi. - Old Comiskey	5	3	0	1	.600
Chi. - New Comiskey	258	58	1	31	.225
Clev. - Jacobs Field	41	7	0	4	.171
Detroit	58	14	3	15	.241
Kansas City	79	23	0	7	.291
Minnesota	49	11	1	4	.224
New York	62	17	1	9	.274
Oakland	73	18	1	9	.247
Seattle - Kingdome	45	9	0	4	.200
Seattle - Safeco Field	16	2	0	0	.125
Tampa Bay	49	11	0	2	.224
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
The Ballpark in Arl.	50	12	0	5	.240
Tor. - SkyDome	67	21	1	8	.313

LEWIS in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta - Fulton Cty.	101	30	1	8	.297
Atlanta - Turner Field	23	8	0	2	.348
Chicago	83	16	0	5	.193
Cincinnati	163	42	0	10	.258
Colorado - Mile High	39	12	0	5	.308
Colorado - Coors	24	5	1	4	.208
Florida	43	8	0	1	.186
Houston	108	32	0	9	.296
Los Angeles	126	36	0	7	.286
Milwaukee	11	2	0	2	.182
Montreal	83	12	0	4	.145
New York	94	28	0	7	.298
Philadelphia	96	30	0	7	.313
Pittsburgh	70	25	0	5	.357
San Diego	69	19	0	7	.275
San Francisco	902	209	8	63	.232
St. Louis	92	20	0	4	.217

LEWIS' BEST/LAST

Runs - 5, last time 8/13/99 vs. Sea.
 RBI - 4, twice, last time 5/19/96 CWS at Det.
 2B - 2, 8 times, last time 5/24/98 vs. NYY
 Last HR - 6/14/99 vs. Min. (M. Trombley)

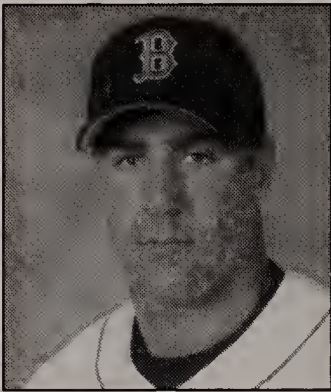
Hits - 4, 3 times, last time 7/2/98 vs. Mon.
 TB - 7 twice, last time 7/18/98 at Det.
 SB - 3, 9/16/91 S.F. vs. Atl.
 Last SB - 9/7/99 at Oak.

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1987	E. Burks	11	1995	L. Alicea	2
1979	J. Remy	11	1988	M. Barrett	4	1996	J. Frye	3
1980	J. Remy	11	1989	M. Barrett	4		D. Hosey	3
1981	J. Remy	15	1990	J. Reed	2	1997	J. Frye	3
1982	J. Remy	19	1991	J. Reed	3	1998	D. Lewis	8
1983	J. Remy	17	1992	L. Rivera	3	1999	D. Lewis	2
1984	M. Barrett	6	1993	I. Calderon	4		J. Offerman	2
1985	S. Lyons	11		B. Hatcher	4		J. Varitek	2
1986	W. Boggs	4	1994	O. Nixon	15			

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 9; Born: August 29, 1977, Melrose, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, MA. Signed by Scout Buzz Bowers, June 29, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 16 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Named Minor League Player of the Year for Sarasota Red Sox (FSL)...Made M.L. debut in last Sox game of the season on 10/3 at Balt. (0-2, 2 K)...Entered in the 6th inng. and had 7 PO, 2 A and no E as Sox won 1-0 in 10 inngs...Split season between Sarasota and Trenton...At single-A Sarasota in 55 G he hit .270 (51-189) w/35 R, 10 2B, 8 HR, 28 RBI, 26 BB and 5 SB...Hit .245 (37-151, 24 R, 6 2B, 12 HR, 31 RBI, 31 BB, 44 K, 7 SB) in 47 G for AA Trenton...Threw out 44% of all runners attempting to steal...Hit 2 HR to beat Reading 7-4 on 8/14 w/ Trenton...Reached base safely for Sarasota in 26 consec. G 4/17-5/19 (25-93 .269 w/17 BB)...Hit .341 (14-41, 3 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 2 SB) in 13 G 5/26-6/22...Made 1 app. at 1B w/Sarasota...Caught in 46 G at Trenton and 47 at Sarasota.

CAREER:

1998: Invited to spring training for 1st time (0-1 in 1 G)...Played 80 G at C for Sarasota; 3 at 1B, 38 as DH...5th in FSL w/22 HR...Began season w/6-G hit streak (12-22 .545 w/1 3B, 3 HR, 4 RBI), incl. 1 HR in 3 consec. G Apr. 11-13...2-4 w/2 HR, 4 RBI May 20 at Kissimmee...3-4 w/2 HR, 2 RBI at Tampa June 9...Had 14-game hit streak, June 30-July 14 (20-53 .377, 4 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...2-5 w/2 HR July 24 at Vero Beach...Batted .319 (30-94) w/5 HR, 12 RBI in 24 G in July ...2-4 w/2 HR, 3 RBI in Game 2 Aug. 31 at Charlotte.

1997: Started 94 G at C for Michigan...Had a great 2nd half, collecting 16 of his 27 doubles, 7 of his 12 HR and 31 of his 51 RBI...19-49 .388 w/4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR and 13 RBI in June...Had 13 RBI in 8 G span June 4-25 while batting .464 (13-28) w/4 HR...Homered in consec. games twice (June 4 at Rockford & June 15 vs. Ft. Wayne; June 24-25 vs. Wisconsin)...Named reserve catcher on Midwest Lg. All-Star Team and hit solo HR in All-Star Game...6-14 .429 w/4 2B, 1 HR and 4 R in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing...Played 28 G for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Wint. Lg. (13-76 .171, 4 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 31 K, 2 SB).

1996: Led A Lowell w/42 BB...Started 54 G at C...3-R HR beat Batavia 3-2 June 26...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: Started 23 G at C in 1st pro season w/GCL Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th pick (5th round) in 1995 June draft... Graduated from Peabody (MA) H.S. in 1995...Played QB for H.S. football team & led them to back-to-back Super Bowls...Was Greater Boston Lg. (MA) MVP, All-Star & Player of the Year...Helped H.S. baseball team win Greater Boston L. Championship...Boston Globe and Herald All-ScholasticTeam selection in football & baseball...Named to 3 AAU (13-, 15- and 16-year-old) All-America teams...Enjoys fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.163	29	92	10	15	6	0	0	7	8	16	2	5
1996	Lowell	.139	59	173	26	24	10	0	4	21	42	63	2	9
1997	Michigan	.275	102	324	50	89	27	3	12	51	32	98	3	12
1998	Sarasota	.239	122	443	74	106	22	1	22	63	59	145	13	13
1999	Sarasota	.270	55	189	35	51	10	0	8	28	26	57	5	9
	Trenton	.245	47	151	24	37	6	0	12	31	31	44	7	12
	Boston	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1999 - 0, .000. Career: 0, .000.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1999 - .000. Career: .000 (0-2).

Age: 26, **Turns** 27 **June 1;** **Born:** June 1, 1973, Dearborn, MI. **Ht:** 6-6; **Wt:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Fort Myers, FL. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1991. **Married:** Trinka Madsen. **Children:** Phillip 10, Taylor Linden 12/27/99.

Length of M.L. Service - 2 yrs., 100 days.

Contract status - signed through 2000.



1999: Recorded **career-high** and tied w/T. Wakefield for team-high 15 SV...Led Sox bullpen w/74 app., 32 games finished, 109.1 IP and 80 K...**RH batters hit only .189 and LH batters were .235 against him**...Pitched 4 hitless, scoreless inns. (3 K, 0 BB) in relief to save a 12-5 Sox win for T. Wakefield at Clev. on 5/28...4 IP was most since 9/5/97 vs. Milw...Also had 4 IP at Det. 7/24...Did not give up a walk in 25 IP (14 G) from 6/20-8/10...Pitched in 4 combined shutout wins: 4/13 vs. CWS 6-0 (1.1 IP 1H, 1 BB, 1 K); 4/20 at Det. 1-0 (SV, 0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 2 K); 5/14 at Tor. 5-0 (0.1 IP, 0 H, 1 BB); 6/23 at Balt. 5-0 (2.2 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Had 1-1 record w/2.21 ERA in Sept./Oct. (20.1 IP, 5 ER, 4 BB, 14 K)...1st Sox reliever to pitch 100 inngs. since Greg Harris had 112.1 relief IP in 1993....Held Clev. to 1 H in 30 AB (.033) (9th inng. single by R. Alomar 4/24, Clev. then went 0-26 rest of reg. season vs. Lowe) in 4 apps. (1-0, 1 SV, 9.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 K).

CAREER:

1998: Began as a starter and lost first two starts: April 3 at Sea. (7 IP, 7 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) and April 8 at Ana. (6 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Next 13 apps were in relief...Recorded a 1.69 ERA in 13 relief apps (21.1 IP, 14 H, 4 ER, 17 K)...Entered July w/ 0-7 record as a starter before recording 1st Sox win in relief July 25 vs. Tor. (1 IP)...July 25 was his 1st win since June 23, 1997 w/ Sea vs. Oak...Had 8.1 IP of scoreless relief in 4 apps. July 29-Aug. 7 (4 H 1 BB, 6 SO)...Recorded back-to-back wins in relief on Aug. 14 vs Minn. (3 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) and Aug. 18 vs. Tex. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Did not allow an ER in five consecutive relief apps. Sept. 8-16 (4.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 2 K).

1997: Beg. season w/AAA Tacoma in PCL...1-1, 2.13 in 4 GS (25.1 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 25 K) w/Tacoma before being rec. to Sea. April 25...Lost 4-3 in relief in **M.L. debut** April 26 in Tor. (3.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 K)...Made another rel. app. May 3 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) & was opt. to Tacoma May 5...Made 4 apps. w/Tac. (3 GS) & was 2-2, 4.20 ERA...Rec. to Sea. May 27 & made **1st M.L. start** that night in Minn. (ND, 5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Earned **1st M.L. win June 6** in Det., 6-3 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Opt. to Tac. July 21...2-4, 6.96 in 12 G (9 GS) overall w/Sea...0-1, 5.73 in 2 GS w/Tac. (11 IP, 16 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 5 K) before being **traded to Bos. July 31** w/C Jason Varitek for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb...3-4, 3.45 in 10 G (9GS) overall in 3 stints w/Tacoma...Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 4...4-0, 2.37 in 6 G (5 GS) overall w/Pawt. (30.1 IP, 23 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 11 BB, 21 K)...Rec. from Pawt. to Bos. & made **Sox debut** w/2.1 IP in relief in Mont. Sept. 1 (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...0-2, 3.38 in 8 G w/Sox (16 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Overall w/Sea. & Bos.: 2-3, 7.89 in 9 GS (43.1 IP, 49 H, 38 R, 38 ER, 18 BB, 34 K)...0-3, 3.16 in 11 rel. apps. (25.2 IP, 25 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Held RH to .208 (27-130) w/3 HR.

1996: Began season w/AA Port City...3-1, 2.88 in 5 GS in May (34.1 IP, 11 ER)...Made 10 starts for Port City before transfer to AAA Tacoma May 25...Threw 8 no-hit innings Aug. 16 vs. Edmonton before settling for 7-0, 1-hit win; had perfect game through 6.1 IP before a runner reached on an E...Leadoff single in ninth snapped no-hit bid; finished w/9 K, 2 BB...Third on Tacoma w/16 starts...Made 1st relief app. since 1993.

1995: Had twinge in right elbow in spring training and stayed in Ariz. for extended spring...Pitched in 2 G for Peoria in Ariz. Lg. including debut

Lowe continued (next page)

June 27 (4 IP, 1 H)...Activated and reported to AA Port City July 8...Lost first 3 starts July 8-22...Had 3 consec. ND July 27-Aug. 8...Picked up only W Aug. 13 at Carolina (6 IP, 1 ER)...Lost final 3 starts Aug. 19-31...2-3, 3.02 w/Peoria in Ariz. Fall Lg.

1994: Spent season at Jacksonville and finished T4th in Southern Lg. in GS (26)...Earned win in AA debut April 9, as he pitched 1st six inngs. of a combined shutout vs. Memphis...Season-high 10 K July 6 vs. Knoxville...ND in final start Aug. 30 vs. Carolina (9 IP, 5 H, 0 ER).

1993: Spent season at Riverside and ranked 2nd in Calif. L. in SHO (2) and T3rd in W (12)...Started for the Mariners in an exhibition game vs. Mil. at Las Vegas April 2 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER)...Allowed 3 HR 4/18 at San Bernardino, then just 6 more HR in his final 140.2 IP...Pitched for Sun Cities of Ariz. Fall Lg. and went 2-1 w/a 2.13 ERA in 5 G.

1992: Spent season at Bellingham and T2nd in Northwest Lg. in CG (2), 4th in opp. BA against (.216) and T5th in W (7) and ERA (2.42)...Threw 1st pro shutout and struck out 10 in 9-0 W vs. Bend July 22...Named Northwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week July 19-25...3-2 winner in Bellingham's annual Kingdome game Aug. 11 vs. Eugene...Named the #6 M.L. prospect in the Northwest Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Began pro career w/Tempe...Led Arizona Lg. starters in fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.27) and ranked 4th in opp. BA against (.217).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 3 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY (1.42 ERA, 6.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Was 1-1 in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev...Got 3-2 loss in Game 1 (4 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) and earned win in Game 3 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched in Games 2 and 4 of the **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Gave up only 1 R, 3 H and 1 BB in 2 apps. (4.1 IP, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Seattle Mariners in 8th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Edsel Ford H.S. (Dearborn, MI) in 1991...All-League selection in basketball, baseball, soccer and golf and a first team All-State selection in basketball in H.S.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Tempe	5-3	2.41	12	12	0	0	0	71.0	58	26	19	21	60
1992	Bellingha	7-3	2.42	14	13	2	*1	0	85.2	69	34	23	22	66
1993	Riverside	12-9	5.26	27	26	3	2	0	154.0	189	104	90	60	80
1994	Jacksonville	7-10	4.94	26	26	2	0	0	151.1	177	92	83	50	75
1995	Peoria	1-0	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	2	11
	Port City	1-6	6.07	10	10	1	0	0	53.1	70	41	36	22	30
1996	Port City	5-3	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	65.0	56	27	22	17	33
	Tacoma	6-9	4.54	17	16	1	1	0	105.0	118	64	53	37	54
1997	Tacoma	3-4	3.45	10	9	1	0	0	57.1	53	26	22	20	49
	Seattle-a	2-4	6.96	12	9	0	0	0	53.0	59	43	41	20	39
	Pawtucket	4-0	2.37	6	5	0	0	0	30.1	23	8	8	11	21
	Boston	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	15	6	6	3	13
	Tot. Sea/Bos	2-6	6.13	20	9	0	0	0	69	74	49	47	23	52
1998	Boston	3-9	4.02	63	10	0	0	4	123.0	126	65	55	42	77
1999	Boston	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	15	109.1	84	35	32	25	80
M.L. Totals		11-18	4.00	157	19	0	0	19	301.1	284	149	134	90	209

a- Acquired by Red Sox from Sea. on July 31, 1997 along with C Jason Varitek in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	2
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	1	7
Div. Series Totals		1-1	3.55	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	8	5	2	9

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos vs. N.Y.Y.	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7
ALCS Totals		0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7

Lowe continued (next page)

LOWE	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	3	15	109.1	32	2.63	11	18	19	301.1	134	4.00
at Fenway	5	0	8	53.2	12	2.01	8	6	9	118.0	38	2.90
Away	1	3	7	55.2	20	3.23	3	12	10	183.1	96	4.71
Anaheim	1	0	3	9.1	0	0.00	1	2	4	33.2	8	2.14
Baltimore	0	0	1	6.0	5	7.50	0	1	1	16.0	9	5.06
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	6.1	0	0.00	0	1	0	12.2	4	2.84
Cleveland	1	0	1	9.1	0	0.00	1	0	2	19.1	5	2.33
Detroit	0	0	4	9.1	2	1.93	1	0	5	33.1	7	1.89
Kansas City	0	0	1	6.2	0	0.00	0	0	1	12.1	4	2.92
Minnesota	0	0	1	7.1	2	2.45	1	0	1	17.1	9	4.67
New York	1	0	0	7.1	2	2.45	1	3	0	16.2	16	8.64
Oakland	1	1	2	6.1	7	9.95	2	1	3	20.0	13	5.85
Seattle	1	1	2	9.0	3	3.00	1	3	2	16.0	7	3.94
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	10.0	3	2.70	0	1	0	20.1	6	2.66
Texas	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	1	1	0	20.2	10	4.35
Toronto	0	0	0	6.1	4	5.68	1	2	0	17.1	8	4.15
Atlanta	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	9.2	1	0.93
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	5	27.01
Florida	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	7.2	3	3.52
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26
Montreal	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10
New York(NL)	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	1	0	8.1	4	4.32
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	6	162.0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	3	4.05
Before ASG	0	2	4	56.1	19	3.04	2	12	4	178.0	88	4.45
After ASG	6	1	11	53.0	13	2.21	9	6	15	123.0	46	3.37
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	0	91.1	69	6.80
Reliever	6	3	15	109.1	32	2.63	9	8	19	210.0	65	2.79
Home	5	0	8	53.2	12	2.01	9	8	9	146.1	62	3.81
Road	1	3	7	55.2	20	3.23	2	10	10	155.0	72	4.18
April	0	2	1	14.2	9	5.52	0	5	1	44.2	18	3.63
May	0	0	2	18.1	7	3.44	0	2	2	42.1	26	5.53
June	0	0	1	17.1	3	1.56	2	5	1	78.2	37	4.23
July	2	0	1	19.0	7	3.32	3	1	4	48.2	29	5.36
August	3	0	5	18.2	1	0.48	5	0	6	36.0	10	2.50
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	5	21.1	5	2.11	1	5	5	51.0	14	2.47
Last Time Batted			AVG	AB		H	HR		RBI			
1998			.000	4		0	0		0		0	
M.L. Totals			.000	8		0	0		0		0	

LOWE'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 7/12/97 Sea. vs. Tex. (5.2 IP) Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Bal. (1 IP)
 IP in Rel. - 4 (4 times), last time 7/24/99 at Det. Last Fenway App. - 9/27/99 vs. Bal.(1 IP)
 Last Win - 9/14/99 at Cle. (3.1IP, 0 H, 2 K)

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	Joe Wood, 1915
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	George Foster, 1916
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	Dutch Leonard, 1914	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	Mel Parnell, 1950
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	10	Tim Wakefield, 1995	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Cy Young, 1903	9	Rick Wise, 1975
*11	Roger Moret, 1973	9	Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9	Pedro Martinez, 1999

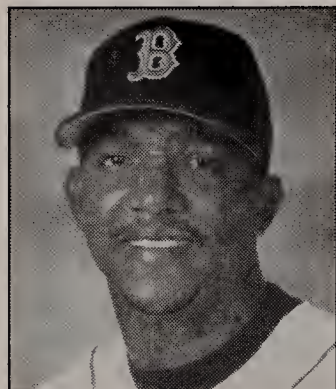
*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: DAVE FERRISS (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had two 10-game streaks in 1951.

Age: 28; Born: October 25, 1971, Manoguayabo, D.R. Ht: 5-11; Wt: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 18, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service - 7 yrs., 26 days

Contract status - signed through 2003, w/club option for 2004.



1999: Unanimously selected **A.L. Cy Young Award winner** (23-4, 2.07 ERA, 31 G, 29 GS, 5 CG, 1 SHO, 213.1 IP, 160 H, 56 R, 49 ER, 9 HR, 37 BB, 313 K)...Selected **RHP for The Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team**...Named **AP M.L. Player of the Year** and **Boston Baseball Writers' Thomas A. Yawkey MVP Award winner**...Finished 2nd (13 points behind I. Rodriguez, Tex.) in the A.L. MVP voting...All 9 HR given up were solo shots; 1st pitcher since Vida Blue (1976, 298.1 IP) to pitch 200 inngs. and give

up only 9 solo HR...Became **1st Sox pitcher since Cy Young** in 1901 to **lead the A.L. in wins (23), ERA (2.07) and strikeouts (313)**...313 K set **new Red Sox single season record for most K** (R. Clemens, 291 K in 1988)...2.07 ERA compared to the A.L. ERA of 4.86 for a 57% differential between his and the league ERA (Best since Greg Maddux ended 1995 season w/1.63 ERA a 61% diff. from NL 4.18 ERA)...2nd pitcher in M.L. history w/300 K in both leagues (Randy Johnson, 364 in 1999 and 302 in 1993) and only 9th M.L. pitcher w/300 K in a season more than once...Became the **all-time leader in strikeouts per 9 IP w/13.2**...23-4 record ranks 3rd on Sox all-time win/loss pct. list (Joe Wood 34-5 .872, 1912; Roger Clemens, 24-4 .857, 1986)...1st Sox pitcher to win consec. season openers since R. Clemens in 1990-91 w/6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, and 9 K during 5-3 win at KC on 4/5...Named **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-1, 2.21 ERA, 5 GS, 1 CG, 36.2 IP, 29 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 48 K)...Allowed only 1 HR in 144 BF in April (J. Randa at KC 4/5)...Fanned then **career-high 15** in 6-0 win vs. Ana. on 5/7 (8 IP, 6 H, 0 BB)...**Tied career-high 15 K** in 9-2 win vs. Sea. on 5/12 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...30 K in 2 consec. G fell 2 short of the A.L. record held by Luis Tiant (1968, 19 IP), Nolan Ryan (1974, 17.2 IP) and Randy Johnson (1997, 17 IP)...43 K in 3 consec. games was 4 short of Nolan Ryan's M.L. record (1974, 27.1 IP, 47 K)...Fanned 11 in 6-3 win vs. NYY on 5/18 (7 IP, 10 H, 2 ER, 4 BB) to become the **1st pitcher since N. Ryan in 1977 to strike out 10 or more in 7 str. G**, also a **Sox record** (84 K in 7 GS)...Had **7 consec. G w/10 or more K and 33 consec. IP w/at least 1 K** (9th inn. vs. Cle. on 4/25 - 2nd inn. vs. Tor. on 5/23, 57 K)...Named **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for May** w/6-0 record, 1.84 ERA in 6 GS (44 IP, 38 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 69 K)...Gave up 1 HR in 180 BF (J. Bell on 5/12 vs. Sea)...Set **career-high 16 K** on 6/4 vs. Atl. (5-1 win vs. Glavine, 9 IP, 3 H 1 ER, 2 BB)...16 K was also the most by a Sox pitcher since R. Clemens struck out 20 on 9/18/96 at Det...Selected **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for June** (4-1, 2.25 ERA, 5 GS, 36 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 48 K, 2 HR) becoming the **1st player ever to win the award in 3 consec. months**...Was 15-3 at the All-Star break...Had most wins by the break since G. Maddux in 1988...Selected as the **starting pitcher for A.L. All-Stars** and fanned 1st 4 batters faced (Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa) and 5 of 6 BF...Named **All-Star Game MVP** at Fenway Park (2 IP, 5 K)...Had shortest outing of the season in 11-9 ND Sox victory vs. Fla. (3.2 IP, 12 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 3 K) on 7/18...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/sore rt. shoulder on 7/24 (retro 7/19)...Returned to action on 8/3 vs. Clev. and got ND in 5-4 Sox loss (5 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) leaving game w/3-1 lead after 5 IP...Made **1st relief app. since 6/1/94** w/Mon. at Cin. (0.2 IP) to get 13-2 win vs. Sea. on 8/14 (4 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Recorded **1st relief win since 9/6/93** w/LA vs. Atl and notched his **200th K of the season** in 6th inn. fanning J. Buhner...Struck out 11 in 6-2 loss vs. Oak. on 8/19 (7 IP, 7 H, 3 ER), the 12th time he fanned 10+ batters to tie R. Clemens (1988) for **Sox all-time single-season record**...Set **career-**

high w/ 17 K (0 BB) and **2nd career 1-hitter** (2nd inng. HR by C. Davis) in 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10 (Most strikeouts in NYY history)...Went 2-0 w/ 1.13 ERA, 3 ER, and 46 K in 24 IP in 3 starts on Sox 12-G trip (9/3-9/15) at Sea., NYY, and Clev...**Recorded 1500th career K** on 9/15 at Clev. (Tyler Houston)...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for Sept.** (5 GS, 4-0, 0.88 ERA, 41 IP, 20 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 70 K), **the 1st ever to win the award 4 times in one season...****Recorded 300th K** (Carlos Delgado) during 3-0 SHO win vs. Tor. on 9/21 (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 12 K), also his **only SHO of 1999**...1st A.L. pitcher to record 300 K since R. Johnson w/Sea. in 1993 (308)...Ended regular season striking out 10 or more in last 8 G (19 10-K G on the season)...Won 8 of his last 10 starts (8-1, 1.25 ERA, 72 IP, 10 ER, 12 BB, 119 K)...1st A.L. pitcher to finish 19 G above .500 since Bob Welch went 27-5 in 1990...Struck out the side 18 times in 213.1 IP...Opps. hit just .205 against him and he had an 8.5 K/BB ratio (313K/37 BB)...8-2 after a Sox loss, 17-7 in 2 yrs. w/Sox.

CAREER: Through 1999, averaged 6.95 hits and 10.16 K/9 IP...54 career 10-K games and 1534 K in 1359.1 IP...42-11 in 64 G (62 GS) for Sox...27 10-K games and 564 K in 2 yrs. w/Sox.

1998: Recorded career-high 19 wins, T2nd for most victories w/ 3 pitchers in M.L. & the most by Sox pitcher since Clemens won 21 in 1990...6th str. season w/10 or more wins...Tied career high w/33 starts...**251 K 2nd in A.L. and 4th in M.L....** Also 5th most on Sox single-season strikeout list... **2.89 ERA ranked 2nd in A.L...**9-3, 2.99 in 15 starts at Fenway (108.1 IP, 89 H, 37 R, 36 ER, 26 BB, 111 K)...10-4, 2.80 in 18 road starts (125.1 IP, 99 H, 45 R, 39 ER, 41 BB, 140 K)...1st Sox w/10 road wins since Erik Hanson, 10-2 in 1995...8-5 following a Red Sox loss...**RH batters hit only .209** w/14 HR (82-393) & LH hitters hit .225(106-472) w/12 HR, both were 3rd best in A.L...Held opps. to .217 batt. avg. & allowed .192 batting avg. w/runners in scoring pos., also 2nd in A.L...2-0, 1.44 ERA w/ 1 SHO in 3 GS vs. Clev. (25 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 24 K)...2-1, 1.61 ERA in 3 GS vs. Tex. (22.1 IP, 16 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 32 K)...2-0, 2.28 in 6 GS in April (43.1 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 12 BB, 57 K)...Went 4-1 in May, June, July, and August ... **Recorded 8 10-K games**, T3rd on Sox single-season list & T8th on Sox all-time list...Had at least 1 victory vs. each A.L. team & 17 of 18 Red Sox opps...Won Opening Day 2-0 in Oak. striking out 11 on Apr. 4 (7 IP, 3 H, 2 BB) tying Sox Opening Day record for K (Clemens, 1988)...K'd Seattle C Dan Wilson in 8th inng. on April 11 for **1000th career K...5-0, 1.74 after 1st 10 starts** (72.1 IP, 14 ER)...**Named to All-Star team for 3rd consecutive season** (1st in A.L.) but did not pitch...1-0 SHO on July 21 vs. Clev. was Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO since Viola, 9/30/92 in Tor. & Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO in Fenway since Clemens, May 27, 1987...Recorded **season-high 13 K** (6.2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) in 4-3 loss Aug. 7 in Tex...13 K most by Sox pitcher since Clemens 20 K, 9/18/96 in Detroit...**A.L. Player of the Week Aug. 24-30** (2-0, 0.61 ERA, 14.2 IP, 1 ER, 9 H, 2 BB, 14 K)...Received **Sports and Society New England Hero Award** and voted **B.B.W.A.A. Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher**.

1997: Named N.L. Cy Young Award winner, *Sporting News* N.L. Pitcher of the Year, Montreal Expos Player of the Year and named to N.L. All-Star team...**Recorded 305 K**, making him the 14th pitcher in the modern era to reach 300 K...Became 1st Latin pitcher w/300 K...**1st pitcher w/300 K (305) and ERA under 2.00 (1.90)** since Steve Carlton in 1972 (310 K, 1.97 ERA) and **1st RH** to do so since Walter Johnson in 1912 (303 K, 1.39 ERA)...**1st in M.L. in ERA (1.90)**, CG (13) and opps. BA against (.184)...Led N.L. in strikeout ratio (11.4 K/9.0 IP), lowest number of baserunners/9 IP (8.73), finished 2nd in SHO (4), 4th in IP (241.1) and tied for 5th in wins (17)...Recorded 300th K in last start of season (ND) Sept. 25 in Mont. in 4th inng. against Marlins (Kurt Abbott)...**K'd 10 or more 18 times** & in 15 of his last 22 starts...Recorded 232 K in last 22 GS...In 6 str. GS June 3-June 30, K'd 10 or more batters (50.2 IP, 72 K)...**Set Expos single-season K record** Aug. 30 at N.Y.Y. striking out Bernie Williams in 7th inng. (surpassing Bill Stoneman's 251 K in 1971)...1st starter in Expos history to begin season 8-0 (tied team record of 8-0 set by reliever Tim Burke in 1995)...Selected to 2nd str. All-Star team & tossed a perfect 6th inng. in Clev. July 8, striking out Alex Rodriguez, retiring Ken Griffey, Jr. on a fly ball to right & striking out Mark

McGwire...1st Expo to represent club in consec. All-Star G since M. Grissom (1993-94) & 1st pitcher since D. Martinez (1991-1993)...Expos' Player of the Month for April (3-0, 0.44) & May (5-1, 1.76) ...N.L. Player of the Week for July 28-Aug. 3 (2-0, w/2 CG, 1 SHO and a 0.50 ERA)...**N.L. Pitcher of the Month** for Aug. (4-1, 1.09 ERA, 6 ER, 49.1 IP, 3 CG)...Expos were 19-12 in his 31 starts, scoring 111 runs in support (3.5 R/G), lowest run support on staff...Expos scored a total of 10 R in his 8 losses...Received 2 R or less of support in 16 GS, going 5-6 in those games...Received 3rd lowest run support among all N.L. starters (3.5 R/ 9 IP)...**9-4 after an Expos' loss**...3-0, 1.00 (3 ER, 27 IP) in interleague play, w/3 CG (June 14 vs. Det., June 30 at Tor. and Aug. 30 at N.Y.Y)...4th SHO of season & 9th CG in 3-0 win (13 K) at Col. July 29, retiring 13 of the last 14 batters...Threw career-best **1-hitter** in 2-0 win July 13 at Cin. (9 IP, 1 BB, 9 K), retiring 28 of 31 batters faced...Tossed 1-0 SHO while striking out a then-career-high 14, June 14 vs. Det. (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB)...50th career win in 2nd G of DH April 20 at Phi. (3-0 combined SHO)...Tied a career-high w/18 scoreless IP over 3 GS in May...Pitched 7+ inngs. in 26 of his 31 starts ...Allowed 2 ER or less in 18 of his 31 starts...Held LH to .183 (86-469) & RH to .184 (72-391)...**Traded to Red Sox** Nov. 18 for RHP Carl Pavano & PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas Jr.).

1996: Finished 13-10, 3.70 (89 ER, 216.2 IP)...3rd in the N.L. w/222 K & tied for 2nd w/9.2 K per 9 IP...Held RH to .213 BA, 5th in the N.L...7th in N.L. w/.232 opps. BA against...Led N.L. w/16 sac. bunts...Selected to N.L. All-Star team allowing hits to Kenny Lofton and Roberto Alomar in the 6th inng., while striking out Albert Belle in 1 IP...Held Mets to 2 H in 1st G of DH in N.Y. May 1, losing bid for no-hitter w/one out in the 7th inng...Ejected in last start of season Sept. 24 at Phil. after charged mound opponent Mike Williams after two str. pitches sailed behind him...Was suspended for 8 G...Hit only 3 batters after hitting 11 in both 1994-95...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 14 of his last 20 GS, 21 starts total...Had 10 K or more in 6 starts...Won 5 str. decs. April 20-May 22 improving his record to 5-1...Was 7-3, 3.65 ERA before All-Star break...6-7, 3.75 in 2nd half...K'd 12 Dodgers Aug. 29 at Mont. & came out w/2-1 loss against his brother Ramon... 6th time in M.L. history that brothers started against one another...Expos were 19-14 in his 33 starts, scoring a total of 166 R in support (5 R per start)...4-6 in one-run decisions...11-4 when Expos scored 4 R or more...Expos scored a total of 22 R in his 10 losses (2.2 runs/ defeat)...**4-3 after an Expos loss**...Selected to play w/group of M.L. All-Stars who toured Japan in Nov.

1995: Led club w/14 wins (T5th in N.L.), 194.2 IP (10th in N.L.), 174 K (5th in N.L.) & .227 opps. BA against (3rd in N.L.)...Pitched into 7th inng. in 24 of his 30 starts...6-5, 3.00 in 15 starts prior to All-Star break...8-5, 4.01 in 15 starts after All-Star break...Pitched perfect 9 inngs. June 3 at S.D., losing bid for perfect game when Bip Roberts hit a 2B to lead off the 10th inng...Retired 27 straight, striking out 9 before the 2B...Mel Rojas entered game after the 2B retiring the three batters he faced to preserve the win for Martinez ...Became **only pitcher in M.L. history** to collect a win after losing a perfect game bid in extra inngs...Had shortest outing of career (0.2 IP) vs. Hou. June 20 ...Threw 2 four-hit SHO (5-0 at St. Louis July 4, & 5-0 vs. Mets Sept. 11).

1994: In first full season as M.L. starter went 11-5 w/a 3.42 ERA , winning his last 5 decisions...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in opps. BA against (.220) and 5th in K (142)...Carried perfect game into the 8th inng. (broken up after he hit Reggie Sanders with a pitch which precipitated a brawl) and a no-hitter into the 9th inng. April 13 vs. Cin. (broken up by Brian Dorsett's single leading off the 9th)...Among six players ejected in 5th inng. June 14 vs. Pirates after Larry Walker charged the mound upon being hit by a Blas Minor offering (Martinez had hit Carlos Garcia leading off the top of the 5th) ...Had **1st M.L. hit**, a 3-R triple in the 4th inng. May 22 vs. Pit...Recorded save June 1 at Cin., getting last 2 outs in 10-9 win for his 3rd career save...Tossed his 1st career CG and SHO June 9 vs. Mets w/a 3-hitter vs. Dwight Gooden...**4-0 after an Expos loss**.

1993: T3rd among N.L. rookies in wins (10)...Set Dodgers rookie record w/65 games pitched (59 by Steve Howe in 1980)...3rd among all M.L. rookies w/119 K...Allowed just 76 H in 107 IP...113 K in relief tied for the N.L. high w/John Wetteland, most by a Dodger reliever since Mike Marshall had 143 K in 208.1 IP in 1974...Led N.L. relievers w/10

Martinez, P. continued (next page)

wins...Held opps. to a .201 BA and to a .187 avg. as a reliever, second best in the N.L....Stranded 26 of 33 inherited runners (79%), the 7th best mark in the N.L....Began season at AAA Albuquerque w/no dec. in one start...App. in his 1st 1993 G April 11 at Atl., relieving brother Ramon who had started...It was the first time 2 brothers had pitched for the same team in same game since Mickey and Rick Mahler pitched for the Braves Sept. 25, 1979...Recorded **1st M.L. win** May 5, a relief app. vs. Mets...Won 8 str. decisions from May 25-Aug. 6 (46.2 IP, 29 H, 58 K), w/ a 2.51 ERA...Finished w/199K in 107 IP (10 K/9 IP)...App. in 65 G w/32 being decided by one run (49%)...5-0, 0.79 in 14 G after he had pitched the day before...Held RH to a .163 BA, w/57 K...Opps. hit .165 w/men in scor. pos...39 of the 91 outs he recorded w/men in scor. pos. were K (48.1%)...Batters w/2 strikes managed a .113 avg.

1992: Spent most of season w/AAA Albuquerque where he was 7-6 w/ a 3.81 ERA in 20 GS...Led squad w/124 K (3rd in the PCL)...Named 10th top prospect in the Annual Top100 poll by *Baseball America* and 3rd best prospect in the PCL by *Baseball America*...Selected to the AAA All-Star Game...Joined Dodgers in Sept. & app. in 2 G (one start)... **M.L. debut** Sept. 24 vs. Cin., pitching 2 scoreless inngs. of relief in an 8-4 loss ...Made **1st M.L. start** Sept. 30 at Cin. & lost 3-1... Had successful post-season surgery Oct. 20 by Dr. Frank Jobe on his left, non-pitching shoulder...The surgery, known as anterior capsulolabral reconstruction, was same type of surgery Orel Hershisier underwent in April, 1990.

1991: Named *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year & Dodger Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Promoted from A Bakersfield to AA San Antonio to AAA Albuquerque compiling an 18-8 record...18 wins were 2nd highest in the minor leagues & 192 K were 4th best in the minors...Most K by a Dodgers minor leaguer since Sid Fernandez had 209 in 1983...Ranked by *The Sporting News* as the 2nd top M.L. prospect...Selected top minor league RHP by *Baseball America*...Named the top prospect in the A Calif. Lg. and the 5th best prospect in the AA Texas Lg. by *Baseball America*...8-0 at Bakersfield was the most wins without a loss in club history...Tied for Texas Lg. lead w/3 SHO.

1990: Named to Pioneer Lg. All-Star team...Tied for league lead and led team w/14 GS...Helped lead Great Falls to its 3rd str. title.

POSTSEASON: Won Game 3 of 1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY 13-1 (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 12 K)...4 scoreless IP (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K) in Game 1 of 1999 A.L. Division Series vs. Cleve. (left w/2-0 lead w/back strain) and Sox lost 3-2... Won Game 5 12-8 in relief (6 IP, 0 H, 3 BB, 8 K)...Started and won Game 1 of **1998 Division Series in Cleve.** (W, 11-3)...Pitched 7 inngs. w/6 H, 3 ER, 8 K.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Los Angeles as an amateur free agent June 18, 1988...Attended Ohio Dominican College (D.R.) ...Younger brother of Red Sox teammate RHP Ramon Martinez & another brother, Jesus, pitches in the Milwaukee Brewers minor lg. system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Great Falls	8-3	3.62	14	†14	0	0	0	77.0	74	39	31	40	82
1991	Bakersfield	8-0	2.05	10	10	0	0	0	61.1	41	17	14	19	83
	San Antonio	7-5	1.76	12	12	4	†3	0	76.2	57	21	15	31	74
	Albuquerque	3-3	3.66	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	28	17	16	16	35
1992	Albuquerque-a	7-6	3.81	20	20	3	1	0	125.1	104	57	53	57	124
	Los Angeles	0-1	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	2	2	1	8
1993	Albuquerque	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	4
	Los Angeles-b	10-5	2.61	65	2	0	0	2	107.0	76	34	31	57	119
1994	Montreal	11-5	3.42	24	23	1	1	1	144.2	115	58	55	45	142
1995	Montreal	14-10	3.51	30	30	2	2	0	194.2	158	79	76	66	174
1996	Montreal	13-10	3.70	33	33	4	1	0	216.2	189	100	89	70	222
1997	Montreal-c	17-8	*1.90	31	31	*13	4	0	241.1	158	65	51	67	305
1998	Boston	19-7	2.89	33	33	3	2	0	233.2	188	82	75	67	251
1999	Boston	*23-4	*2.07	31	29	5	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	37	*313
A.L. Totals		42-11	2.50	64	62	8	3	0	447.0	348	138	124	104	564
N.L. Totals		65-39	3.00	185	120	20	8	3	912.1	702	338	304	306	970
M.L. Totals		107-50	2.83	249	182	28	11	3	1359.1	1050	476	428	410	1534

* led league

†tied for league lead

Martinez, P. continued (next page)

a- On Albuquerque (AAA) D.L. June 20-July 2 and July 13-Aug. 25, 1992 w/ sore left shoulder.
b- Acquired by Montreal from Los Angeles Nov. 19, 1993 for 2B Delino DeShields.
c- Acquired by Red Sox from Mont. Nov. 18, 1997 for RHP Carl Pavano and Tony Armas Jr.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	4	11
Div. Series Totals		2-0	1.59	3	2	0	0	0	17.0	9	3	3	4	19

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.Y.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12
ALCS Totals		1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	N.L., Mont.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
1997	N.L., Mont.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1998	A.L., Bos.	P	Did not play												
1999	A.L., Bos.	P	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
ASG Totals			1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	8

MARTINEZ	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	23	4	0	213.1	49	2.07	107	50	3	1359.1	428	2.83
at Fenway	13	2	0	117.2	29	2.22	22	5	0	226.0	65	2.59
Away	10	2	0	95.2	20	1.88	85	45	3	1133.1	363	2.88
Anaheim	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69	4	0	0	35.0	6	2.05
Baltimore	1	0	0	9.0	1	1.00	2	1	0	23.1	9	3.47
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	2	1	0	20.0	4	1.80	4	2	0	41.0	8	1.76
Cleveland	2	0	0	29.0	7	2.17	4	0	0	54.0	11	1.83
Detroit	1	0	0	7.2	0	0.00	1	0	0	28.0	8	2.57
Kansas City	2	0	0	12.0	3	2.25	3	0	0	19.0	4	1.89
Minnesota	2	0	0	16.0	2	1.13	4	0	0	36.1	9	2.23
New York	2	0	0	16.0	3	1.69	4	2	0	45.0	15	3.00
Oakland	1	1	0	14.0	4	2.57	2	1	0	21.0	4	1.71
Seattle	3	0	0	20.0	3	1.35	4	0	0	29.0	3	0.93
Tampa Bay	1	1	0	15.0	6	3.60	2	1	0	23.0	7	2.74
Texas	1	0	0	8.0	1	1.13	3	1	00	30.1	5	1.48
Toronto	2	0	0	15.0	2	1.20	4	1	0	45.2	13	2.56
Atlanta	1	0	0	9.0	1	1.00	5	5	0	87.2	35	3.59
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	53.0	22	3.74
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	76.2	15	1.76
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	39.2	17	3.86
Florida	0	0	0	3.2	7	17.18	3	3	0	66.2	22	2.97
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	75.2	40	4.76
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	35.2	14	3.53
Montreal	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00	2	1	1	22.1	6	2.42
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	0	97.0	23	2.13
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	63.1	18	2.56
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	87.0	28	2.90
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	84.1	32	3.42
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	86.2	33	3.43
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	53.0	20	3.40
Before ASG	15	3	0	132.2	31	2.10	61	23	2	760.0	231	2.74
After ASG	8	1	0	80.2	18	2.01	46	27	1	599.1	197	2.96
Starter	22	4	0	208.1	48	2.07	96	47	0	1252.0	402	2.89
Reliever	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	11	3	3	107.1	26	2.18
Home	13	2	0	117.2	29	2.22	56	26	2	679.0	205	2.72
Road	10	2	0	95.2	20	1.88	51	24	1	680.1	223	2.95
April	4	1	0	36.2	9	2.21	13	5	0	183.1	51	2.50
May	6	0	0	44.0	9	1.84	24	5	1	262.0	70	2.40
June	4	1	0	36.0	9	2.25	20	10	1	247.2	85	3.09
July	1	1	0	19.2	11	5.03	18	10	1	221.0	91	3.71
August	4	1	0	35.0	7	1.80	21	9	0	238.1	67	2.53
Sept.-Oct.	4	0	0	42.0	4	0.86	11	11	0	207.0	64	2.78

Martinez, P. continued (next page)

Last Time Batted 1999	AVG .000	AB 2	H 0	HR 0	RBI 0
M.L. Totals	.098	255	25	0	11

P. MARTINEZ' BEST/LAST

K - 17, 9/17/99 at NYY (9 IP)	Last CG - 9/21/99 vs. Tor. (W, 3-0)
IP - 9 (27 times), last time 9/21/99 vs. Tor.	Last Win - 9/27/99 vs. Bal. (5-3, 8.0 IP)
IP in relief -6, 9/30/92 at Cin.	Win Streak - 9, last time 4/20/99-6/4/99
Last rel. app. - 10/2/99 at Bal. (1 IP)	Last SHO - 9/21/99 vs. Tor. (3-0, 12 K)
Last 10-K Game - 9/27/99 vs. Bal. (12 K, 8 IP)	Last Save - 6/1/94 at Cin. (0.2 IP, 1 K)

1999 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	---	---	140
M. Mussina, Balt.	---	16	6	54
M. Rivera, NYY	---	6	9	27
B. Colon, Clev.	---	3	5	14
A. Sele, Tex.	---	---	4	4
D. Cone, NYY	---	1	---	3
J. Moyer, Sea.	---	1	0	3
J. Wetteland, Tex.	---	1	---	3
F. Garcia, Sea.	---	---	2	2
K. Foulke, CWS	---	---	1	1
R. Hernandez, TB	---	---	1	1

1997 N.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
Pedro Martinez, Mont.	25	3	---	134
Greg Maddux, Atl.	3	18	6	75
Denny Neagle, Atl.	---	5	9	24
Curt Schilling, Phil.	---	1	9	12
Darryl Kile, Hou.	---	1	4	7

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WON-LOSS PCT. (15 or more wins)

Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year	Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903	Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912	Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915	Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918	Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939	Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944	Pedro Martinez	.852	23-4	1999
LH - Lefthander							

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WINS

Year	Pitcher	W-L	Year	Pitcher	W-L
1901	Cy Young	33-10	1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1902	Cy Young	32-11	1955	Frank Sullivan	18-13 †
1903	Cy Young	28-9	1967	Jim Lonborg	22-9 †
1912	Joe Wood	34-5	1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14	1987	Roger Clemens	20-9 †
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6	1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

ERA CHAMPIONS

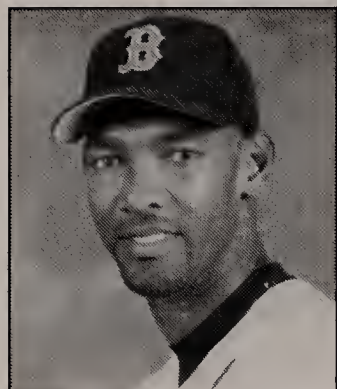
1901 C. Young.....	1.62	1949 M. Parnell*	2.77
1914 H. Leonard.....	0.96+	1972 L. Tiant.....	1.91
1915 J. Wood.....	1.49	1986 R. Clemens.....	2.48
1916 B. Ruth*	1.75	1990 R. Clemens.....	1.93
1935 L. Grove*	2.70	1991 R. Clemens.....	2.62
1936 L. Grove*	2.81	1992 R. Clemens.....	2.41
1938 L. Grove*	3.08	1999 P. Martinez	2.07
1939 L. Grove*	2.54		

+ All-time record * lefthanders

Age: 32; **Born:** March 22, 1968, Santo Domingo, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 184. **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Santo Domingo, D.R. **Originally signed by** Los Angeles, September, 1984. **Married:** Doris. **Children:** Doranni 8/7/94, Kisha 6/20/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 years, 133 days.

Contract Status — signed through 2000, w/club option for 2001.



1999: Made **1st pitching app.** on 6/21/99 w/ single-A Lowell in NYPL (2 IP, 0 H, 3 K) since rt. shoulder surgery on 6/30/98...Made 10 rehab starts: 4 in GCL (A, 1-0 w/1.38 ERA, 13 IP, 9 H, 4 R), 3 at Sarasota (A, 1-0 w/3.00 ERA, 12 IP, 11 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 9 K), 1 at Lowell (A, 0-0 w/0.00 ERA, 2 IP, 3 K) and 2 at Pawtucket (AAA, 0-1 w/ 9.00 ERA, 9 IP, 10 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 7 K)...Made **1st M.L. start** since 6/14/98 (vs. Col. for LA, 4.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 6 K) on 9/2 vs. KC (3 IP, 5 H, 3 ER) in 4-2 loss...Won 1st M.L. game since 6/3/98 (vs. St.L. for LA) on 9/25 vs. Balt. 4-1 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...With Pedro, became 11th pair of brother combinations to play for Sox...Only 5th pair of brothers to play together in the same year and **1st set of brothers to earn wins in the same season** for Sox...6 IP as starter in 8-0 shutout at Balt. on 10/2 (2H, 2 BB, 3 K) to get 2nd win...1st time since 4/5/98 at Cin. for LA that he did not allow a run.

CAREER: Has a 125-78 career record, .615 winning pct. and 3.44 ERA in 12 M.L. seasons.

1998: Ranked 2nd in N.L. opps. batting avg. at .206 (76-369)...RH hitters at .202 (42-208) and LH hitters at .211 (34-161)...6th in N.L. w/91 K, and had 7 wins before being placed on D.L. June 19th (torn rotator cuff, right shoulder) for rest of season...In 15 GS, went 7-3 w/2.83 ERA in 101.2 IP...Surrendered only 2 R or less in 10 of 15 starts...Had rt. shoulder surgery on June 30th.

1997: Was 10-5 w/3.64 ERA in 22 GS for L.A. (133.2 IP, 54 ER, 123 H, 68 BB, 120 K)...Placed on D.L. June 23 w/partial tear in rt. rotator cuff...Won team best 6 consec. decisions over 8 starts from 5/24-9/5 (3.06 ERA, 50 IP, 17 ER)...Was 4-2 w/4.15 ERA (7 GS, 39 IP, 18 ER) after being reinstated from D.L.

1996: Went 15-6 w/3.42 ERA and finished season w/7-game winning streak...Placed on 15-day disabled list from 4/6-5/14 (strained groin) attempting to field ground ball at Mont...Notched **50th career home win** vs. Fla. on 7/31, allowing just 4 H in 7 shutout inng...Earned **100th career victory** 8/12 at Cincinnati, allowing 4 H and 2 R in 7.1 IP...Struck out Scott Servais in the 4th inng. on June 18 at Chicago for **1000th career K**...**Beat brother Pedro Martinez** on Aug. 29 at Montr. 2-1 (8 IP, 3 H, 7 K, 1 ER)...Pedro allowed 2 R and fanned 12 batters...Became the 6th brother combination in M.L. history to face one another (last: Greg and Mike Maddux, 8/31/88)...Was 8-3 w/3.09 ERA (29 ER, 84.1 IP) at home.

1995: Went 17-7 with 3.66 ERA in 30 starts...Led LA pitching staff w/206.1 IP...Ranked 3rd in N.L. in IP and wins, 4th w/.708 win. pct., 5th in CG (4), and 6th in opps. batting avg. (.231)...Pitched **1st career no-hitter** vs. Fla., 7-0 (9 IP, 1 BB, 8 K)...Was only no-hitter in M.L. in 1995...Named N.L. Player of the Week for July 10-16...4-0 w/1.62 ERA (39 IP, 7 ER, 30 H, 9 BB, 29 K) July 8-29...9-1 w/2.66 ERA (15 GS, 111.2 IP, 33 ER, 34 BB, 78 K) after All-Star break.

1994: 12-7 w/3.97 ERA (24 GS, 170 IP, 83 R, 75 ER, 56 BB, 119 K)...Led N.L. w/3 SHO, ranked 4th w/4 CG, 6th in wins, and IP (170)...Selected as the **Dodgers' Pitcher of the Year** by the local BBWAA chapter...Led the pitching staff w/.273 batting avg. (18-66, 3 2B, 3 RBI) as a hitter.

1993: Compiled a 10-12 record w/3.44 ERA in 32 G...Pitched 4 CG and 3 SHO, ranking 2nd in N.L. in SHO...No errors in 59 fielding chances...Hurled 2nd career 2-hit CG vs. Hou. on 6/21 (7-0, 9 IP, 4 BB, 5 K).

1992: Was 8-11 w/4.00 ERA in 25 GS (150.2 IP, 82 R, 67 ER, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 69 BB, 101 K)...Missed month of Sept. w/tenderness in right elbow.

1991: 12-3 record w/2.54 ERA in 17 GS by the All-Star break (120.2 IP, 36 R, 34 ER, 31 BB, 80 K)...**Selected to N.L. All-Star Team** for the second consecutive season but DNP due to strained left hip...Finished season 17-13

Martinez, R. continued (next page)

(3.27 ERA, 6 CG, 4 SHO, 220.1 IP, 89 R, 80 ER, 69 BB, 150 K)...Ranked 4th in N.L. in wins and shutouts, 5th in CG...Had **career high 7-game win streak** 4/21-5/24 (54 IP, 3 CG, 2 SHO, 9 ER, 40 K)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** off Tom Glavine on 9/22 vs. Atl.

1990: 20-6 w/2.92 ERA in 33 GS in 1st full M.L. season (234.1 IP, 12 CG, 3 SHO, 89 R, 76 ER, 67 BB, 223 K)...Struck out **career-high** 18 batters in 6-0 CG-SHO vs. Atl. on 6/4...**Led majors** in complete games, 2nd in N.L. w/.769 win pct., T2nd in strikeouts, wins and shutouts, 3rd in IP, opp. batting avg. (.221), and strikeouts per 9 IP (8.6)...7th in ERA...223 K tied Dwight Gooden for 3rd best in M.L. behind Nolan Ryan (232) and David Cone (233)...**Named to N.L. All-Star Team** for the 1st time and pitched 1 inng. at Wrigley Field.

1989: Split season between AAA Albuquerque and LA...Went 6-4 w/3.19 ERA and 2 shutouts in 15 GS for LA...Hurled his **1st M.L. SHO** in his season debut, 7-0 at Atl. on 6/5 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 BB, 9 K).

1988: Went 1-3 with a 3.78 ERA in 9 G for the Dodgers (6 GS, 35.2 IP, 27 H, 17 R, 15 ER, 22 BB, 23 K)...Made **M.L. debut** on 8/13 starting vs. SF (ND, 7.2 IP, 1 ER, 4 BB, 5 K) in 2-1 LA win...Was 5-2 w/2.76 ERA in 10 GS w/AAA Albuquerque and 8-4 w/2.46 ERA in 14 GS w/AA San Antonio.

1987: 16-5 w/2.17 ERA in 25 GS w/ Single-A Vero Beach...**Voted top major league prospect by FSL managers.**

1986: Spent season w/Bakersfield going 4-8 w/4.75 ERA, 2 CG, 1 SHO, 106 IP, 63 BB, 78 K.

1985: First pro season at GCL Bradenton going 4-1 w/2.59 ERA in 23 G, 6 GS, 1 SV, 59 IP, 30 R, 17 ER 23 BB, and 42 K.

POSTSEASON: Started and lost Game 2, 3-2 in **1999 A.L.C.S.**(6.2 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Started 9-3 Game 3 Sox win in **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev. (ND, 5.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Allowed 1 R on 3 H in 2-1 Game 1 **1996 Division Series** ND loss at Atl...Suffered 7-2 loss in Game 1 of **1995 Division Series** vs. Cin. (4.1 IP, 10 H, 7 ER).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Los Angeles as an amateur free agent in Sept. 1984...Attended Liceo Secundaria Las Americas H.S...Was a member of the 1984 Olympic Dominican Republic baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	GCL Dodgers	4-1	2.59	23	6	0	0	1	59.0	57	30	17	23	42
1986	Bakersfield	4-8	4.75	20	20	2	1	0	106.0	119	73	56	63	78
1987	Vero Beach	16-5	2.17	25	25	6	1	0	170.1	128	45	41	78	148
1988	San Antonio	8-4	2.46	14	14	2	1	0	95.0	79	29	26	34	89
	Albuquerque	5-2	2.76	10	10	1	1	0	58.2	43	24	18	32	49
	Los Angeles	1-3	3.79	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	27	17	15	22	23
1989	Albuquerque	10-2	2.79	18	18	2	1	0	113.0	92	40	35	50	127
	Los Angeles	6-4	3.19	15	15	2	2	0	98.2	79	39	35	41	89
1990	Los Angeles	20-6	2.92	33	33	*12	3	0	234.1	191	89	76	67	223
1991	Los Angeles	17-13	3.27	33	33	6	4	0	220.1	190	89	80	69	150
1992	Los Angeles	8-11	4.00	25	25	1	1	0	150.2	141	82	67	69	101
1993	Los Angeles	10-12	3.44	32	32	4	3	0	211.2	202	88	81	*104	127
1994	Los Angeles	12-7	3.97	24	24	4	*3	0	170.0	160	83	75	56	119
1995	Los Angeles	17-7	3.66	30	30	4	2	0	206.1	176	95	84	*81	138
1996	San Antonio	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	3	1
	Vero Beach	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	0	0	10
	Los Angeles	15-6	3.42	28	27	2	2	0	168.2	153	76	64	86	133
1997	Los Angeles-a	10-5	3.64	22	22	1	0	0	133.2	123	64	54	68	120
	San Bernardino	0-1	1.15	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	10	2	2	4	16
1998	Los Angeles-b-c	7-3	2.83	15	15	1	0	0	101.2	76	41	32	41	91
1999	GCL Red Sox-d-e	1-0	1.38	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	9	4	2	3	15
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	3
	Sarasota	1-0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	11	7	4	7	9
	Pawtucket	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	10	9	9	6	7
	Boston	2-1	3.05	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	14	8	7	8	15
A.L. Totals		2-1	3.05	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	14	8	7	8	15
N.L. Totals		123-77	3.45	266	262	37	20	0	1731.2	1518	763	663	704	1314
ML Totals		125-78	3.44	270	266	37	20	0	1752.1	1532	771	670	712	1329

* led league †tied for league lead

a- Placed on 15-day D.L. w/strained groin April 6-May14, 1997

b- Placed on D.L. w/torn rotator cuff in rt. shoulder June 19, 1998 - end of 1998 season.

c- Had rt. shoulder surgery June 30, 1998.

d- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on March 11, 1999.

e- On D.L. to rehab rt. shoulder from March 11-Sept. 1, 1999.

Martinez, R. continued (next page)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995 L.A. vs. Cin.	0-1	14.54	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	10	7	7	2	3
1996 L.A. vs. Atl.	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	3	6
1999 Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	3	6
Div. Series Totals	0-1	5.00	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	18	10	10	8	15

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999 Bos. vs. N.Y.Y.	0-1	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	3	5
ALCS Totals	0-1	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	3	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 N.L., L.A.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	1
1991 N.L., L.A.	P	(Did not play)												
ASG Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	1

MARTINEZ, R.	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	0	20.2	7	3.05	125	78	0	1752.1	670	3.44
at Fenway	1	1	0	10.0	4	3.60	1	1	0	10.0	4	3.60
Away	1	0	0	10.2	3	2.53	124	77	0	1742.1	666	3.44
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	0	1	0	3.0	3	9.00	0	1	0	3.0	3	9.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	7.0	4	5.14
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	10.0	6	5.40
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	9.0	1	1.00
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	0	145.0	52	3.23
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	115.0	50	3.91
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	0	154.2	59	3.43
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	0	94.2	52	4.94
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	61.0	16	2.36
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	0	150.0	50	3.00
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	0	150.2	55	3.29
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	0	133.1	63	4.25
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	0	131.2	59	4.03
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	0	119.1	46	3.47
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	0	129.1	44	3.06
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	0	182.2	68	3.35
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	0	132.1	34	2.31
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	37	0	949.0	363	3.44
After ASG	2	1	0	20.2	7	3.05	56	41	0	803.1	307	3.44
Starter	2	1	0	20.2	7	3.05	125	78	0	1746.1	670	3.45
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	0	0.00
Home	1	1	0	10.0	4	3.60	65	43	0	943.1	356	3.40
Road	1	0	0	10.2	3	2.53	60	35	0	809.0	314	3.49
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	0	243.2	92	3.40
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	0	334.2	121	3.09
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	0	289.2	110	3.42
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14	0	292.1	105	3.23
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	19	0	309.1	120	3.49
Sept.-Oct.	2	1	0	20.2	7	3.05	22	13	0	282.2	122	3.88

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.176	34	6	0	1
M.L. Totals	.154	584	90	1	42

R. MARTINEZ' BEST/LAST

K - 18, 6/4/90 vs. Atl. (9 IP)
 IP - 9 (36 times), last 5/23/98 at Ariz.
 IP in relief - 4, 8/3/96 vs. Atl.
 Last 10-K Game - 4/10/98 vs. Hou. (10 K, 8 IP)

Low-Hit Game - 0, 7/14/95 vs. Fla.
 Last Win - 10/2/99 at Balt. (8-0, 6 IP)
 Win Streak - 10, 8/13/95 - 5/31/96
 Last SHO - 9/19/96 at SD (7-0, 12 K)

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	43	Cy Young (6)	Pedro Martinez	23-4	1999
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4) Ed Walsh (4) Wilbur Wood (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	14	Camilo Pascual (2) Jim Perry (2)	Brad Radke	20-10	1997
New York	55	Lefty Gomez (4) Red Ruffing (4) Bob Shawkey (4)	David Cone	20-7	1998
Oakland	13	Catfish Hunter (4) Dave Stewart (4)	Bob Welch Dave Stewart	27-6 22-11	1990 1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7) Eddie Plank (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	1	Randy Johnson (1)	Randy Johnson	20-4	1997
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1) Kevin Brown (1) Rich Helling (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
Toronto	4	Roger Clemens (2)	Roger Clemens	20-6	1998
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
 (b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
 (c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
 (d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.

(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
 (f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.
 (g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.
 (h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21	— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7	1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1) ...	21-11	1949 — Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (L) (4) ...	22- 9	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1907 — Cy Young (7)	21-15	1953 — Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1914 — Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E) ...	20- 8
1916 — Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12	1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	1987 — Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13	1990 — Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13	1999 — Pedro Martinez (2E)	23- 4
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16	(L) Lefthander	

Age: 25, **Turns** 26 **April 11;** **Born:** April 11, 1974, Durham, NC. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Wilmington, NC. **Signed by** Scout Jeff Zona, August 31, 1993. **Married:** Kathryn Fisher.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 44 days.
Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Hit **1st M.L. HR** in KC on 4/8 off Wengert to make score 4-1 (2R HR in 9th)...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak** May 8-16 (8-19 .421, 4 R, 2 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 2K)...Hit **1st Fenway HR** on 6/1, a game-tying solo HR off J.Weaver in bottom of 7th as Sox beat Det. 5-4...Hit **1st career triple** on 6/20 in 5-2 win vs. Tex...Hit **career-high 3 HR** w/5 RBI at Det. on 7/24...1st Sox rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Fred Lynn on 6/18/75 at Det. and 1st M.L. rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Bobby Estalella of Phil. hit 3 at Mont. 9/4/97...Joined

Lynn, Jim Tabor (7/4/39), Norm Zauchin (5/27/55) & Joe Lahoud (6/11/69) as the only Sox rookies to hit 3 HR in a game...Sox were 70-46 in his 116 starts in RF...Batted .393 (22-56) w/7 2B, 4 HR, & 10 RBI in July...Hit sac. fly off M. Jackson in top of the 9th 9/15 in Clev. to tie game 4-4, then hit solo HR in top of 13th off J. Brower to secure 6-4 win (Varitek opened 13th w/HR and Nixon hit HR one out later)...Hit in 9th lineup pos. in 99 G (90-313 .288 w/58 R, 20 2B, 5 3B, 15 HR, 49 RBI, 46 BB, 52 K)...Hit .245 (47-192) w/11 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 27 R and 19 RBI at the All-Star Break...Raised final avg. to .270 by hitting .298 (53-178) w/9 2B, 4 3B, 12 HR, 38 R and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Had 16, 2-out RBI and 11 of his RBI either tied the score or put the Sox ahead...Hit .290 (98-338) vs. RHP w/ 14 HR...Co-winner w/Daubach as Red Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers.

CAREER:

1998: Recalled from Pawtucket Sept. 6... Batted .310 (158-509) in 135 games for Pawtucket (26 2B, 4 3B, 23 HR, 74 RBI, 7R, 26 SB)...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July: .361 (44-122) w/7 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI, 24 R and 9 SB...1st M.L. hit of 1998 on Sept. 9 vs. NYY...2nd career 2-hit game 9/16 at Balt. and 1st 3-hit game Sept. 25 vs. Balt...Made 4 starts in RF and 1 in LF for Sox...Winner of 1998 Minor League Player of the Year Award by Boston Baseball Writers.

1997: Spent season at AAA Pawtucket...Played 56 G in CF, 69 G in RF and 5 G in LF...Led PawSox w/3 triples, was 2nd w/116 H, 80 R & 63 BB and 3rd w/20 HR...Hit .157 in 1st 40 G through May 22 and .188 in 1st 66 G through June 22...In last 61 G hit .288 (70-243) w/12 HR & 36 RBI...Season-high 12-G hit streak Aug. 13-27 (18-50 .360 w/3 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 10 RBI)...Hit safely in 15 of his last 17 G (22-68 .324 w/5 HR & 10 RBI)...3-16 .188 in I.L. Playoffs vs. Rochester...Committed only 4 E in 130 G (282 TC)...Recorded season-high 4 H twice: July 12 at Norfolk and Aug. 25 at Syracuse...Homered in consec. games twice: May 10-11 vs. Richmond & Aug. 15 vs. Ottawa, Aug. 16 vs. Rochester (2-HR G)...Hit .288 w/15 HR & 39 RBI at home...Hit .386 (22-57) w/3 HR & 8 RBI in 17 G vs. Syracuse and .375 (21-56) w/7 HR & 14 RBI vs. Rochester...Voted PawSox Fram Defensive Player of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Pawtucket...29 G w/Navojoa in Mex. Pacific Lg. (24-99 .242, 18 R, 5 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 17 BB, 13 K, 5 SB).

1996: Played 123 gms. in his 1st full season in AA at Trenton (110-438 .251, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 11 HR, 55 R, 63 RBI, 7 SB)...Played 2 gms. in LF, 22 in CF, 96 in RF (3 as DH)...No HR in his final 53 gms. (11 HR in his first 70 gms.)...Avg. stayed below .260 after April 30...Played in all 4 Trenton playoff gms. (4-13 .308)...Rec. by Boston Sept. 9, making him the 55th & final player on Sox roster... Had a SB in **M.L. debut Sept. 21** in NY as PR-RF in 10th inng...1st M.L. start on last day of season Sept. 29 in 6-5 win vs. N.Y...Played RF (3 PO) & went 2-4 w/2 runs, incl. a 2nd-inng. single to RCF (Bones) in **1st M.L. plate app.** and a 6th-inng. double down the RF line (Brewer)...Hit .286 (34-119) w/4 HR & 13 RBI in 35 gms. for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Lg.

1995: Began on D.L. w/continued back injury before assigned to

Nixon continued (next page)

Sarasota (A) in F.S.L. and reinstated Apr. 28...Hit .303 (80-264) in 73 gms. w/Sarasota...**Reached base safely by H or BB in his first 37 gms.** Apr. 29 - June 21 (38-126 .302, 4 2Bs, 2 3B, 1 HR, 18 RBI, 4 SB)... Hit a 2-run, 10th-inng. HR July 3 to beat Kissimmee 5-4...Hit .583 (7-12) w/8 RBI in 3 gms. June 28-July 7...Led the team w/45 BB...Among team leaders w/4 triples (T2nd) and 39 RBI (4th)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) Aug. 8...Hit only .160 (15-94) in 25 G w/the Thunder...Hit .259 (41-158) w/2 HR and 26 RBI in 44 gms. w/Phoenix and was named an Arizona Fall Lg. All-Star...Added to Red Sox 40-man roster Aug. 21.

1994: Bothered by back problem which was later diagnosed as a chipped bone in his back...Was hitting as high as .280 w/Lynchburg (A) in mid-June but placed on D.L. July 12 for rest of season...Finished at .246 (65-264) w/12 HR and 43 RBI...Played all 71 gms. in the OF.

1993: Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 G in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Hit .286 (4-14) in 4 G w/2 2B, 1 BB and 5 K during **1999** A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit .214 (3-14) w/3 2B, 6 RBI, 4 BB, and 5 K during **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Went 1-3 (1 BB) in the **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. as the RF in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (7th overall pick) in 1993 June draft...Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led H.S. team to a 26-1 record and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI his senior season and was 12-0, 0.40 as a pitcher...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	Lynchburg-a	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	44	53	10	4
1995	Sarasota-b	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	45	46	7	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	7	20	2	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	50	65	7	5
	Boston	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	63	86	11	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	76	81	26	11
	Boston	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1999	Boston	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	52	53	75	3	7
M.L. Totals		.272	139	412	72	112	24	5	15	52	54	79	4	7

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1996 - 3, .750; 1998 - 8, .296; 1999 - 180, .472 **Career:** 191, .464.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1996 - .500; 1998 - .286; 1999 - .357. **Career:** .354 (169-477).

a- On Lynchburg (A) Disabled List July 12, 1994 - end of season w/chipped bone in his back.

b- On Battle Creek (A) Disabled List Apr. 7-28, 1995 w/continued back injury.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	4	5	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.235	7	17	5	4	3	0	0	6	5	5	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
ALCS Totals		.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0

NIXON

	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	381	103	15	52	.270	412	112	15	52	.272
at Boston	190	54	3	18	.284	207	61	3	18	.295
Away	191	49	12	34	.257	205	51	12	34	.143
Anaheim	32	12	0	2	.375	32	12	0	2	.375
Baltimore	27	3	0	1	.111	38	9	0	1	.237
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	16	6	0	1	.375	19	6	0	1	.316
Cleveland	32	9	3	9	.281	32	9	3	9	.281
Detroit	28	7	5	7	.250	30	7	5	7	.233
Kansas City	23	4	2	4	.174	23	4	2	4	.174
Minnesota	21	7	3	4	.333	21	7	3	4	.333
New York	31	7	2	4	.226	45	10	2	4	.222
Oakland	29	9	0	3	.310	29	9	0	3	.310
Seattle	16	4	0	1	.250	16	4	0	1	.250
Tampa Bay	32	4	0	2	.125	33	4	0	2	.121
Texas	26	9	0	7	.346	26	9	0	7	.346
Toronto	27	9	0	4	.333	27	9	0	4	.333

Nixon continued (next page)

NIXON	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	.000
Florida	8	6	0	2	.750	8	6	0	2	.750
Montreal	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0	.111
N.Y. Mets	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1	.222
Philadelphia	6	4	0	0	.667	6	4	0	0	.667
Before ASG	192	47	3	19	.245	192	47	3	19	.245
After ASG	189	56	12	33	.296	220	65	12	33	.295
vs. LHP	43	5	1	2	.116	46	6	1	2	.130
vs. RHP	338	98	14	50	.290	366	106	14	50	.290
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Home	190	54	3	18	.284	207	61	3	18	.295
Road	191	49	12	34	.257	205	51	12	34	.249
April	38	4	2	3	.105	38	4	2	3	.105
May	75	24	0	7	.320	75	24	0	7	.320
June	63	15	1	8	.238	63	15	1	8	.238
July	56	22	4	10	.393	56	22	4	10	.393
August	82	21	3	12	.256	82	21	3	12	.256
Sept./Oct.	67	17	5	12	.254	98	26	5	12	.265
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 8 Games (1999)				

NIXON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	2	8	7	3	1	1
Totals	2	8	7	3	1	1

NIXON in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	12	2	0	1	.167
Balt. - Camden Yards	16	3	0	1	.188
Boston	207	61	3	18	.295
Chi. - New Comiskey	12	3	0	0	.250
Clev. - Jacobs Field	22	8	3	8	.364
Detroit	13	5	3	5	.385
Kansas City	13	2	2	4	.154
Minnesota	16	5	3	4	.313
New York	23	4	1	1	.174
Oakland	15	5	0	2	.333
Seattle-Safeco	5	2	0	1	.400
Tampa Bay	17	3	0	1	.176
The Ballpark in Arl.	6	2	0	2	.333
Tor. - SkyDome	14	4	0	3	.286

NIXON in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	9	1	0	0	.111
N.Y. Mets	9	2	0	1	.222
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-

NIXON'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, last time 5/22/99 vs. Tor.
Runs - 3,3 times, last time 8/29/99 vs. Ana.
RBI - 5, last time 7/24/99 at Det.

TB - 12, last time 7/24/99 at Det.
HR -3, last time 7/24/99 at Det.
Last SB - 9/8/99 at Oak.

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	Trot Nixon	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

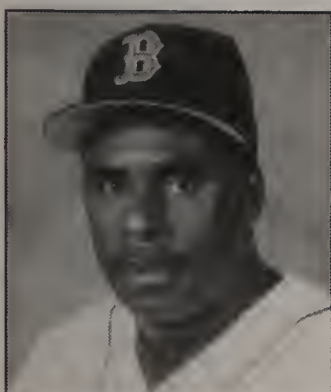
RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME ON THE ROAD

	Opp.	Date	Score
Trot Nixon			R.S.-Opp.
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G)

Age: 30; Born: November 11, 1968, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Toluca Lake, CA. Originally signed by Los Angeles, July 1986. Married: Alexis. Children: Joseann 3/10/94, Jealynn 7/3/97.

Length of M.L. Service – 8 yrs., 43 days.

Contract status – signed through 2002 w/club option for 2003.



1999: Led A.L. w/11 3B...Set career-highs for 2B (37), HR (8), R (107), RBI (69), and BB (96)...Reached base safely in 118 of 149 G...2nd on Sox w/51 multi-hit games (GarciaParra, 53) incl. 5 G w/4 H...Was 6-12 (.500) w/bases loaded...**Tied career-high** 4 H on opening day and 1st game as a Sox on 4/5 at KC, his former team, in 5-3 win (4-5 w/2B, 3B, 2R, 1 SB)...Selected to **1999 A.L. All-Star team** (PH for R. Alomar in 6th and played 2B)...Had 8-G hit streak 4/5-4/15 (.457, 16-35, 7 R, 7 2B, 3 3B, 5 RBI, 29 TB)...Had 9-G hit streak 4/28-5/8 (.405, 15-37, 8 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 21 TB)...**Tied career-high** 8 TB on 5/17 at Tor. in an 8-7 win (4-5, 2 2B, 1 3B)...Hit 2 HR (**1st career grand slam**) in a game for 1st time in career and set **new career-high** 10 TB vs. CWS on 6/28 in 14-1 win (both RH, 4-6, 3 R, 6 RBI)...On 7/15 hit 3rd career leadoff HR (Phillies' Paul Byrd), his 1st since 8/9/96 and Sox 1st since D. Bragg 8/8/98 at Tex...Hit .354 (40-113) w/23 R, 8 2B, 3 3B, 17 RBI, .504 slugg. pct. and .453 OBP in Aug...Had 10-G hit streak 9/10-9/21 (.463, 19-41, 12 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 7 RBI, 11 BB)...Had 17 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 22, 2-out RBI incl. 8 in Aug...Batted 1st in 137 G and 2nd in 10...Hit .347 vs. Clev. (17-49 w/11 BB), .324 vs. NYY (12-37 w/11 BB), and .371 vs. Tex. (13-35 w/7 BB)...Started 126 G at 2B, 16 as DH and 5 at 1B...Last start at 1B was 5/2 at Oak.

CAREER:

1998: Set career-highs w/158 G, .313 BA (13th in AL), 607 AB, 191 H (7th in AL), 13 3B (1st in ML), and 45 SB (5th in AL)...1st Royal to lead ML in triples since 1988 (W. Wilson)...191 H were most by a Royal since 1987 (K. Seitzer, 209)...2nd in AL w/143 singles; 5th in OBP (.403); 10th in AL w/79% SB rate (45-57)...Also had league's 3rd-best on-base pct. when leading off an inning (.413)...Opened the season 0-4, then hit safely in 9 consec. G, Apr. 1-11 (17-39 .436) & in 17 of 18 G Apr. 1-21 (29-79 .367)...100th career SB Apr. 20 at Sea...Scored in 7 consec. G Apr. 15-21 (9 R)...36-105 .343 w/20 R & 13 RBI in Apr...Scored in 7 consec. G May 21-29 (9 R)...Hit just .233 in June (27-116)...Was batting .274 through July 10 before **career-high 27-G** hit streak, July 11-Aug. 7 (45-103 .457 w/22 R, 15 RBI) to raise avg. to .312; 3rd longest streak in the AL in '98 & 2nd longest in Royals history (G. Brett, 30 G, 1980)...Tied career-high w/4 H (4 AB) July 23 at Tex...Named K.C. Player of the Month for July & Aug...Batted .373 (38-102) w/18 R in July & .333 (36-108) w/19 R, 14 RBI, 14 SB in Aug...Career-high 4 SB Aug. 1 vs. Bal...4-4 w/3B, career-high 4 R & 3 SB Sept. 17 at Chi.; 2nd 4-H G of '98...Batted .349 (29-83) w/16 R in Sept...66-195 .338 vs. LHP; 125-412 .303 vs. RHP...Was in 152 G at 2B (all starts) (both 2nd in AL)...Also 2nd w/736 TC and 113 DPs...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 13.

1997: Played 2B for a full season for the 1st time...Batted .297 w/59 R & 39 RBI in 106 G...Season limited due to 3 stints on the D.L...5-for-17 .294 in first 4 games before straining groin while legging out a triple Apr. 5 in Minn...Placed on 15-day D.L. Apr. 6...Activated April 29 & hit 1st HR of season that night (3-R, Hentgen) in KC's 6-5 win vs. Tor...2B, 3B & 3 RBI just 2 days later against Tor...Raised his avg. from .234 on May 10 to .300 just 5 days later by going 9-16 w/5 RBI over 4 G...Hit 2nd and final HR May 18 off Detroit's Felipe Lira...Committed 2 E in his first 48 G at 2B...Season-high 12-G hit streak, June 4-16 (24-52 .462), raising his avg. from .288 to .333...Matched career high w/4-hit game June 15 at

Pitt...Also had 4-hit games vs. Bos., Aug. 1 and at Tex., Sept. 15...Placed on DL w/chicken pox July 10, retro to July 7...Activated July 22 & hit safely in his first 8 G back (10-31 .323)...Played regularly next two weeks before suffering a severely sprained left ankle at NYY Aug. 13...Went on the D.L. once more and was not activated until Sept. 6...Came back from D.L. hitting safely in 10 straight G (16-45 .356) ...Tied his career best with a 4-H, 4-RBI game at Tex. Sept. 15; 6th career 4-hit game and 4th career 4-RBI game...Avg. was .315 through Sept. 15...Finished the season 3-29 to drop to .297...5-12 .417 w/10 RBI w/bases loaded...Hit .380 (49-129) vs. LHP and .261 (77-295) vs. RHP...Posted .981 fielding pct. in 101 G (100 starts) at 2B; Had only 38 G at the position prior to '97...Hit .405 in 11 G for Licey in the Dominican Winter Lg.

1996: Finished w/then-career-high .303 average...Led team in G (151), AB (561), R (85), H (170), TB (234), 2B (33), 3B (8) & BB (74), earning the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award...Began the year as KC's starting SS...Played 1B for the 1st time April 23...Entered June 16 game vs. Balt. as a PH and stayed in to play **2B for 1st time in ML career**...Made 1st start at 2B July 4 at Minn., (4 H, 1 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI); 2nd career 4-H G and 1st since 7/7/93 at Phi...**1st CF start** of career Sept. 4 at Tor...2nd 4-H G of season Sept. 8 at Oak., becoming the 19th player in club history w/ 3 doubles in 1 G...Hit .376 (35-93) in Sept., the 2nd best average in the M.L. (Lance Johnson, .405)...Ended season w/14-G hit streak (26-58 .448, 15 R, 9 RBI), the longest of the season by a Royal.

1995: Selected to his 1st All-Star game; played SS in 9th inng., but did not bat...Lost his starting job Sept. 2 and had just 2 more AB...Led ML w/ 35 E at SS...Had 20 E in 1st 71 G...Season-high 4 RBI (which tied his career-high set May 3, 1994 at Montr.) twice - May 3 at SF and July 14 vs. Fla...Traded to KC Dec. 17 for LHP Billy Brewer.

1994: 23 RBI in 1st 42 G, but just 2 in his last 30 G...Led all NL SS and was 4th in league in highest pct. of pitches taken (63.4)...Opt. to Triple A Albuquerque June 27.

1993: Played in a career-high 158 G, hitting .269 w/career-best 62 RBI - the most by a Dodger SS since Bill Russell set the LA record w/65 RBI in 1974 & also in 1976...Led the team w/Dodger-record 33 sacrifices, incl. a ML-leading 25 SH...44 multi-hit games, including a career-high 4-H G vs. Phi. July 7.

1992: Dodgers opening day SS (Alfredo Griffin had started the previous 4 openers)...HR Aug. 20 off the Mets John Franco was 1st since Aug. 19, 1990 - a span of 578 AB...Hit just .216 in April but batted .267 (123-460) the remainder of the season...Committed 42 ML-high E, the most by a Dodger SS in 51 seasons (Pee Wee Reese, 47 E, 1941).

1991: Rec. from Triple-A Albuquerque May 10...Hit .194 in 14 G before being opt. to Albuquerque May 29...0 E in 13 G at SS in May w/LA...Rec. from Albuquerque Aug. 6 and remained w/ LA for season...50 G at SS (37 starts)...Reached base safely in 20 of his last 24 starts.

1990: Named *The Sporting News* 1990 Minor League Player of the Year & the 3rd best prospect in the PCL by league managers in a survey by *Baseball America*...Rec. from Triple-A Albuquerque Aug. 18 and made an impressive ML debut **w/leadoff HR** off Montreal's Dennis Martinez **in his 1st ML AB**, Aug. 19 at LA...1st LA Dodger to homer in 1st AB, 5th in club history, 55th in ML history...3-4 in ML debut w/HR, RBI and SB.

1989: Selected to California L. All-Star team as SS after hitting .306 with 53 R, 2 HR and 22 RBI for Bakersfield.

1988: Named #1 prospect by the Pioneer Lg. coaches and managers after hitting .331 in 60 G for Great Falls.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** hitting .458 (11-24) w/ 4 R, 1 3B, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 SB...Was 3-5 w/leadoff 3B off Clemens in Sox 13-1 win in Game 3 in 5 G of **1999 A.L. Division Series**, hit .389 (7-18) w/4 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 7 BB and 0 K...Was 3-5 w/HR, 5 RBI and 2 BB in 23-7 win in Game 4...Pinch ran in Game 2 of **1995 Division Series** vs. Cincinnati.

BACKGROUND: Signed by CA as a non-drafted free agent July 24, 1986...Attended Colegio Biblico Cristiano...Played basketball, volleyball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Vero Beach	.286	4	14	4	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
	Great Falls	.331	60	251	75	83	11	5	2	28	38	42	57	18
1989	Bakersfield	.306	62	245	53	75	9	4	2	22	35	48	37	30
	San Antonio	.288	68	278	47	80	6	3	2	22	40	39	32	20
1990	Albuquerque	.326	117	454	104	148	16	11	0	56	71	81	60	†36
	Los Angeles	.155	29	58	7	9	0	0	1	7	4	14	1	4
1991	Albuquerque	.298	79	289	58	86	8	4	0	29	47	58	32	17
	Los Angeles	.195	52	113	10	22	2	0	0	3	25	32	3	10
1992	Los Angeles	.260	149	534	67	139	20	8	1	30	57	98	23	*42
1993	Los Angeles	.269	158	590	77	159	21	6	1	62	71	75	30	*37
1994	Los Angeles	.210	72	243	27	51	8	4	1	25	38	38	2	11
	Albuquerque	.330	56	224	43	74	7	5	1	31	37	48	9	13
1995	Los Angeles-a	.287	119	429	69	123	14	6	4	33	69	67	2	*35
1996	Kansas City	.303	151	561	85	170	33	8	5	47	74	98	24	16
1997	K.C.-b-c-d	.297	106	424	59	126	23	6	2	39	41	64	9	9
1998	Kansas City-e	.315	158	607	102	191	28	*13	7	66	89	96	45	19
1999	Boston	.294	149	586	107	172	37	*11	8	69	96	79	18	14
A.L. Totals		.303	564	2178	353	659	121	14	22	221	300	337	96	58
N.L. Totals		.256	579	1967	257	503	65	24	8	160	264	324	61	139
ML Totals		.280	1143	4145	610	1162	186	62	30	381	564	661	157	197

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1990 - 12, .207; 1991 - 24, .212; 1992 - 178, .333; 1993 - 195, .331; 1994 - 70, .288; 1995 - 161, .375; 1996 - 234, .417; 1997 - 167, .394; 1998 - 266, .438; 1999 - 255, .435.

Career: .1562, .377.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1990 - .210; 1991 - .345; 1992 - .331; 1993 - .346; 1994 - .314; 1995 - .389; 1996 - .384; 1997 - .359; 1998 - .403; 1999 - .366. Career: .366 (1740-4750)

a- Obtained by Royals from the Dodgers for Billy Brewer, December 17, 1995.

b- On Disabled List April 6-29, 1997 with strained groin.

c- On Disabled List July 10-22, 1997 with chicken pox.

d- On Disabled List August 14-September 6, 1997 with sprained left ankle.

e- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 13, 1998.

* led league † tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	LA vs. Cin	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	7	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.389	6	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	7	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	2
ALCS Totals		.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	N.L., L.A.	SS	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG Totals			.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

OFFERMAN

	AB	H	1999 HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	M.L. CAREER HR	RBI	AVG
Season	586	172	8	69	.294	4145	1162	30	381	.280
at Boston	283	92	5	36	.325	340	114	5	40	.335
Away	303	80	3	33	.264	3805	1048	25	341	.275
Anaheim	38	13	0	9	.342	160	52	1	19	.325
Baltimore	34	6	1	2	.176	122	29	1	8	.238
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	120	41	1	13	.342
Chicago	39	9	2	10	.231	157	40	3	21	.255
Cleveland	49	17	1	7	.347	169	50	1	16	.296
Detroit	44	15	1	5	.341	159	43	3	17	.270
Kansas City	43	20	0	5	.465	43	20	0	5	.465
Minnesota	39	6	0	4	.154	178	57	3	19	.320
New York	37	12	0	2	.324	150	45	1	11	.300
Oakland	43	12	0	4	.279	140	44	0	11	.314
Seattle	31	9	1	7	.290	141	44	2	20	.312
Tampa Bay	53	14	1	5	.264	94	26	1	7	.277
Texas	35	13	0	2	.371	169	69	1	23	.408
Toronto	36	11	0	2	.306	148	45	1	14	.304

OFFERMAN	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	20	2	0	0	.100	186	28	2	9	.151
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	155	41	1	12	.265
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	177	43	0	11	.243
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	115	28	0	7	.243
Florida	13	5	0	2	.385	109	35	1	13	.321
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	190	50	1	15	.263
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	84	16	1	5	.190
Montreal	12	4	0	1	.333	170	49	1	14	.288
New York	12	2	0	1	.167	178	45	1	16	.253
Philadelphia	8	2	1	1	.250	160	47	1	10	.294
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	160	52	0	15	.325
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	175	41	0	14	.234
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	187	47	2	21	.251
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	149	35	0	15	.235

Before ASG	341	93	3	35	.273	2343	642	12	209	.274
After ASG	245	79	5	34	.322	1802	520	18	172	.286
vs. LHP	138	37	3	18	.268	1307	368	11	103	.282
vs. RHP	448	135	5	51	.301	2838	794	19	278	.280
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	21	4	0	1	.190
Des. Hit	69	17	0	5	.246	93	24	1	12	.258
Home	283	92	5	36	.325	2045	604	17	193	.295
Road	303	80	3	33	.264	2100	558	13	188	.266

Mar./Apr.	88	30	1	12	.341	537	145	2	52	.270
May	109	35	0	9	.321	792	232	5	79	.293
June	100	24	2	12	.240	783	210	5	61	.268
July	80	15	2	8	.188	655	180	5	54	.275
August	113	40	1	17	.354	780	229	7	78	.294
Sept./Oct.	96	28	2	11	.292	598	166	6	57	.278
Hit Streak 10 games										Hit Streak 27 games (1998)

OFFERMAN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	1	0	0	0	1	0
1991	1	0	5	1	2	2
1992	5	2	5	0	4	16
1993	25	8	12	2	7	13
1994	6	2	6	0	4	1
1995	10	0	5	3	0	7
1996	7	2	9	1	3	10
1997	6	0	5	0	3	10
1998	2	6	7	5	1	12
1999	2	7	11	2	5	12
Totals	65	27	65	14	30	83

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (AL)
(Sirotko, Ward)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (AL) (Bryan Ward)

OFFERMAN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	87	27	1	9	.310
Camden Yards	57	13	1	4	.228
Boston	340	114	5	40	.335
New Comiskey	92	24	0	7	.261
Jacobs Field	97	27	1	9	.278
Detroit	78	17	2	8	.218
Kansas City	803	256	7	87	.319
Minnesota	100	36	2	11	.360
New York	76	22	1	6	.289
Oakland	73	22	0	5	.301
Seattle	48	14	1	7	.292
Seattle-Safeco	11	2	0	2	.182
Tropicana Field	49	11	0	2	.224
The Ballpark in Arl.	81	30	1	14	.370
SkyDome	75	23	0	4	.307

Offerman continued (next page)

OFFERMAN in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Fulton Co.	166	26	2	9	.157
Atlanta-Turner Field	9	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	67	17	0	4	.254
Cincinnati	98	26	0	7	.265
Coors Field	25	7	0	2	.280
Florida	54	19	0	3	.352
Houston	85	20	0	5	.235
Los Angeles	988	269	5	74	.272
Milwaukee	32	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	91	21	0	9	.231
New York	93	21	0	6	.226
Philadelphia	81	26	0	3	.321
Pittsburgh	72	20	0	9	.282
San Diego	82	18	0	7	.220
San Francisco	111	24	2	18	.216
St. Louis	71	20	0	9	.282

OFFERMAN'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 13 times, last time 9/14/99 at Cle.	SB - 4, 8/1/98 vs. Bal.
RBI - 6, last time 6/28/99 vs. Chi. (AL)	Last SB - 9/21/99 vs. Tor.
Runs - 4, 9/17/98 at Chi. (AL)	Last HR - 10/1/99 at Bal. (Linton)
BB - 3, 9 times, last time 7/31/99 vs. NYY	Last Fenway HR - 8/14/99 vs. Sea. (Halama)
TB - 10, 6/28/99 vs. Chi. (AL)	

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985	56	Mo Vaughn	1996
69	Jim Rice	1978	55	Mike Easler	1984
68	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	54	Nomar Garciaparra	1998
68	Wade Boggs	1983	54	Jody Reed	1991
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	54	Wade Boggs	1990
64	Wade Boggs	1988	54	Ellis Burks	1990
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
63	Wade Boggs	1986	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	52	Wade Boggs	1991
62	Jim Rice	1986	51	Jose Offerman	1999
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	51	John Valentin	1997
60	Mo Vaughn	1998	51	Mike Greenwell	1990
60	Rick Burleson	1977	51	Mike Greenwell	1989
59	Jim Rice	1977	51	Marty Barrett	1987
58	Wade Boggs	1989	51	Dwight Evans	1984
58	Wade Boggs	1987	50	Marty Barrett	1986
58	Bill Buckner ..	1985	50	Ted Williams	1941
57	Wade Boggs	1984			

TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 in Fenway Park, SS **JOHN VALENTIN** made an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Clev. is the only other SOX to do so). With Mike Blowers on 2nd base and Keith Mitchell on 1st, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who then tagged 2nd to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell out between 1st and 2nd to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the SOX trailing 2-0. He hit a 3-2 pitch off LH Dave Fleming into the LF net for a HR, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR in the same inning in which he made the TP (SS Neal Ball, Clev. vs. the SOX, 7/19/09, the other). The SOX scored four times in the 6th and then held on for an exciting 4-3 win before 33,355. It was the SOX first triple play since 7/28/79, when they tied the Major League record by making three that year. Those were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The 1979 record-tying triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

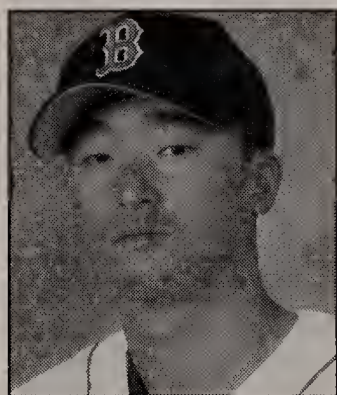
The RED SOX hit into their first triple play in almost six years when TIM NAEHRING grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. The RED SOX won 7-4 as **JOHN VALENTIN** hit for the cycle. On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

Age: 24; Born: March 18, 1976, Kyoto, Japan. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 179. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Kyoto, Japan. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, November 20, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 41 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Selected as **1999 Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year** going 15-0 w/2.31 ERA, 140.1 IP and 36 ER in 24 minor l. starts between AA Trenton and AAA Pawt...Went 7-0 w/1.58 ERA in 12 GS for AAA Pawt. (68.1 IP, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 60 H, 17 R, 12 ER, 11 BB, 63 K)...Pitched **21 consec. scoreless inngs.** for PawSox from 8/18-9/1 (3 starts)...Went 8-0 w/3.00 ERA in 12 GS for AA Trenton (72 IP, 63 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 25 BB, 53 K)...Had **19.2 consec. scoreless inngs.** for Trenton 4/25-5/7 (3 starts)...Named **Red Sox Minor**

Lg. Pitcher of the Month for May (4-0, 6 GS, 2.75 ERA, 39.1 IP, 12 ER)...Named **Eastern Lg. Player of the Week** for the week ending 5/2 after a 2-0 win vs. New Haven (8.1 IP, 1 H, 8 K)...**Pitched for World Team in the first-ever Futures All-Star Game** held 7/11 at Fenway Park...Recalled from Pawt. on 7/18 and made **M.L. debut** w/Sox on 7/19 (1 IP, 5 H, 5, R, 2 ER, 1 BB) vs. Fla...Opt. back to Pawt. on 7/25 after making 2 apps. (0-2, 5.2 IP, 14 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 4 BB, 4 K)...Recalled from Pawt. again on 8/23 and pitched at Minn. on 8/24 in 7-1 Sox win (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 K) before being opt. back on 8/25...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/4 to the end of the reg. season (5 apps., 6.1 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)...Got **1st M.L. win** at Balt. 6-2 on 10/1 (3 IP, 4 H, 0 R)...Overall for Red Sox, was 1-2 in 8 G (2 GS) w/6.23 ERA, 13 IP, 21 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 8 K).

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Kyoto Siesio H.S...Played in 1998 Japanese professional lg.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Trenton	8-0	3.00	12	12	0	0	0	72.0	63	26	24	25	53
	Pawtucket	7-0	1.58	12	12	1	1	0	68.1	60	17	12	11	63
	Boston	1-2	6.23	8	2	0	0	0	13.0	21	12	9	6	8
M.L.	Totals	1-2	6.23	8	2	0	0	0	13.0	21	12	9	6	8

OHKA	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	2	0	13.0	9	6.23	1	2	0	13.0	9	6.23
at Fenway	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71
Away	1	1	0	10.2	7	5.91	1	1	0	10.2	7	5.91
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Detroit	0	1	0	5.2	7	11.12	0	1	0	5.2	7	11.12
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York(NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ohka continued (next page)

OHKA	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	1	2	0	13.0	9	6.23	1	2	0	13.0	9	6.23
Starter	0	2	0	5.2	9	14.29	0	2	0	5.2	9	14.29
Reliever	1	0	0	7.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	7.1	0	0.00
Home	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71
Road	1	1	0	10.2	7	5.91	1	1	0	10.2	7	5.91
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	0	2	0	5.2	9	14.29	0	2	0	5.2	9	14.29
Aug.	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Sep/Oct	1	0	0	6.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	6.1	0	0.00

OHKA'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 7/23/99 at Det. (4.2 IP)
Last Rel. App.- 10/1/99 at. Bal.

IP - 4.2, 7/23/99 at Det.
Last Win in Rel. - 10/1/99 at Bal. (6-2, 3 IP)

RED SOX ROOKIE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Year	Pitcher	Record	Year	Pitcher	Record
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10			

LH - Lefthander

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team Record	Year	Final
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

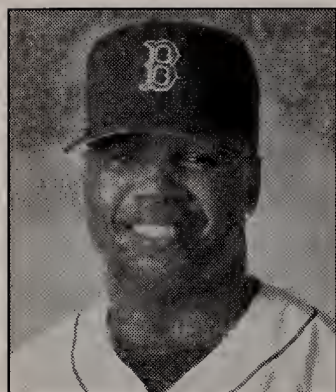
ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 21-20 (.512) in one-run games in 1999...They were 12-10 at home and 9-10 away...The last 12 years the Red Sox were 160-94 (.630) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 99 years the Red Sox have a 2329-2238 (.510) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

Age: 30, Turns 31 **Aug. 4;** **Born:** Aug. 4, 1969, Compton, CA. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Phoenix, AZ. **Originally signed by Milwaukee, June 1987. Married:** Annette. **Children:** Trey 4/8/98.

Length of M.L. Service – 5 yrs., 154 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001 with an option for 2002.



1999: Hit .280 (167-596) w/84 R, 36 2B, 4 3B, 28 HR, 103 RBI, 56 BB and 91 K...Tied career-high for doubles and **set new career-highs** for HR, RBI, BB, and slugg. pct (.495)...1st Sox OF w/100 or more RBI since Mike Greenwell had 119 in 1988 (147 G)...Led Sox w/51, 2-out RBI (23 the last 2 months) and 35 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hit .325 (58-178) w/ RISP...3rd on Sox w/45 multi-hit G (Garciparra, 53, Offerman, 51)...Led team in HR, RBI, and OF assists w/8...Went 4-5 w/1 2B, 1 HR and 3 RBI in 5-

1 win at Ana. on 8/6...Hit .346 (54-156) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 31 RBI vs. LH pitchers...Hit 24 of his 29 HR off RHP (113-440 .257)...Hit .347 (34-98) w/ 17 R, 7 HR, 23 RBI in June...**Career-high** 15-G hit streak 7/30-8/15 (24-64 .375, 4 HR, 4 2B, 2 3B, 20 RBI)...Hit 2-out, 2-run, game-winning 2B off T. Percival in 8th inng. vs. Ana. on 8/27 for 4-3 Sox win...Hit .361 (35-97) w/10 2B, 4 HR and 34 RBI w/RISP and 2 outs...Batted 5th 133 times and 6th 21 times...10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead (Tied most on Sox w/ Daubach)...2nd on Sox w/10 flies off the LF Wall (Garciparra, 13) and hit 3 over the wall.

CAREER:

1998: **Set career-highs** in G, H, AB, R, 2B and 3B ...Made 154 starts in LF and **led Sox w/9 OF assists** ...Batted primarily in the 5th spot in the order (120 games)...23 HR was **most by Sox OF since D. Evans**, 34 in 1987 ...Recorded 18, 2-out RBI, incl. 8 in June...Batted .284 (56-197) w/4 HR vs. LHP; 263 (109-414) w/19 HR vs. RHP...Batted .323 (98-303) w/12 HR, 49 RBI at Fenway...Had 2, 2-HR games: April 18 vs. Cle. and May 8 in KC...Tied career-high w/3 R, 4 times...Hit 5 HR w/8 RBI over 5 G, April 11-18, incl. 2 HR & 3 RBI April 18 vs. Clev...**Career-high 14-G hit streak**, Apr. 24-May 9 (22-60 .367 w/6 2B, 5 HR, 13 RBI)...3-5 w/2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 R, 9 TB in Sox 14-3 win May 8 in KC...12 G hit streak, May 14-28 (16-47 .340 w/2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 3 RBI)...2-4 w/2 triples May 26 in Tor...33-109 .303 w/7 HR, 14 RBI in 27 G in May...Had 2 H in 6 consec. games, June 7-14 and also had 2 H June 16-17 after going 0-4 on June 15...Recorded 12 RBI over 10 G, June 7-18...4-6 w/ 2 doubles, 2 R, 1 RBI in Sox 15-14 win, July 5 vs. CWS; 4 H tied career-high (8/5/97 at Tex.)...**2nd career grand slam** off D. Gooden in the 5th (last: 9/7/97 vs. Milw., J. D'Amico) & career-high 5 RBI July 16 vs. Clev...**Season-high** 4 H, July 5 vs. CWS...**Career-high** 5 RBI July 16 vs. Clev.

1997: Tied career-high w/15 HR...3rd on Sox w/80 RBI & 146 G; 4th w/23 GT/GA RBI (incl. 7 in June)...Made 108 starts in RF & 20 in LF...Started in 6 different batting order pos. incl. 74 in #6 spot and 41 in #7 spot...25-74 .338 w/3 HR & 14 RBI in April...6-9 w/HR & 5 RBI in 2-G series in Clev., April 22-23...29-92 .315 w/3 HR & 16 RBI in June...2-R PH double in bottom of 9th to tie game, 4-4 & bases-loaded HBP in 10th for 5-4 Sox win June 16 vs. Phi...35-87 .402 w/1 HR & 13 RBI in July...Tied career-high w/10-G streak July 13-25 (18-43 .419 w/5 doubles, 2 triples & 6 RBI)...33-100 .330 w/4 HR & 26 RBI in Aug...Career-high 4 H & 11 TB & 2nd career 2-HR G Aug. 5 in Tex...Tied career-high w/3 BB Aug. 10 vs. K.C...Hit **1st career grand slam** (J. D'Amico) & tied career-high w/4 RBI, Sept. 7 vs. Mil...126-398 .317 w/13 HR & 62 RBI vs. RHP...78-246 .317 w/5 HR & 40 RBI at Fenway...76-252 .300 w/10 HR & 40 RBI on road...45-132 .341 w/men in scor. pos...21-59 .356 w/2 outs & men in scor. pos...8-19 .421 w/1 HR & 21 RBI w/bases loaded...4-11 .364 w/5 RBI as PH...55-169 .325 w/4 HR & 28 RBI from 7th inng. on...19-38 .500 w/1 HR & 8 RBI in 9 G vs. Clev...19-42 .452 in 11 G vs. Oak...80-251 .319 w/7 HR & 42 RBI after ASB.

1996: Played in 49 of first 50 Sox games...Hit game-winning HR in 11th inng.

O'Leary continued (next page)

(Carrara) May 10 in 6-5 win in Tor...Career-high 4 RBI May 23, in 11-4 win vs. Sea...Season-high 3 H 9 times...91-337 .270 in 88 RF starts...32-139 .230 in other starts (11 CF, 27 LF)...Batted 1st 15 times, 2nd 6 times, 5th 3 times, 6th 20 times, 7th 32 times, 8th 44 times, & 9th 6 times...Sox were 67-59 in his starts...Tied A.L. & Sox high w/3 doubles May 15 vs. Cal...Played in 43 str. games June 2-July 21 & 30 str. games Aug. 4-Sept. 3...Hit a dramatic **game-ending, solo HR** off the RF foul pole (Acre) in the bottom of the 9th to beat Oak. 2-1 for Clemens, Aug. 22 at Fenway...79-263 .300, 10 HR at home...Career-high 10-G hit streak Aug. 21-31 (12-38 .316, 3 2B, 7 R, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Aug. was best month: 30 G, .318 (34-107) w/6 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 16 R, & team-high 26 RBI...2nd on Sox w/8 OF assists & w/10 GW- RBI...Tied for 3rd on Sox w/24 GT/GA RBI...2nd on Sox w/39, 2-out RBI...Had 8 hits off Fenway LF wall (3rd on Sox) & 3 HR over it...108-391 .276 w/all 15 HRs vs. RH...44-130 .338 w/men in scor. pos. (incl. 25-67 .373 w/2-out).

1995: Claimed off waivers Apr. 14 from Milw., played his first full season in the majors...Hit 3-run, **pinch-hit HR** (M.Gardiner) May 7 at Det... Became an everyday starter May 13 vs. NYY, the day on which the Red Sox claimed sole possession of 1st place for the rest of '95...1st M.L. 3-H game May 14 vs. NYY (had ten 3-hit games) ... Hit a dramatic **2-run HR in bottom of 10th** off Bobby Ayala to beat Mariners 2-1 June 4, sparking a stretch June 4-24 in which he had 2 or more H in 12 of 15 games (27-57 .474) to raise his avg. from .299 to .368...Stayed above .300 the rest of '95...Had two 8-game streaks: June 7-14 (15-31 .484) and July 5-15 (11-29 .379)...June was best month (33-89 .371) ...Reached base in 9 consec. plate apps. (4 singles, 2 doubles, 3 BB), all at Tor. June 12-14...**Hit 2 triples vs. Det. July 2**, the 1st Sox player to do so since Dwight Evans May 11, 1982...**1st M.L. 2-HR game** July 6 at Minn...Among the league leaders in avg. for most of the season, & was 3rd in A.L. (.330) at the end of Aug...Made 100 starts (8 LF, 11 CF, 79 RF, 2 DH) & batted 1st 20 times, 2nd 10 times, 5th 13 times, 6th 22 times, 7th 26 times, 8th 7 times, and 9th twice...Moved 5 of 6 runners on 2nd w/no outs...Led Sox w/.333 avg. (59-177) w/men on base & .349 Fenway avg. (73-209)...Hit .303 (37-122) from the 7th inng. on...He hit 10 fly balls off Fenway's LF wall (2nd to Valentin's 11) & 1 HR over it...5-12 .417 in 12 PH apps...Made 5 errors & had 6 assists...Voted the Harry Agganis Red Sox Rookie Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

1994: Opened season at AAA New Orleans (A.A.)...Recalled May 16 ...In his 1st game, May 17 in Clev., he was 2-4 w/a triple and his **1st M.L. HR (Dennis Martinez)**...Opt. back to N. O. May 26...Rec. again June 26 ...Opt. again to N. O. July 7...Rec. for the last time July 15 and hit .283, incl. 8-20 .400 in Aug. incl. 4, 2-H gms. in his last 5...Hit **HR in final game, Aug. 11** in Det. (Doherty)...Overall hit .273 (18-66) in 27 gms. w/Milw.

1993: Hit .273 in 111 gms. at N.O. w/7 HR and 59 RBI...2nd on club w/65 R, career-high 32 doubles and 43 BB...3-7 .429 at PH...4-5 w/3 doubles and 3 RBI at Omaha July 8...Hit .293 in 19 gms. w/Milw...Started 8 gms. in LF and 3 in RF...Originally recalled May 8...**M.L. debut May 9 in Bost.** as defensive replacement in LF in 8th inng., his only app. before being opt. May 14...Recalled again June 10...1st M.L. AB was a groundout June 12 vs. N.Y...Got his **1st M.L. H June 20**, a single off Det.'s John Doherty...Opt. again June 22...Recalled Aug. 5...1st M.L. start was Aug. 12 in RF vs. Clev...Opt. again Aug. 14...Recalled for final time Sept. 7.

1992: **Tex. L. MVP** at AA El Paso...Led Tex. Lg. w/135 G, 506 AB, 92 R, 169 H, .334 avg., .399 on-base pct., 227 TB, and all OF w/133 gms., 242 TC, 220 PO and 11 E...2nd in T.L. w/79 RBI...8 triples and 28 SB in 44 tries...1-3 in Double A All-Star Game and 2-4 in Tex. Lg. All-Star Game.

1991: Promoted to Stockton (A, Cal. Lg.) and hit .263 in 126 gms. w/73 BB.

1990: Mostly at Beloit (A, Midwest Lg.)...Hit .298 in 118 gms w/62 RBI and 12 SB...4th in Mid. Lg. w/29 2B...In 2 G at Stockton was 3-6 .500.

1989: Split between Beloit and Helena (Pioneer Rookie Lg.)...Had combined .291 avg., w/11 HR, 64 RBI and 10 SB...Led Pioneer Lg. w/89 H, 144 TB and 56 RBI and T1st w/68 gms.

1988: Hit .345 at Helena in 67 gms. w/10 SB and .425 OBP.

1987: Played 3 G at Helena, 2-5 .400, in Pioneer Rookie Lg.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** batting .350 (7-20, 2 R, 3 2B, 1 RBI, 2 BB, 5 K)...In 5 G of **1999 A.L. Division Series** batted .200 (4-20) w/4 R, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 2 BB and 3 K...In Game 5 in Clev. hit 1st-pitch grand slam (off Nagy) to put Sox up 7-5 in 3rd inng...Then hit 1st

pitch 3R-HR in 7th (off Shuey) for 11-8 lead...Both HR followed int. BB to Garciaparra as Sox won the series...Became 7th Red Sox w/2HR in a post-season game and 7 RBI tied M.L. post-season record (J. Valentin, 1999, M. Vaughn, 1998, and E. Martinez, 1995)...Back spasms during off-day workout in Clev. Oct. 2, **1995**...Was taken off Division Series roster...Started all 4 games in **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Went 1-16 .063 in series.

BACKGROUND: Milwaukee's 13th round pick 1987 June draft... Graduated from Cypress H.S. (Cypress, CA) where he earned All-Star honors in football and named All-League in baseball...Attended Chaffey College in San Diego.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Helena	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1988	Helena	.345	67	203	40	70	11	1	0	27	30	32	10	3
1989	Beloit	.183	42	115	7	21	4	0	0	8	15	20	1	1
	Helena	.338	†68	263	54	*89	16	3	11	*56	28	43	9	3
1990	Beloit	.298	118	436	73	130	29	1	6	62	41	90	12	8
	Stockton	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
1991	Stockton	.263	126	418	63	110	20	4	5	46	73	96	4	3
1992	El Paso	*.334	*135	*506	*92	*169	27	8	5	79	59	87	28	*11
1993	New Orleans	.273	111	388	65	106	32	1	7	59	43	61	6	6
	Milwaukee	.293	19	41	3	12	3	0	0	3	5	9	0	0
1994	New Orleans	.329	63	225	44	74	18	5	8	43	32	37	10	2
	Milwaukee	.273	27	66	9	18	1	1	2	7	5	12	1	0
1995	Boston-a	.308	112	399	60	123	31	6	10	49	29	64	5	5
1996	Boston	.260	149	497	68	129	28	5	15	81	47	80	3	7
1997	Boston	.309	146	499	65	154	32	4	15	80	39	70	0	6
1998	Boston	.270	156	611	95	165	36	8	23	83	36	108	2	3
1999	Boston	.280	157	596	84	167	36	4	28	103	56	91	1	2
M.L. Totals		.283	766	2709	384	768	167	28	93	406	217	434	12	23

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1993 - 15, .366; 1994 - 27, .409; 1995 - 196, .491; 1996 - 212, .427; 1997 - 239, .479; 1998 - 286, .468; 1999 - 295, .495. **Career:** 1270, .469.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 - .370; 1994 - .329; 1995 - .355; 1996 - .327; 1997 - .358; 1998 - .314; 1999 - .343. **Career:** .338 (1002-2963).

*led league †tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	2	3	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.139	9	36	4	5	0	0	2	7	3	7	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
ALCS Totals		.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	0

O'LEARY	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	596	167	28	103	.280	2709	768	93	406	.283
at Boston	304	88	13	60	.289	1333	418	45	230	.314
Away	292	79	15	43	.271	1376	350	48	176	.254
Anaheim	41	19	2	11	.463	194	63	6	36	.325
Baltimore	40	4	3	3	.100	190	47	5	21	.247
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Chicago	40	14	2	12	.350	175	43	2	24	.246
Cleveland	51	18	3	13	.353	236	77	10	41	.326
Detroit	42	10	4	8	.238	220	64	8	33	.291
Kansas City	34	10	2	4	.294	159	46	5	18	.289
Minnesota	38	11	1	4	.289	186	53	10	30	.285
New York	43	14	2	9	.326	168	48	4	24	.286
Oakland	41	7	1	5	.171	215	61	9	34	.284
Seattle	39	7	1	6	.179	180	50	8	33	.278
Tampa Bay	47	13	2	10	.277	92	24	2	16	.261
Texas	33	6	2	6	.182	174	47	8	27	.270
Toronto	46	17	1	5	.370	244	66	8	25	.270

O'LEARY	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	22	6	1	4	.273	47	15	1	8	.319
Florida	8	1	0	0	.125	32	8	1	7	.250
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	97	23	3	14	.237
Montreal	8	1	0	0	.125	30	8	0	5	.267
N.Y. Mets	12	6	1	3	.500	30	10	2	6	.333
Philadelphia	11	3	0	0	.273	34	13	1	4	.382
Before ASG	327	97	17	58	.297	1414	416	55	222	.294
After ASG	269	70	11	45	.260	1295	352	38	184	.272
vs. LHP	156	54	4	31	.346	622	172	10	98	.277
vs. RHP	440	113	24	72	.257	2087	596	83	308	.286
Pinch Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	43	14	1	13	.326
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	14	6	1	2	.429
Home	304	88	13	60	.289	1368	427	45	233	.312
Road	292	79	15	43	.271	1341	341	48	173	.254
April	81	22	6	14	.272	349	104	18	52	.298
May	109	33	3	15	.303	456	127	17	67	.279
June	98	34	7	23	.347	475	149	16	79	.314
July	94	19	3	11	.202	466	120	12	65	.258
August	112	32	6	26	.286	531	163	24	100	.307
Sept./Oct.	102	27	3	14	.265	432	105	6	43	.243
Hit Streak 15 Games						Hit Streak 15 Games (1999)				

O'LEARY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	3	0	1	0	0	0
1994	0	1	0	1	0	1
1995	3	2	8	1	4	3
1996	1	3	13	4	3	2
1997	1	4	13	2	7	5
1998	0	5	17	5	2	2
1999	0	5	21	4	5	2
Totals	8	20	73	17	21	15

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

May 8, 1998 at Kansas City (Jaime Walker, Brian Bevil)	Aug. 5, 1997 at Texas (Jose Alberro, Matt Whiteside)
April 18, 1998 vs. Cleveland (Jaret Wright, Tom Martin)	July 6, 1995 at Minnesota (Brad Radke)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 16, 1998 vs. Cleveland (Dwight Gooden)
Sept. 7, 1997 vs. Milwaukee (Jeff D'Amico)

O'LEARY in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	93	27	4	16	.290
Camden Yards	104	22	3	9	.212
Boston	1333	418	45	230	.314
New Comerkey	80	19	1	11	.238
Cleveland Stadium	8	3	0	2	.375
Jacobs Field	109	34	4	19	.312
Detroit	99	25	6	12	.253
Kansas City	95	28	5	12	.295
Minnesota	85	23	7	12	.271
New York	78	19	1	8	.245
Oakland	119	30	3	16	.252
Seattle	63	13	3	11	.206
Seattle-Safeco	12	2	0	1	.167
Tampa Bay	49	9	1	7	.184
The Ballpark in Arl.	78	18	2	7	.231
SkyDome	123	30	4	12	.244

O'LEARY in each N.L. Park

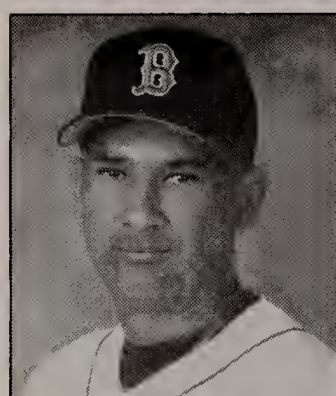
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	25	7	0	2	.280
Florida	12	3	0	1	.250
Milwaukee	99	26	2	13	.263
Montreal	16	3	0	1	.188
New York	22	7	2	4	.318
Philadelphia	7	2	0	0	.286

O'LEARY'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, (9 times), last time 9/17/99 vs. Det.	BB - 3 (twice), last time 8/10/97 vs. KC
Hits - 4 (3 times), last time 8/6/99 at Ana.	Last SB - 6/6/99 vs. Atl.
RBI - 5, 7/16/98 vs. Cle.	Last HR - 9/22/99 vs. Tor. (Escobar)
TB - 11, 8/5/97 at Tex.	Last PH HR - 5/7/95 at Det. (Gardiner)
HR - 2 (4 times), last time 5/8/98 at KC	Last Road HR - 9/14/99 at Cle. (Langston)

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 27; Born: June 27, 1977, Santo Domingo, D.R.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Carol City, FL.
Signed by Scout Ray Blanco, June 3, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 78 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Was 3-1 w/4.15 ERA, 5 GS, 26 IP, 12 ER, 7 BB & 36 K for AAA Pawt. before recall to Boston on 5/7...Made **M.L. debut** as starter on 5/8 vs. Ana., earned **1st M.L. win** 6-1 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...8 K in a Sox M.L. debut were most since A. Sele did so 6/23/93 vs. Minn...Earned 2nd str. win 2-1 at Tor. & went M.L. high 7 innngs. 5/14 (6 H, 2 BB, 7 K)... Was 2-0, 0.69 in 2 M.L. GS (13 IP, 9 H, 15 K)...On 15-day D.L. on 5/20 w/rt. shoulder tendinitis...Placed on rehab assign. in Pawt. 5/30...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/6 & opt. to Pawt...Made 2 starts at Single-A Sarasota

(0-1, 7.11 ERA, 6.1 IP, 12 H, 5 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) before finishing season w/Pawt... Overall at Pawt.: 4-2 in 10 GS (4.13 ERA, 48 IP, 44 H, 22 ER, 13 BB, 61 K).

CAREER:

1998: Led International Lg. w/146 K & T2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system ...**Averaged 9.41 K per 9 IP w/Pawt.**...Had 1st Triple A Pawt. win fanning 10 (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) April 24, 2-1 vs. Buf...Pitched I.L.'s first **no-hitter** since 1994 & struck out 14 in 5-0 win over Rich. (9 IP, 3 BB, 1 HB)...1st PawSox no-hitter since 1987 (Steve Curry) & most K in a single game by a Pawt. pitcher since 1984...Voted **Int. Lg. Player of the Week** for July 20-26.

1997: Split season between Sarasota & Trenton...Overall: 9-12 w/3.87 ERA ...Ranked 8th in all full season leagues w/188.1 IP...167 K led Red Sox minor league pitchers & 3.87 ERA ranked 5th...Led Sarasota in CG (3) & 4th in IP (91.1) & K (88)...Held batters in FSL to .202 avg. (3rd in FSL)...FSL Pitcher of the Week May 19-25 (2 GS, 2-0, 1.72, 15.2 IP, 3 ER, 9 H, 1 BB, 14 K).

1996: Led Midwest Lg. w/ 187.2 IP...Had 156 K; 2nd in Midw. Lg. & 1st in Sox farm system...2.97 ERA was 5th in Midw. Lg. & 3rd in Sox system... T3rd in Sox minor league system w/12 wins...**1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year** for Michigan...Named to 1996 Midw. ASG...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher & Player of the Month in May & June...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: 2nd in wins (3), apps. (13), CG (2) and IP (55.1) for GCL Red Sox...3rd on team w/47 K...Allowed only 0.34 BB per 9 IP & 6.93 baserunners per 9 IP (2nd in GCL)...Pitched in 1995 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th pick (27th round) in 1995 June draft... Grad. from Miami H.S. (FL) in 1994...Voted Southwest League Pitcher of the Year at Miami H.S...Attended Wolfson Center Junior College (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Red Sox	3-2	1.95	13	4	2	1	1	55.1	41	17	12	6	47
	Sarasota	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	3	5
1996	Michigan	12-10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	*187.2	149	70	62	34	156
1997	Sarasota	4-6	2.96	13	13	3	0	0	91.1	67	39	30	23	88
	Trenton	5-6	4.73	16	14	0	0	0	97.0	98	56	51	31	79
1998	Pawtucket	8-10	4.38	24	23	1	1	0	139.2	141	73	68	51	*146
1999	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4
	Sarasota	0-1	7.11	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	12	6	5	0	5
	Pawtucket	4-2	4.13	10	10	0	0	0	48.0	44	28	22	13	61
	Boston	2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15
M.L. Totals		2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15

* led league

LAST 9 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	Juan Pena	vs. Ana.	6-1	6	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	in N.Y.	8-0	6	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. Milw.	4-3	9	9	3	2	2	11

LH - Lefthander

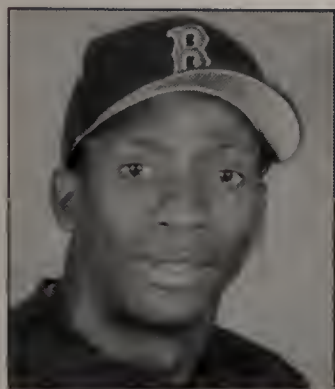
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

PEREZ, Ruben Dario Gross (Dario) #77

RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 27; Born: June 27, 1970, Nigua, D.R.; Ht.:6-2; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Nigua, D.R. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, November 12, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1999: Played for AAA Calgary in PCL (Florida Marlins)...As a starter, he was 5-13, 5.83 (122 IP, 139 H, 89 R, 79 ER, 59 BB) in 21 GS...In 7 relief apps. he was 2-0, 4.50 (10 IP, 11 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 7 K)...Overall, was 7-13, 5.73 ERA (28 G, 132 IP, 150 H, 94 R, 84 ER, 31 BB, 66 K)...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in January, 2000.

CAREER: In 6 minor lg. season, he compiled a 30-39 record w/3 saves and a 4.14 ERA in 167

apps. (65 GS).

1998: Played full season w/AAA Oaxaca in the Mexican Lg...Posted 13-5 record, 5.57 ERA...Made 28 apps. and had 160 IP, 194 H, 99 ER, 69 BB and 93 K....Signed by Fla. as a free agent on Dec. 12, 1998.

1995 -1997: Played in Taiwan professional lg.

1994: Played for single-A Wilmington which won the Carolina Lg. championship and went 3-3, 5.31 ERA (31 G, 4 GS, 2 SV, 61 IP, 63 H, 38 R, 36 ER, 15 BB, 56 K).

1993: Spent season at single-A Wilmington and had 3-9 record w/4.06 ERA, 33 G, 3 GS, 1 SV, 68.2 IP, 77 H, 41 R, 31 ER, 14 BB and 56 K.

1992: Was 8-7, 3.05 ERA (28 G, 16 GS, 118 IP, 107 H, 46 R, 40 ER, 36 BB, 82 K)...Pitched 2 CG and had 1 SHO for Baseball City.

1991: Spent most of season w/Appleton and had 7-5 record w/3.24 ERA (34 G, 9 GS, 100 IP, 86 H, 45 R, 36 ER, 41 BB, 73 K)...Played 3 G (2 starts) at Memphis (0-1, 8.53 ERA, 12.2 IP, 15 H, 12 R, 12 ER, 12 K).

1990: Started 10 G for GCL Royals and went 2-4 w/1.95 ERA (50.2 IP, 43 H, 20 R, 11 ER, 11 BB, 37 K).

1989: Played for La Romana in Dominican Summer Lg. (9-4, 3.30 ERA, 15 G, 14 GS, 1 SHO, 90 IP, 94 H, 47 R, 33 ER, 44 K).

1988: Spent first pro season in Dominican Summer Lg. w/SF de Marcoris and went 1-0 w/4.87 ERA (13 G, 5 SV, 20.1 IP, 19 H, 16 R, 11 ER, 12 K)...Named to DSL All-Star Team.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Kansas City as a non-drafted free agent on Nov. 12, 1987...Attended Liceo Secundano (D.R.)...Brothers Melido and Pascual are former pitchers for NYY and brother Vladimir pitched for KC organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	GCL Royals	2-4	1.95	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	43	20	11	11	37
1991	Appleton	7-5	3.24	34	9	0	0	0	100.0	86	45	36	41	73
	Memphis	0-1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	12	12	5	12
1992	Baseball City	8-4	3.05	28	16	2	1	0	118.0	107	46	40	36	82
1993	Wilmington	3-9	4.06	33	3	0	0	1	68.2	77	41	31	14	56
1994	Wilmington	3-3	5.31	31	4	0	0	2	61.0	63	38	36	15	56
1999	Calgary	7-13	5.73	28	21	0	0	0	132	150	94	84	31	66

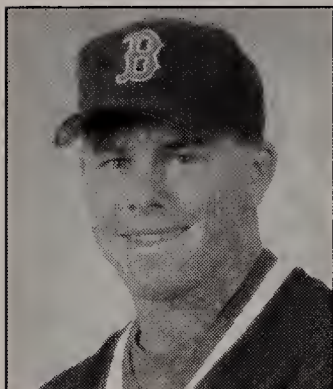
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

RICCOBONO, Richard (Ric) #75

RHP

Age: 20; Born: January 3, 1980, Rockville Center, NY; Ht.:6-2; Wt: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Commack, NY. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, August 7, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1999: Spent season w/single-A Lowell...**Led team** w/77.1 IP, T1st w/14 GS, and 3rd on pitching staff w/54 K...Overall w/Lowell, he went 4-6 w/5.24 ERA in 15 G (93 H, 63 R, 45 ER).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Red Sox in 6th round (5th pick) of 1998 June draft...Co-winner of 1998 Tony Latham Memorial Award along w/Sox minor lg. INF Alejandro Ahumada (see page 302)...Selected New York South and Northeast Region

Gatorade Player of the Year and named Yastrzemski Award winner in 1998...Graduated from Commack H.S. (Commack, NY)...Helped H.S. baseball team win County championship and Suffolk County championship in 1997 and League Championship 1996-1998.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Lowell	4-6	5.25	15	14	0	0	0	77.1	93	63	45	30	54

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) May 23, 1996 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANI off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only six pitchers have batted a total of seven times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

Date	Red Sox Pitcher/Batter	Opp.	Pitcher	Result
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF

8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF

In 3 years of interleague play, Red Sox pitchers were 1-49 .020...The only hit was a bunt by Vaughn Eshelman June 15, 1997 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium...Sox pitchers were 0-45 entering 2000.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in 1999 Interleague Games: Cho (0-1), P. Martinez (0-2), Rapp (0-2), Rose (0-2, 1 BB), Saberhagen (0-4, 1 BB), Wakefield (0-3). Red Sox pitchers' 1999 totals: 0-17 .000 (1 BB, 2 sacs.).

RED SOX SUSPENDED GAMES FROM 1970

For a definition of a suspended game, see Items of Interest on page 193.

Date	Where/Vs.	Susp.	Time	Score	Why	Resumed	Result	Innings
5-3-96	Bos./Tor.	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	N.Y.	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	Tex.	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	Bos./Sea.	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	K.C.	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	N.Y.	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

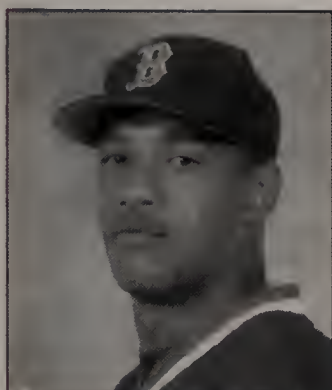
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Alberto #64

C

Age: 26; Born: January 3, 1974, Caracas, VZ; Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, July 1, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1999: Played 32 G for AA Trenton and batted .272 (31-114) w/10 R, 7 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI and a .439 slugg. pct...Promoted to AAA Pawt. on 5/26 and played 2 G (0-3, 1 K)...Played 31 G for Single-A Sarasota and batted .289 (33-114) w/19 R, 8 2B, 3 HR, 14 RBI, 8 BB, 5 SB and a .439 slugg. pct...Overall, batted .277 (64-231) w/29 R, 15 2B, 7 HR, 28 RBI, 11 BB and 7 SB in Red Sox farm system...Played in 59 G at C and 3 G at 1B. Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in January, 1999.

CAREER:

1998: Spent season in Tor. minor lg. system...Played 67 G for Single-A Dunedin and hit .291 (57-196) w/34 R, 15 2B, 4 HR, 41 RBI, 10 BB and 11 SB...Played 5 G for AAA Syracuse (2-15 .133, 1 R, 2 RBI) and 8 G for AA Knoxville (7-17 .412, 6 R, 1 3B, 1 RBI, 7 BB).

1997: Played 27 G for Single-A Hagerstown (Tor.) (25-94 .266, 13 R, 6 2B, 2 HR, 14 RBI, 2 BB) and 24 G for AA Knoxville (21-78 .269, 6 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 3 BB)...In 3 G w/AAA Syracuse, he was 0-2 w/2 K.

1996: Spent entire season w/Single-A Hagerstown (53-256 .207, 79 G, 19 R, 8 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 25 RBI, 24 BB, 58 K, 6 SB).

1995: Played at Single-A St. Catherines (66 G, 71-257 .276, 16 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 22R, 20 RBI, 10 BB, 2 SB).

1994: Spent season w/GCL Blue Jays (22-83 .265, 16 R, 2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI).

1993: Spent season in Dominican Summer Lg. (46-195 .236, 55 G, 40 R, 4 2B, 5 3B, 3 HR, 30 RBI)

1992: Began pro career in Dominican Summer Lg. (52-199 .261, 23 R, 5 2B, 5 3B, 3 HR, 28 RBI).

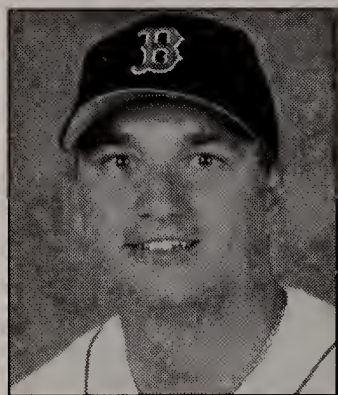
BACKGROUND: Signed by Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent in 1991...Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent in Feb. 15, 1994...Enjoys fishing, bowling and listening to music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	DSL	.261	63	19	23	52	5	5	3	28	37	48	5	8
1993	DSL	.236	55	19	40	46	4	5	3	30	27	44	4	5
1994	GCL Blue Jays	.265	28	83	16	22	2	2	2	15	13	21	6	15
1995	St. Catherines	.276	66	25	22	71	16	2	1	20	10	49	2	12
1996	Hagerstown	.207	79	25	19	53	8	1	1	25	24	58	6	13
1997	Hagerstown	.266	27	94	13	25	6	0	2	14	2	20	3	8
	Syracuse	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Knoxville	.269	24	78	6	21	3	1	0	6	3	20	0	3
1998	Dunedin	.291	67	19	34	57	15	0	4	41	10	39	11	5
	Syracuse	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
	Knoxville	.412	8	17	6	7	0	1	0	1	7	5	1	0
1999	Pawtucket	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Trenton	.272	32	11	10	31	7	0	4	14	3	25	2	1
	Sarasota	.289	31	11	19	33	8	0	3	14	8	17	5	4

Age: 24; **Born:** Feb. 13, 1976, New Bedford, MA. **Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** North Dartmouth, MA. **Signed by** Scouts Buzz Bowers and Ray Fagnant, Aug. 11, 1994. **Married:** Tara. **Children:** Ben.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 117 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Earned 1st win in 1st start vs. NYY on 5/19, 6-0 (7 IP, 6 H, 1 BB, 3 K, 89 pitches)...Beat the Yankees 5/25 in NY 5-2 for 2nd consec. start against H. Irapu (6 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Won 3rd consec. start 4-2 in Clev. 5/30 (6 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 5 K); Retired 1st 15 batters until Justice reached on Garciparra throwing E to start the 6th...Received 1st loss of season 7/3 at CWS 11-2 (4 IP, 12 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 2 BB, 2K)...Opt'd to AAA Pawt. on 8/23...Recalled back to Boston on 9/17...Pitched 2 perfect inngs. (3 K) in last game of season in Balt. to earn 7th

win 1-0 in 10 inngs...In 7 G at AAA Pawt. went 2-1 w/2.89 ERA, 28 IP, 28 H, 9 ER, 8 BB and 30 K.

CAREER:

1998: Lost 12-6 April 4 in Sea. in 1998 debut (2 IP, 6 H, 6 ER, 1 BB, 1K)...Started for Fenway opener, ND in 9-7 Sox win Apr. 10 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...1st Sox rookie to pitch the Fenway opener since 1938 (Jim Bagby Jr. 8-4 win vs. NY, Apr. 18)...**1st ML win**, 11-4 Apr. 21 in Det.(7 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...On 15-day DL May 15 (retro to May 13)...Assigned to Pawtucket (AAA) on injury rehab June 13...0-3, 7.64 in 6 rehab starts (17.2 IP, 24 H, 15 ER, 4 BB, 17 K)...Recalled from Pawt. to remain on DL July 10.

1997: Led I.L. w/3.02 ERA & 17 wins (most in minor leagues)...Began 7-0 after 1st 10 GS...4-0, 2.23 in 6 GS in April...PawSox Player of the Month & Boston Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April...3-1, 2.52 in 5 GS in May...Named I.L. Pitcher of the Week for May 5-11 (2-0, 1.15 in 2 GS)...Had back-to-back CGs in last 2 GS in June: 3-2 loss in Columbus June 21 & 6-2 win June 26 vs. Rochester (9 IP, 9 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...2-1, 3.51 in 5 GS in July...Starting & winning pitcher in AAA All-Star Game July 9 in Des Moines as A.L. affiliates won 5-3 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 B, 0 K)...I.L. Pitcher of the Week for July 14-20 (1-0, 1.00 in 1 GS)...Contract assigned from Pawt. to Bos. prior to game 2 & made his **M.L. debut** July 25 vs. Ana...ND in 8-5 Sox loss (3 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Opt. back to Pawt. July 26...Won 3rd I.L. Pitcher of the Week, Aug. 4-10 (2-0, 0.00 in 2 GS)...Earned 11-0 win in what was technically a relief app. when he started the continuation of a suspended game, Aug. 5 vs. Charlotte (6 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...4-1, 3.27 in 5 G in Aug. (33 IP, 12 ER)...6-G win streak (over 8 G) ended in final regular season start w/7-1 loss vs. Columbus (7.1 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...Named I.L. Most Valuable Pitcher, Rookie of the Year & All-Star starting pitcher...Only 3rd pitcher in I.L. history to win MVP & Rookie of the Year in same season (Bob Trice, Ottawa, 1953; Jason Isringhausen, Norfolk, 1995)...Received ND in PawSox 1-0 loss in Game One of I.L. East Playoffs vs. Rochester (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 10 K).

1996: Finished 2nd on Trenton (AA) w/12 wins (5th in Eastern Lg., 3rd in Sox minor lg. system)... Also 2nd on club w/27 GS, 4 CG and 115 K...Got ND as **Opening Day starter** in 2-1 win Apr. 5 vs. Harrisburg (7 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Won 6-0 **SHO** in 1st game of DH May 5 at Binghamton (7 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 4 K) to become **4-0, 2.72 in first 7 starts** (43 IP, 38 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 13 BB, 25 K)...Held opps. scoreless in 3 str. starts Apr. 24-May 5 (15.2 IP)...Won 2-0 **SHO** May 26 vs. Portland (3 H, 2 BB) w/**season-high 12 K** to improve to **6-1, 2.32 in first 10 starts** (66 IP, 54 H, 19 R, 17 ER, 17 BB, 47 K)...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week for May 20-26 (2-0, 0.53 ERA, 17 IP, 1 ER)...6-6, 5.16 in final 17 starts (97.2 IP, 103 H, 63 R, 56 ER, 28 BB, 68 K)...Pitched 9 scoreless inngs. June 25 vs. Portland (3 H, 0 BB, 7 K) but got a ND in the 1-0 Trenton win (10 inngs.)...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 20 of his 27 starts...Tossed a CG 6-2 win 9/4 vs. Harrisburg (9 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 K) for only Thunder victory (Game 2) in best-of-five Eastern Lg. playoffs...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg.

Rose continued (next page)

1995: T1st on Michigan (A) w/2 CG...2nd on club w/8 wins & 105 K... 3rd on club w/20 starts & 136 IP...Pitched in Florida Instructional Lg.

1994: Pitched in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 1994 June draft... Grad. from Dartmouth H.S. (No. Dartmouth, MA) in 1994...26-2 in 3 yrs. with varsity...Compiled 226 K and 20 BB in 141 IP in final 2 varsity seasons ...Selected Best H.S. Baseball Player in MA and 15th in U.S. by *Baseball America*...Boston Globe All-Scholastic (2 yrs)...Selected as Scholastic Coach Gatorade MA and New England Player of the Year...Selected by the Eastern U.S. AAU Junior Olympic Team...Batting & HR leader in 1994...4-yr. H.S. hockey player.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Michigan	8-5	3.44	21	20	2	0	0	136.0	127	63	52	31	105
1996	Trenton	12-7	4.01	27	27	4	2	0	163.2	157	82	73	45	115
1997	Pawtucket	*17-5	*3.02	27	26	3	0	0	*190.2	188	74	64	46	116
	Boston	0-0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	2	3
1998	Pawtucket	0-3	7.64	6	6	0	0	0	17.2	24	19	15	4	17
	Boston-a-b	1-4	6.93	8	8	0	0	0	37.2	43	32	29	14	18
1999	Pawtucket	2-1	2.89	7	7	0	0	0	28.0	28	10	9	8	30
	Boston	7-6	4.87	22	18	0	0	0	98.0	112	59	53	29	51
M.L. Totals		8-10	5.58	31	27	0	0	0	138.2	160	95	86	45	72

* led league

a- Placed on disabled list May 15 (retro to May 13) w/ inflammation of right elbow.

b- Transferred to 60-day disabled list Jul. 24.

ROSE	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	6	0	98.0	53	4.87	8	10	0	138.2	86	5.58
at Fenway	4	0	0	50.1	25	4.47	4	1	0	74.0	41	4.99
Away	3	6	0	47.2	28	5.29	4	9	0	64.2	45	6.26
Anaheim	0	1	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	1	0	6.2	7	9.45
Baltimore	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	2	0	10.0	14	12.60	0	2	0	10.0	14	12.60
Cleveland	1	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	6.0	0	0.00
Detroit	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20	1	1	0	16.1	9	4.96
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10	0	1	0	9.1	6	5.79
Minnesota	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
New York	2	0	0	17.0	6	3.18	2	0	0	17.0	6	3.18
Oakland	0	0	0	2.1	4	15.43	0	0	0	7.1	6	7.36
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	7.1	8	9.82
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	7.2	5	5.87	0	1	0	7.2	5	5.87
Texas	0	1	0	10.0	5	4.50	0	3	0	18.0	16	8.00
Toronto	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	5.0	4	7.20	0	0	0	5.0	4	7.20
Florida	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York(NL)	0	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
Philadelphia	1	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	1	0	0	5.0	3	5.40
Before ASG	4	2	0	59.2	25	3.77	5	6	0	97.1	54	4.99
After ASG	3	4	0	38.1	28	6.57	3	4	0	41.1	32	6.97
Starter	6	5	0	92.0	50	4.89	7	9	0	132.2	83	5.63
Reliever	1	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	1	1	0	6.0	3	4.50
Home	4	0	0	50.1	25	4.47	4	1	0	74.0	41	4.99
Road	3	6	0	47.2	28	5.29	4	9	0	64.2	45	6.26
April	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	1	1	0	25.2	17	5.96
May	3	0	0	19.0	1	0.47	3	3	0	33.0	15	4.09
June	1	0	0	29.0	10	3.10	1	0	0	29.0	10	3.10
July	2	3	0	30.2	25	7.34	2	3	0	33.2	29	7.75
August	0	2	0	13.1	14	9.45	0	2	0	13.1	14	9.45
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	4.0	1	2.25	1	1	0	4.0	1	2.25

ROSE'S BEST/LAST

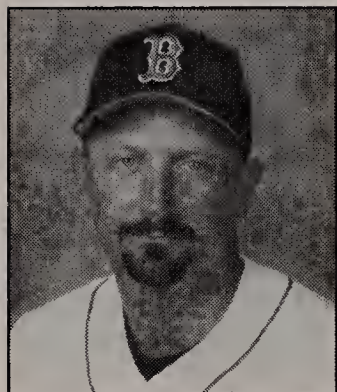
K - 6, 6/5/99 vs. Atl. (5 IP)
K in relief - 3, 10/3/99 at Bal (2 IP)
IP - 7, 4 times, last time 7/20/99 vs. Fla.
IP in relief - 2, 10/3/99 at Bal. (W, 1-0)

Last Start - 8/21/99 at Tex. (L, 4 IP)
Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Bal. (2 IP)
Last win in relief - 10/3/99 at Bal. (2 IP, 1-0)
Win Streak - 4, 5/19/99 - 6/16/99

Age: 35, **Turns** 36 **Apr. 11;** **Born:** April 11, 1964, Chicago Heights, IL.
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Babylon, NY.
Originally signed by Kansas City, June 1982. **Married:** Lynn Critelli.
Children: Drew 10/26/85, Brittany 9/5/86, Daulton William 3/4/92.

Length of M.L. Service — 16 yrs., 0 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001 w/option for 2002.



1999: Started season w/**13.2 consec. scoreless inngs.** 4/7-4/19 (6 IP at KC, 6.2 IP vs. CWS, 1st inng. of 6 IP vs. TB)...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/strained muscle in rt. shoulder on 5/7...Assigned to AA Trenton on injury rehab on 5/7 (1-0, 6 IP, 2 H, 5 K, 0 BB)...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/1 and placed on active roster...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/laceration on left foot on 6/12 (retro to 6/8, activated 6/23)...Had **13 consec. scoreless IP** 6/23-7/4 (5.1 IP at Balt. 7 IP vs. CWS, 0.2 IP of 7 IP at CWS)...Had 5-2 record w/2.09 ERA, 13 ER, and

56 IP in 1st 10 starts...Did not allow a BB in 14 of 22 GS...Had **season-high** 8 IP in 9-3 Sox win at KC on 8/11 (4 H, 3 ER, 3 K)...Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/18) w/rt. shoulder stiffness on 8/23...Activated 9/12 and went 5 IP (3 H) as Sox won 4-1 in NY...Retired 17 of 19 batters to earn 10th victory 9-1 vs. Det. 9/18(6 IP, 0 R, 2H, 0 BB, 4 K)...Had season-high 8 K in 1-0 Sox loss vs. Balt. 9/24 (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Had **23.1 IP w/out a walk** 8/6 (4th inng., 1-out)-9/24 (1st inng., 2-outs)...11 BB in 22 G (119 IP) is career low (previous low:1994 w/NYM:13 BB in 24 G, 177 IP).

CAREER: Has won 10 or more games 9 times...1705 K vs. 471 BB...Currently holds the M.L. lead for lowest walks per 9 IP at 1.66 among active pitchers.

1998: 15 wins & 31 GS are most since 23 wins & 35 GS in 1989 w/KC...175 IP & 100 K are most since 177.1 IP & 143 K in 1994 w/NYM...11-3 following a Sox loss...7-3, 3.89 in 15 GS at Fenway (83.1 IP, 83 H, 36 ER, 12 BB, 55 K, 9 HR)...RH were 71-318 .223 w/10 HR, 10 BB, 55 K... Won 10-5, Apr. 5 at Sea. in '98 debut for 1st W since 9/26/95 w/Col. at LA (7-3)...Allowed 2 H in 6 IP in 6-3 win Apr. 13 vs. Oak. (2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...5-0, 3.09 in 1st 6 GS (32 IP, 11 ER)...36th Sox pitcher to start 5-0...4-0, 1.96 in 4 GS in April (23 IP, 5 ER)...Left start May 1 vs. Tex. after 3 IP w/stiffness in right groin...Won 14-3, May 8 in KC in 1st start vs. his former team...7 ER, May 24 in 14-4 loss vs. NYY (2.2 IP, 8 H, 2 K); most since 7 ER (5 IP) 4/28/95 vs. St. L. (w/NYM)...Season-high 8 K in 7 IP, July 19 in Det. in Sox 3-1 loss (ND, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB); most since 8 K, 7/9/95 in Pit. W/NYM (7 IP)...2-0, 2.58 in 6 GS in July (38.1 IP, 11 ER)...3-2, 3.03 in 5 GS in Sept. (29.2 IP, 10 ER)...Named *Sporting News* AL Comeback Player of the Year...Winner of Tony Conigliaro Award (see page 199) and recipient of Jackie Jensen Hustle Award by Boston Baseball Writers Association.

1997: Added to 40-man roster & placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 31...Put on injury rehab. w/A Lowell July 27...Rehab. start w/Lowell July 27...3 scoreless IP in 6-5 Lowell win (1 H, 2 K), 36 pitches, 27 for strikes...Rehab. assign. trans. from Lowell to AA Trenton Aug. 1, had 3.1 scoreless IP in 8-3 Trent. win (0 H, 5 K, 1 HB)...4.2 scoreless IP in Tren. 4-0 win Aug. 6 (2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...0-0, 0.00 in 2 GS overall w/Tren. (8 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 9 K)...Rehab. assign. trans. from Trent. to Pawt. Aug. 12 & lost 1-0 in Richmond (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...ND after leaving w/4-3 lead in PawSox 8-7 win Aug. 17 vs. Roch. (5 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Rec. from rehab. & reinst. from D.L., made 1st M.L. start since Oct. 1, 1995 vs. S.F., Aug. 22 in Ana. (lost 8-5, 4 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...No decisions in his last 5 GS...0-0, 2.70 in 2 GS at Fenway (10 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...0-1, 9.00 in 4 GS on road (16 IP, 21 H, 16 ER, 9 BB, 9 K)...LH were 20-61 .328 w/4 HR; RH were 10-43 .233 w/1 HR... Elected free agency Oct. 31 ...Signed by Red Sox as free agent Nov. 18.

1996: Placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 22 w/rt. shoulder injury...Moved to 60-

day D.L. May 22...Had shoulder surgery May 28 & missed entire season ...Signed Dec. 9 by Red Sox as a free agent.

1995: 1-2, 3.98 in 1st 8 starts w/Mets, won 4 str. starts June 13-28 (34 IP, 8 ER, 2.12 ERA), lost next 3 starts July 4-15...Suff. strained muscle in lower left side July 15 vs. Col. & lost 5-4 (2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER)... Ret. July 29 vs. Pitt., got ND (Mets won 2-1) in his 300th career start (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...Traded to Col. July 31 w/player to be named (P Dave Swanson, Aug. 4) for Ps Juan Acevedo & Arnold Gooch...Won 9-4 in Colo. debut Aug. 3 vs. L.A. (6.1 IP, 13 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Hurt rt. shoulder throwing on side in Cin. between starts...Next app. Aug. 18 vs. Chi. was his **shortest M.L. start** (0.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 0 K) as Cubs won, 26-7...Pitched well in next start Aug. 26 vs. St. L. (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K), got ND as Col. lost, 5-4... Won 7-3 Sept. 26 in L.A. to give Col. its last 1/2-game lead over Dodgers in N.L. West...Started season finale Oct. 1 vs. Giants & got ND (2+ IP, 7 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 3 K), Rockies came back from 8-2 deficit to a wild-card-clinching, 10-9 win...Underwent off-season surgery on rt. shoulder.

1994: Among N.L. leaders w/14 wins (T3rd), 2.74 ERA (2nd), 177.1 IP (3rd), 143 K (4th), and a .778 win. pct. (2nd)...Only 13 BB, set **2 modern-day records** (since 1900): 0.7 BB/9 IP and 11 K/BB...Became 3rd modern-day pitcher w/**more wins** (14) **than walks** (13) with at least 150 IP, joining Christy Mathewson, who did so twice for the Giants (25 W & 21 BB in 1913; 24 & 23 in 1914), & Slim Sallee (21 W & 20 BB w/ 1919 Reds)...Set **Mets record** w/no BB in 47.1 IP May 10-June 13...In 24 starts he allowed 2 BB twice, 1 BB 9 times, & 0 BB 13 times...Named **N.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (4-0, 1.43), his 5th such award (1st in N.L.)...Named to 3rd All-Star Game, but did not pitch ...7-0, 1.51 in his final 9 GS (71.2 IP, 56 H, 14 R, 12 ER, 5 BB, 62 K)...**7-game winning streak** June 30 thru end of season tied B. Tewksbury & D. Drabek for best in NL...Had **perfect gm. thru 6 IP** July 5 in S.F. and won, 4-2 (8 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 8 K, 2 HR), collecting **first RBI** of his career with a double (Burkett)...Tied **career high w/10 IP** (5 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 11 K) July 15 vs. S.D. in 2nd game of twi-night DH, but got ND (Mets lost 2-1 in 14 inngs.)...7 IP or more in 19 of his 24 starts.

1993: Won 1st 2 starts, went 1-7 in next 12, only win a 1-0, 3-hit SHO May 10 vs. Fla...Missed July 5 start due to bone spur in rt. elbow...4-0, 2.97 in final 5 starts (39.1 IP, 34 H, 13 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Inj. left knee warming up in bullpen before 2nd gm. of DH Aug. 7 vs. Pitt...On D.L. Aug. 10 (retro. Aug. 3) thru rest of season...Had 2 arthro. surgeries: Aug. 9 on left knee to repair torn medial cartilage & Sept. 21 on rt. elbow to remove bone spur & loose fragments...Both performed by Mets team physicians Dr. David Altchek & Dr. David Dines at Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan.

1992: 26 IP scoreless streak Apr. 18 - May 4...Suff. inflammation of right index finger May 15 in L.A. & left after 5 IP (3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) but won, 4-1...Placed on D.L. May 19 (retro. May 16) w/inflammation...Act. July 18...0-1, 3.75 in 3 starts July 21-Aug. 1 before placed on D.L. Aug. 4 (retro. Aug. 2) w/inflammation... Act. Sept. 7...Made 2 relief app. Sept. 11 at Mont. & Sept. 14 at Cubs before returning to starting rotation...0-1, 2.17 in final 4 GS (29 IP, 7 ER).

1991: Earned **100th career win** May 10 in Milw., a 2-1 CG (7 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...Notched **1000th career K** (Gagne) May 31 vs. Minn... Among A.L. leaders w/3.07 ERA (10th), 7 CG (T6th), .228 opp.avg. (6th)... On D.L. June 15 (retro. June 13)-July 13 w/tendinitis in rt. rotator cuff... Royals Pitcher of the Month for May (5-0, 2.30) & Aug. (3-1, 0.88)...Threw 7-0 **no-hitter** Aug. 26 vs. Chi. (2 BB, 5 K), 1st no-hitter by a Royals pitcher since 5/14/77 (Jim Colborn)...Named **co-A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 25-Sept. 1 (Clemens)...Season-high 11 K in 2-1, CG-win Sept. 22 in Sea. (3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Tied club lead w/13 wins...Acq. by Mets along with Bill Pecota for Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller, & Kevin McReynolds Dec. 11.

1990: 4-0, 1.32 in 4 GS May 18 - June 2 (34 IP, 5 ER)...**WP in ASG** at Wrigley (2 IP, 1 K)...Season-high 12 K in 2-1 CG-loss June 7 vs. Cal. (6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB)...Left gm. after 4 IP July 15 in Bost. w/sore rt. elbow in 1st start after break...Placed on 21-day D.L. July 16, had arthro. surgery July 23 to remove 2 small bone fragments in rt. elbow (performed by Royals team doctor Steve Joyce)...Act. Sept. 10 & made 2 more starts... 0-6 in last 9 starts, longest winless drought in his M.L. career.

1989: Won **2nd A.L. Cy Young Award** after leading M.L. w/23 wins, 2.16 ERA, 12 CG, 262.1 IP, 8.7 baserunners/9 IP & .793 win. pct... Among A.L. leaders w/35 starts (T4th), 193 K (3rd), 4 SHO (T2nd), .217 opp. avg. (3rd) & 1.5 BB/9 IP (2nd)...Received 27 of 28 1st-place votes for award, plus 1 2nd-place vote...Won his 1st **Rawlings Gold Glove Award**...TSN A.L. Pitcher of the Year & A.L. Consort Control Pitcher of the Year...Beat each club at least once... Won 20 of final 22 dec., incl. a **career-high 8-gm. winning streak** (8 str. starts) July 26-Aug. 31...**A.L. Pitcher of the Month** in **Aug.** (7-0, 1.58) & **Sept.** (6-1, 0.98)...6-0, 0.56 in final 6 GS (48 IP, 24 H, 3 ER, 7 BB, 43 K)...**Career-high 13 K** in 6-1 win Sept. 30 in Oak. (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB)...**A.L. Player of the Week** Sept. 11-17 (2-0, 0.56)...Set club mark of 31 consec. IP without an ER Sept. 17-26.

1988: 14 wins were 2nd on Royals, 16 losses were 2nd in A.L. (Blyleven, 17)...Among A.L. leaders w/260.2 IP (5th) & 171 K (10th)... KC scored more than 3 R in only 2 of his 16 defeats...Lost 5-3 in his 1st **Opening Day** start Apr. 4 vs. Tor. (8 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 7 K), allowing a **record 3 HR** to George Bell (matched by Cubs OF Tuffy Rhodes 4/4/94) ...10-6, 3.34 thru June...4-10, 4.27 for remainder of season.

1987: A.L. Comeback Player of the Year...Among A.L. leaders w/ 257 IP (9th), 18 wins (T4th), 3.36 ERA (4th), 15 CG (T2nd) & 4 SHO (2nd) ...1st Royals pitcher to begin w/6 str. wins (6 GS)...**A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-0, 1.32)...12-1, 2.25 in 1st 13 GS...15-3, 2.47 w/11 CG at the break...**1st Royals pitcher to start All-Star Game** (Oak.): 3 IP, 1 H...Lost first 4 starts after the break & was 3-7, 4.61 in 2nd half.

1986: Bothered by soreness in rt. shoulder & rt. foot... 2-5, 3.70 in 1st 2 months w/2 **SHO**: 1-0 Apr. 16 in Bos. (2 H, 1 BB, 6K) & 5-0 May 2 vs. Balt. (10 H, 1 BB, 6 K)...Lost 4 str. starts June 18 - July 5... 6-10, 4.30 when placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 12 (retro. Aug. 10) w/stiffness & soreness in rt. shoulder...Act. Sept. 1 but did not make app. until Sept. 6 in Tex. (in relief)...Next start was 3-0 loss Sept. 20 in Sea...1-0, 1.86 in 5 relief apps. (9.2 IP, 2 ER).

1985: 1st Royal s pitcher & youngest (21) in A.L. history to win **Cy Young Award** (3rd youngest in M.L., behind Gooden at 20 in 1985 & Valenzuela at 21 in 1981)...**Led A.L.** w/9.6 baserunners/9 IP & 1.4 BB/9 IP...Among A.L. leaders w/20 wins (2nd), 2.87 ERA (3rd) & a .769 win. pct. (2nd)...Was 2-3, 4.62 in his 1st 6 starts... 18-3, 2.54 in his final 26 GS...**A.L. Player of the Week July 8-14** (2-0, 1.50, 2 CG) & **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (5-1, 2.05)... **Career-high 10 IP** (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) in 2-1, CG-win Aug. 19 vs. Det. (Morris)...Won 7 str. starts July 23-Sept. 2...3-1, CG-win Sept. 30 vs. Cal. to become 5th youngest pitcher in M.L. history to win 20 gms. in a season (21 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days).

1984: Became youngest Royals player ever to appear in M.L. (19 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days) when he relieved Apr. 4 vs. NY (4.2 IP, 3 H)...D. Gooden debuted 3 days later...**1st M.L. victory** (5-2) Apr. 19 in Det. in **1st M.L. start** (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...**1st M.L. save** July 23 vs. Tor. (3 IP, 1 H, 4 K) in 7-2 KC victory...**1st M.L. shutout** (4-0) Sept. 24 vs. Cal. (3 H, 1 BB, 6 K)...6-10, 4.09 in 18 starts...4-1, 2.32 in 20 relief app.

1983: Began at Fort Myers (A) in 1st pro season & **won first 6 dec**... Named to F.S.L. All-Star team...Promoted to Jacksonville (AA) July 5... Named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad...Overall was 16-7, 2.55 in minors (187 IP, 164 H, 65 R, 53 ER, 48 BB, 130 K).

POSTSEASON: Started and lost Game 4 of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs NYY 9-2 (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...He left after 6 IP w/Sox down 3-2...Started and lost Game 2 of **1999 A.L. Division Series** 11-1 (2.2 IP, 5 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 2 K)...Started Game 5 but allowed 5 R in 1+ IP...Sox came back for 12-8 win...Started Game 3 of **1998 Div. Series** & lost 4-3; allowed just 4 H, incl. 3 solo HR, & left trailing 3-1 (7 IP, 3 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Started Game 4 of **1995 Div. Series**, lost 10-4 in Atl. (4 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K), eliminated Rockies, 3 gms. to 1... 0-0, 6.14 in 2 starts in **1985 ALCS** vs. Det. (KC won both, Gms. 3 & 7)... **1985 World Series MVP**, winning a 6-1 CG in Gm. 3 in St. L. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) & posting 11-0 SHO in Gm. 7 in KC (5 H, 0 BB, 2 K) to clinch championship for KC...Son Drew was born 2 days after Series...Bret is youngest recipient of W.S. MVP honors...In **1984 ALCS** vs. Det. became youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20 yrs.) when he got a ND in Game 2 in KC (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K), leaving w/3-3 tie (Det. won 5-3 in 11 innngs.).

BACKGROUND: KC's 19th-rd. sel. in 1982 June draft as a shortstop ...Born in Chicago Heights, IL, but raised in the Los Angeles area...1982 graduate of Cleveland High (Reseda, CA)...As a senior was 9-0, 0.85 & hit .362 en route to the L.A. city championship...Named L.A. high school baseball Player of the Year...In title game at Dodger Stadium he tossed 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (began in 1939) as Cleveland beat Palisades 13-0...Played Pony League, Colt League, & Legion.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984 Kansas Cit	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985 Kansas Cit	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986 Kansas City-	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987 Kansas Cit	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
1988 Kansas Cit	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	*271	122	110	59	171
1989 Kansas Cit	*23-6	*2.16	36	35	*12	4	0	*262.1	209	74	63	43	193
1990 Kansas City-	5-9	3.27	20	20	5	0	0	135.0	146	52	49	28	87
1991 Kansas City-c-	13-8	3.07	28	28	7	2	0	196.1	165	76	67	45	136
1992 N.Y. (NL)-e-f	3-5	3.50	17	15	1	1	0	97.2	84	39	38	27	81
1993 N.Y. (NL)-g	7-7	3.29	19	19	4	1	0	139.1	131	55	51	17	93
1994 N.Y. (NL)	14-4	2.74	24	24	4	0	0	177.1	169	58	54	13	143
1995 N.Y. (NL)	5-5	3.35	16	16	3	0	0	110.0	105	45	41	20	71
Colorado-h-l	2-1	6.28	9	9	0	0	0	43.0	60	33	30	13	29
1996 Colorado-j-k	(Injured - did not play)												
1997 Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	2
Trenton	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	0	1	9
Pawtucket	0-1	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	1	9
Boston-i-m	0-1	6.58	6	6	0	0	0	26.0	30	20	19	10	14
1998 Boston	15-8	3.96	31	31	0	0	0	175.0	181	82	77	29	100
1999 Trenton	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	5
Boston	10-6	2.95	22	22	0	0	0	119.0	122	43	39	11	81
A.L. Totals	135-93	3.31	311	285	64	14	1	1980.1	1884	795	728	381	1288
N.L. Totals	31-22	3.39	85	83	12	2	0	567.1	549	230	214	90	417
M.L. Totals	166-115	3.33	396	368	76	16	1	2547.2	2433	1025	942	471	1705

a- On disabled list Aug. 12 (retro. Aug 10) - Sept. 1 w/ stiff right shoulder.

b- On disabled list July 16 - Sept. 10 w/ bone fragments in right elbow (had surgery on July 23).

c- On disabled list June 15 (retro. June 13) - July 13 w/ tendinitis in right rotator cuff.

d- Acquired by Mets Dec. 11, 1991 along with INF Bill Pecota in exchange for INF Gregg Jefferies, INF Kei and OF Kevin McReynolds.

e- On disabled list May 19 (retro. May 16) - July 18 w/ tendinitis in right index finger.

f- On disabled list Aug. 4 (retro. Aug. 2) - Sept. 7 w/ tendinitis in right index finger

g- On disabled list Aug. 10 (retro. Aug. 3) - Oct. 12 w/ torn left knee cartilage.

h- Acquired by Colorado July 31, 1995 w/ player-to-be-named-later (P Dave Swanson, Aug. 4) in exchange P Juan Acevedo and P Arnold Gooden.

i - Underwent off-season surgery on right shoulder.

j - On disabled list Mar. 22 through remainder of season w/ right shoulder injury (had surgery on May 28).

k - Signed on Dec. 9, 1996 by Red Sox as a free agent to a minor league contract.

l - On disabled list Mar. 31- Aug. 22 w/ right shoulder injury; rehab. at Lowell July 27 - Aug. 1; rehab. at Tren Aug. 1 - Aug. 12; rehab. at Pawtucket Aug. 12 - Aug. 22.

m - Elected free agency Oct. 31, 1997; signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 18, 1997.

* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995 Col. vs. Atl.	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	5	1	3
1998 Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	1	7
1999 Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	4	2
Div. Series Totals	0-3	11.66	4	4	0	0	0	14.2	20	20	19	6	12

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
1999 Bos. vs. N.Y.	0-1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	5
ALCS Totals	0-1	3.38	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	23	11	8	4	16

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St. L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10
WS Totals		2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., K.C.	P	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0
1990	A.L., K.C.	P	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1
1994	N.L., N.Y.	P	(Did not play)												
ASG Totals			1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	1

SABERHAGEN

1999

M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	10	6	0	119.0	39	2.95	166	115	1	2547.2	942	3.33
at Fenway	4	5	0	65.0	18	2.49	18	10	0	236.0	85	3.24
Away	6	1	0	54.0	21	3.50	148	105	1	2311.2	857	3.34
Anaheim	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	12	7	0	163.1	40	2.20
Baltimore	1	2	0	20.2	1	0.44	11	9	0	169.2	49	2.60
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	102.2	44	3.86
Chicago	3	0	0	20.2	2	0.87	8	8	0	152.0	55	3.26
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	13	8	0	168.2	56	2.99
Detroit	1	0	0	11.0	2	1.64	15	7	0	185.2	51	2.47
Kansas City	2	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	3	0	0	26.0	7	2.42
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	0	140.1	60	3.85
New York	1	0	0	12.0	3	2.25	10	5	0	138.0	73	4.76
Oakland	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50	11	8	0	162.2	52	2.88
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	0	125.2	39	2.79
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00	1	2	0	21.1	16	6.75
Texas	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	7	5	0	124.0	52	3.77
Toronto	0	0	0	3.1	7	18.90	6	9	1	130.0	67	4.64
Atlanta	1	0	0	6.1	3	4.26	3	1	0	53.1	15	2.53
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	20.1	14	6.20
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	21.0	8	3.43
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	25.0	14	5.04
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	70.1	21	2.69
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	39.1	9	2.06
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	79.2	29	3.28
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	0	129.0	46	3.21
Montreal	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00	2	5	0	71.1	37	4.67
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	3	2	0	51.1	20	3.51
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	54.0	15	2.50
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	54.2	21	3.46
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	32.0	7	1.97
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	36.1	25	6.19
Before ASG	6	2	0	62.1	16	2.31	100	69	0	1506.1	538	3.21
After ASG	4	4	0	56.2	23	3.65	66	46	1	1041.1	404	3.49
Starter	10	6	0	119.0	39	2.95	161	112	0	2476.2	919	3.34
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	71.0	23	2.92
Home	4	5	0	65.0	18	2.49	77	53	1	1273.0	444	3.14
Road	6	1	0	54.0	21	3.50	89	62	0	1274.2	498	3.52
April	2	1	0	22.2	5	1.99	27	21	0	408.1	157	3.46
May	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	32	21	0	490.0	174	3.20
June	2	1	0	23.1	6	2.31	28	22	0	450.1	153	3.06
July	2	2	0	28.0	17	5.46	26	20	1	428.1	179	3.76
August	3	1	0	22.0	9	3.68	28	10	0	346.2	127	3.30
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	20.0	2	0.90	25	21	0	424.0	152	3.23

Last Time Batted

AVG

AB

H

HR

RBI

1999

.000

4

0

0

0

M.L. Totals

.121

190

23

0

1

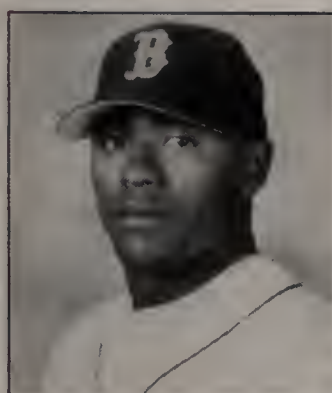
SABERHAGEN'S BEST/LAST

IP - 10 (twice), 7/15/94 (2nd gm.) w/Mets vs. S.D. (ND) and 8/19/85 w/KC vs. Det. (W, 2-1)
 K - 13, 9/30/89 w/KC at Oak. (8 IP; W, 6-1) Last SHO - 5/10/93 w/Mets vs. Fla. (1-0, 3 H)
 Last 10-K Gm- 6/13/95 vs. Fla. (10 K, 8 IP) Last CG - 6/28/95 w/Mets at Fla. (W 8-3; 10 H)
 Win Streak - 8, 7/26/89 - 8/31/89 (8 starts) Last Win - 9/18/99 vs.Det. (9-1, 6 IP)
 Loss Streak - 6, 6/7/90 - 9/26/90 (9 starts) Last Rel. App. - 9/14/92 w/Mets at Cubs (3 IP)

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 17; Born: June 17, 1975, Golhson, TX. Ht.: 5-6; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Valley Mills, TX. Signed by Scout Ray Crone, June 9, 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 34 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Established career-highs in H (30) and 2B (5)...Made season debut on 4/8 at KC starting at SS and went 2-4 w/1 R and 1 3B in 4-1 Sox win... Played in 15 G for Red Sox (5-29 .172) before being opt. to AAA Pawt. on 5/9...In 43 G at Pawt. batted .291 (50-172) w/23 R, 12 2B, 4 3B, 1 HR, 17 RBI, 4 SB, .424 slugg. pct. and .361 OBP...Recalled and placed on active roster on 7/27 and went 2-5 w/1 2B and 1 R in an 11-9 Sox win at Tor...Tied career-high in 9-3 Sox win w/2 2B (2-2) on 8/8 at Ana...Played 10 G (7 GS) at 2B, 9 G (6 GS) at 3B, 14 G (10 GS) at SS, 1 G (1 GS) in LF, 6 G (5 GS) in CF and 1 G in RF...In 18 G (11 GS) in Aug. hit .349 (15-43) w/9 R, 3 2B, 3 RBI, .419 slugg. pct. and .378 OBP...In 29 starts he batted 7th once, 8th 17 times and 9th 11 times.

CAREER:

1998: Was Red Sox opening day 2B at Oak. April 1, in M.L. debut...Played in 6 games w/Sox before being opt. to Pawtucket April 10 (0-11, 1RBI)...Recalled June 30 from Pawtucket...**1st M.L. hit** (triple off the LCF Wall) July 3 vs. CWS off Jason Bere...Hit **1st ML HR** (2 on) July 18 at Det. off Frank Castillo...Batted .333 (12-36) w/HR and 8 RBI in Aug. and made 12 starts at 2B...Recorded **career-high 7TB** and 3 R Aug. 9 at Tex. (HR & 3B)...Had a **career-high 3-H** game Aug. 14 vs. Minn. w/3 RBI...Made 12 app. as a pinch-runner...Had 3 hits Sept. 17 at Balt. and hit a 2-out, game-tying 2-run HR off Mike Mussina in 7th inng. to help Sox to 3-2 win...Was in 50 G at 2B (38 GS) w/5 E and 4 at SS...On DL twice w/ Pawtucket w/dislocated left ring finger May 4-June 3 & concussion June 23 - 30...Hit .221 (29-131) w/11 SB (12 att.) in 36 games w/Pawtucket.

1997: Spent season w/AAA Pawtucket...Played 78 G at 2B & 46 G at SS...Led PawSox w/481 AB and was 2nd w/20 SB...Started the season w/#3 switched to #21 May 8, and hit safely in the next 14 G (20-51 .392 w/3 2B, 3B, 2 HR & 6 RBI)...Played 36 str. G in June and July without an E (SS and 2B)...Scored season-high 3 R twice (June 24-25 vs. Rochester)...Back-to-back HR games June 26 vs. Rochester & June 27 at Scranton...Season-high 17-G hit-streak, longest on the club, July 1-23 (24-74 .324)...3-11 .273 w/2 RBI in I.L. Playoffs vs. Rochester...Selected as best defensive 2B in I.L. in *Baseball America's* "Best Tools Survey"...17 G w/Ponce in the Puerto Rican Wint. L. (7-51 .137, 7 R, 1 2B, 2 3B, 5 BB, 9 K, 4 SB).

1996: Led Trenton (AA) w/8 triples (T2nd in East. L.; T1st in Red Sox system)...2nd on club w/34 SB (4th in East. L.; 2nd in Red Sox system)...34 SB in 42 atts...Was hitting .333 (15-45) thru 1st 11 gms. (all at SS) when sent to extended spr. trg. Apr. 19 for OF instruction...Ret. to Trenton Apr. 23...**Started in CF** Apr. 24 vs. New Haven & went 2-4 w/2 SB, 1 assist, & 1 error (his only CF error in 1996)...Played CF in 28 of his 30 gms. Apr. 24- May 28 as his avg. dropped to .248 ...Did not make another start until he resumed as reg. SS June 16... Made only 2 more CF apps. (July 24-25)...Season-high 11-gm. hit streak June 25-July 5 (14-48 .292)...**Season-high 3 SB** July 1 at Reading...Hit **HR in consec. gms.** July 27-28 at Bowie...Hit .315 (35-111) in last 28 gms...Overall hit .283 (91-322) in 79 gms. at SS...Hit .227 (27-119) in 30 gms. in CF...Also hit .188 (3-16, 1 HR) in Eastern L. playoffs (all 4 gms. at SS)...Played in Ariz. Fall L. & was selected an AFL All-Star...Ranked 2nd in AFL w/13 SB & was 10th w/.294 avg. (35-119) in 35 gms. (18 at 2B, 10 at SS) for Mesa Saguaros.

1995: Led Michigan (A) w/103 R (1st in Midwest Lg.), 124 H, 79 BB

Sadler continued (next page)

(T3rd), 8 triples (T2nd), and 41 SB (led Red Sox organization)...Was 2nd on club w/25 doubles, 3rd w/118 gms. & 4th w/55 RBI...Hit a **grand slam** April 29 vs. Cedar Rapids...Made the Midwest Lg. Final All-Star Team (SS)...Played 112 gms. at SS...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

1994: Led GCL Red Sox (Rookie) w/32 SB (3rd in Gulf Coast Lg.), 52 R (T3rd), 6 triples (T3rd), & 23 BB in 53 gms. (43 at SS, 6 at 3B, 1 at 2B)... Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Pinch ran for Merloni in 8th inn. of Game 2 of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY and Game 5 in 8th inng. for Huskey...PH 2B in 7th inng. for J. Valentin and played 3B in Game 4 Pinch ran for Daubach and scored in 9th inng. of Game 5 of **1999 A.L. Division Series**...0-3 in **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (11th round) in 1994 June draft... Graduated from Valley Mills (TX) H.S. in 1994...Was All-State shortstop in H.S...Also played football (running back) & basketball (point guard) and ran track in H.S...Hobbies include fishing and hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	GCL Red Sox	.272	53	206	52	56	8	6	1	16	23	27	32	18
1995	Michigan	.283	118	438	*103	124	25	8	9	55	79	85	41	28
1996	Trenton	.267	115	454	68	121	20	8	6	46	38	75	34	27
1997	Pawtucket	.212	125	481	74	102	18	2	11	36	57	121	20	15
1998	Pawtucket	.221	36	131	25	29	5	1	2	10	26	23	11	4
	Boston	.226	58	124	21	28	4	4	3	15	6	28	4	5
1999	GCL Red Sox	.385	4	13	2	5	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
	Pawtucket	.291	43	172	23	50	12	4	1	17	16	36	4	10
	Boston	.280	49	107	18	30	5	1	0	4	5	20	2	9
M.L. Totals		.251	107	231	39	58	9	5	3	19	11	48	6	14

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1998 - .49, .395; 1999 - .37, .346. **Career:** 86, .372.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1998 - .276; 1999 - .313. **Career:** .293 (72-246).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.500	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCS Totals		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SADLER	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	107	30	0	4	.280	231	58	3	19	.251
at Boston	33	9	0	2	.273	97	23	0	8	.237
Away	74	21	0	2	.284	134	35	3	11	.261
Anaheim	10	5	0	1	.500	10	5	0	1	.500
Baltimore	10	4	0	0	.400	34	8	1	2	.235
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	9	0	0	0	.00	27	5	0	1	.185
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	3	1	0	0	.333	11	2	1	3	.182
Kansas City	18	7	0	0	.389	25	8	0	1	.320
Minnesota	7	2	0	2	.286	20	7	0	6	.350
New York	2	1	0	0	.500	10	3	0	0	.300
Oakland	8	3	0	0	.375	18	5	0	1	.278
Seattle	12	1	0	0	.083	26	4	0	0	.154
Tampa Bay	15	2	0	0	.133	17	2	0	0	.118
Texas	2	0	0	0	.000	12	5	1	3	.417
Toronto	11	4	0	1	.364	17	4	0	1	.235

Sadler continued (next page)

SADLER	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Florida	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	29	5	0	0	.172	53	9	0	2	.170
After ASG	78	25	0	4	.321	178	49	3	17	.275
vs. LHP	29	5	0	0	.172	58	14	0	5	.241
vs. RHP	78	25	0	4	.321	173	44	3	14	.254
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Home	33	9	0	2	.273	97	23	0	8	.237
Road	74	21	0	2	.284	134	35	3	11	.261
April	29	5	0	0	.172	40	5	0	1	.125
May	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	11	4	0	0	.364	46	12	1	4	.261
August	43	15	0	3	.349	79	27	1	11	.342
Sept./Oct.	24	6	0	1	.250	66	14	1	3	.212

Hit Streak 5 Games

Hit Streak 5 Games (1999)

SADLER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1998	5	1	1	3	0	0
1999	3	0	1	0	0	1
Totals	8	1	2	3	0	1

SADLER in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	7	4	0	0	.571
Balt. - Camden Yards	22	8	1	2	.364
Boston	97	23	0	8	.237
Chi. - New Comeriskey	11	1	0	0	.091
Clev. - Jacobs Field	3	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	9	2	1	3	.222
Kansas City	15	4	0	0	.267
Minnesota	7	2	0	2	.286
New York	5	1	0	0	.200
Oakland	10	3	0	1	.300
Seattle	10	1	0	0	.100
Seattle-Safeco	4	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	12	2	0	0	.167
The Ballpark in Arl	10	4	1	3	.400
Tor - SkyDome	9	3	0	0	.333

SADLER in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-

SADLER'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 8/9/98 at Tex.	Hits - 3, (twice), last time 9/17/98 at Balt.
RBI - 3 (twice), last time 8/14/98 vs. Minn.	TB - 7, 8/9/98 at Tex.
2B - 2, 8/8/99 at Ana.	Last SB - 10/1/99 at Balt.
Last HR - 9/17/98 at Balt. (M. Mussina)	

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Wade Boggs	1989
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
214	Wade Boggs	1988	203	Wade Boggs	1984
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Bill Buckner	1985
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Jim Rice	1979
209*	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Jim Rice	1986
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200	Billy Werber	1934
206	Jim Rice	1977			
205	Mo Vaughn	1998			

*led league †tied for league lead

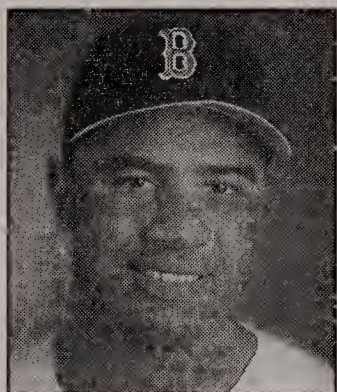
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SANTANA, Julio Franklin #54

RHP

Age: 26; **Born:** January 20, 1974, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 225. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Santo Domingo, D.R. **Signed by Scout Ray Blanco, June 3, 1995. Married:** Kandora Guzman Fernandez.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 0 days.



1999: Opened season as starter for TB and went 1-3 w/9.00 ERA, 26 IP, 29 R, 26 ER, 16 BB, 18 K in 5 GS before joining the bullpen on 5/24...Pitched **season-high** 6 innngs. in 5-3 win vs. Balt. (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Had **5 consec. scoreless relief apps.** (7.1 IP)...Entered in relief in an 11-4 TB loss at Fla. on 7/9 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 2 K) in his last app. of season...**Traded to Sox** for PTBNL (minor lg. LHP Fred Silverthorn) on 7/21...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/rt. shoulder tendinitis on 7/22...Transferred from 15 to 60-day D.L. on 9/2...Reinstated and placed on Sox 40-man roster on 11/18...Released in late November then resigned by Sox on 2/2/2000.

CAREER:

1998: Was 0-0 w/8.44 ERA, 5.1 IP 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 1 K in 3 relief apps. for Tex. before being claimed off waivers by TB on 4/27...Made 12 relief apps. (22.2 IP, 20 H, 8 ER, 9 BB, 2 K) for TB before moving into starting rotation for TB and won 5-4 on 6/9 at NYM (5 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 3 BB)...Between 7/10 and 9/1 went 3-1 w/2.21 ERA (73.1 IP, 18 ER) lowering his overall ERA from 5.20 to 3.47...Only R. Clemens had a better ERA in the A.L. in that time period...Went **9 consec. starts without a loss** 7/18-9/1 (3-0, 2.19 ERA, 65.2 IP, 16 ER, 23 BB, 23 K)...Pitched **1st career CG** in 10-3 victory 8/27 vs. Minn. (5 H, 3 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...4-6 w/4.47 ERA, 116.2 IP, 123 H, 58 ER in 19 G as a starter...1-0 w/4.03 ERA, 29 IP, 28 H, 13 ER in 16 G as a reliever...3.39 ERA in home games ranked 8th among A.L. pitchers...Held batters w/ RISP to .225 avg. (32-142).

1997: Started and relieved in his rookie season...Was 3-5 w/7.36 ERA in 14 starts and 1-1, 5.50 ERA in 16 relief apps...**M.L. career-high** 6.1 IP in rel. 4/18 vs. Tor. in 5-6 Tex. loss (ND, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)....**104 IP were the most for a Tex. rookie since Kevin Brown in 1989** (191 IP)...Opened the year in long relief making **M.L. debut** 4/6 vs. Balt. (1 IP, 1 R, 1 ER)... **1st M.L. win** came in his **first M.L. start** at Bos. 8-6 on 5/11 (5.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...Placed on D.L. 7/16 w/dislocated rt. kneecap...Made 1 rehab start 8/4 at AAA Oklahoma City and activated 8/10...In relief, allowed just 2 of 15 inherited runners to score, w/1st batters hitting just .154 (2-13)...Pitched winter ball for Escogido in D.R. and went 4-3, 3.65 ERA in 12 relief apps.

1996: Spent the season in Oklahoma City rotation, **leading the American Assoc. in starts (29) and IP (185.2)**...Ranked among the lg. leaders in CG (T2nd w/4) and wins (T4th w/11)...Compiled a 2.92 ERA in his last 13 apps. beginning 6/28...Struck out a **season-high** 10 on 7/21 vs. Indianapolis...Held opposing batters to .244 batt. avg...Went 2-0 w/ 1.93 ERA in the Amer. Assoc. playoffs (14 IP, 3 ER)...Pitched for Escogido in the Dominican Winter Lg. going 1-2 w/2.25 ERA in 11 G (5 GS).

1995: Combined to go 6-9, 4.13 ERA in 22 starts at Oklahoma City, Charlotte and Tulsa...Was optioned from Rangers' M.L. roster 4/22...Promoted to AA Tulsa from Single-A Charlotte on 6/21...Led Tulsa in CG (3, T4th in Tex. Lg.) and K (71)...**T1st in wins (6)** and placed 2nd in IP (103)...Held opp. to a .239 batt. avg. (5th lowest among Tex. Lg. starters).

1994: Went 13-9 w/2.66 ERA in 27 starts for Charleston and Tulsa...Fanned 148 in 162.2 IP...**Named Rangers' Minor Lg. Player of the Year** topping the organization in K, **T1st in wins and 2nd in ERA** (110 min. IP)...Held opps. to .198 avg. (1st among SAL starters) and averaged

Santana continued (next page)

10.15 K per 9 IP (2nd in league)...Promoted to Tulsa 7/3 and went 7-2 in 11 starts, finishing 2nd on club in wins...**Selected Topps Tex. Lg. Player of the Month for August** as he turned in a 4-0 record over his final five starts, allowing 2 ER over 22 IP.

1993: Led GCL in apps. (26) and ranked 3rd in SV (7) in 1st pro season as a pitcher...1.38 ERA was 4th lowest among GCL pitchers w/at least 35 IP...Averaged 11.54 K per 9 IP, 4th best among lg. relievers...**Named as a reliever to GCL year-end All-Star Team.**

BACKGROUND: Signed by Tex. as free agent 2/18/90...Played SS for 1st 3 pro seasons w/Tex. entry in Dominican Summer Lg...Attended Divina Providence High School...Nephew of former major league outfielder Rico Carty.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	San Pedro	0-1	3.24	4	1	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	3	7	5
1993	GCL Rangers	4-1	1.38	*26	0	2	0	7	39.0	31	9	6	7	50
1994	Charleston	6-7	2.46	16	16	0	0	0	91.1	65	38	25	44	103
	Tulsa	7-2	2.90	11	11	2	0	0	71.1	50	26	23	41	45
1995	Oklahoma City	0-2	39.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	9	14	13	7	6
	Charlotte	0-3	3.73	5	5	1	0	0	31.1	32	16	13	16	27
	Tulsa	6-9	4.13	22	22	4	0	0	137.1	132	70	63	75	104
1996	Oklahoma City	11-12	4.02	29	*29	4	1	0	*185.2	171	102	83	66	113
1997	Texas-a	4-6	6.75	30	14	0	0	0	104.0	141	86	78	49	64
	Oklahoma City	0-0	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	9	6	5	2	1
1998	Texas	0-0	8.44	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	4	1
	Tampa Bay-b	5-6	4.23	32	19	1	0	0	140.1	144	72	66	58	60
1999	Tampa Bay-c-d-e	1-4	7.32	22	5	0	0	0	55.1	66	49	45	32	34
M.L. Totals		0-0	5.72	87	38	1	0	0	305.0	358	212	194	143	159

- a- On disabled list with dislocated right kneecap July 16-August 10.
b- Claimed off waivers by Tampa Bay from Texas April 27, 1998.
c- Acquired by Red Sox on July 21, 1999 from Tampa Bay in exchange for LHP Fred Silverthorn.
d- On disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis July 22-remainder of season.
e- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent February 2, 2000.

SANTANA	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	4	0	55.1	45	7.32	10	16	0	305.0	194	5.72
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	8.0	8	9.00
Away	1	4	0	55.1	45	7.32	9	15	0	297.0	186	5.64
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	10.0	4	3.60
Baltimore	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	1	0	0	20.0	7	3.15
Boston	0	1	0	6.1	3	4.26	2	3	0	30.2	16	4.70
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.2	3	3.12
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.1	3	3.68
Detroit	0	1	0	5.0	7	12.60	1	1	0	13.0	8	5.54
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	27.1	6	1.98
Minnesota	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	2	0	0	25.1	5	1.78
New York	0	0	0	4.2	4	7.71	1	1	0	17.0	7	3.71
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	23.0	27	10.57
Seattle	0	0	0	7.1	4	4.91	0	0	0	20.1	11	4.87
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	1	0	2.1	5	19.29	0	2	0	16.2	15	8.10
Toronto	0	1	0	8.1	11	11.88	0	2	0	34.0	29	7.68
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	0	0	8.0	6	6.75
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	7.0	8	10.29	0	1	0	13.0	13	9.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.1	5	8.44
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	11.1	20	15.88
Montreal	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	6	9.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SANTANA	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	1	4	0	55.1	45	7.32	6	9	0	185.1	131	6.36
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	119.2	63	4.74
Starter	1	3	0	26.0	26	9.00	8	14	0	212.1	141	5.98
Reliever	0	1	0	29.1	19	5.83	2	2	0	92.2	53	5.15
Home	1	3	0	34.0	30	7.94	8	8	0	182.1	102	5.03
Road	0	1	0	21.1	15	6.33	2	8	0	122.2	92	6.75
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	21.0	19	8.14	1	2	0	42.0	37	7.93
May	0	2	0	9.2	12	11.17	4	4	0	61.1	33	4.84
June	0	0	0	17.2	12	6.11	1	2	0	60.0	45	6.75
July	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	1	2	0	56.2	27	4.29
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	51.0	20	3.53
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	0	34.0	32	8.47
Last Time Batted				AVG		AB	H		HR		RBI	
1999				1.000		1	1		0		1	
M.L. Totals				.286		7	2		0		1	

SANTANA'S BEST/LAST

IP - 9, 8/27/98 vs. Minn. w/TB (W, 10-3)
 IP in Rel. - 6.1, 4/18/97 vs. Tor.
 K - 6, 3 times, last 8/16/98 at KC
 Win Streak - 3, 7/31-8/27/98 (6 App., 2 GS)
 Loss Streak - 4, 9/6/98 - 9/22/98 (0 GS)
 Last CG - 8/27/98 vs. Minn. (W 10-3; 5 H)
 Last Win - 4/20/99 vs. Bal. (5-3, 6 IP)
 Last Rel. App. - 7/9/99 (ND, 2.1 IP)

BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS

1902 Char. Hickman	OF-27, P-1	1940 Ted Williams	OF-143, P-1
1913 Duffy Lewis	OF-142, P-1	8/24 vs. Det. (2 IP)	
Harry Hooper	OF-147, P-1	1944 Eddie Lake	INF-45, P-6
1914 Tris Speaker	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1952 Geo. Schmees	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2
1920 Henry Eibel	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	1990 Danny Heep	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1
1924 Phil Todt	1B-18, OF-4, P-1	5/25 in Minn. (1 IP)	
1928 Doug Taitt	OF-139, P-1	1991 Steve Lyons	OF-47, INF-31, P-1
Jack Rothrock	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	7/21 vs. Minn. (1 IP)	
1931 Robert Reeves	2B-29, P-1	1994 Andy Tomberlin	OF-11, DH-4, P-1
1938 Doc Cramer	OF-140, P-1	5/20 in Minn. (2 IP)	
8/30 vs. St.L. (4 IP)		1997 Mike Benjamin	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19,
1939 Jimmie Foxx	1B-123, P-1	SS-16, P-1 6/21 in Det. (1 IP)	

BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS

LHP Tom Burgmeier was the last Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th inng., 8/3/80 in Tex. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save a 6-4 win.

1901 Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3	1918 Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1	1919 Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1902 Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3	1920 Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1904 Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5	1921 Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1906 Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1	1925 Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1910 Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1928 D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1	1929 Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1913 Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1940 Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1916 Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1	1942 Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
		1980 Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	— Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	— George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	— Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	— Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	— Wade Boggs (1982-92)	1,521
OF	— Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Dwight Evans (1972-90)	2,079
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	— Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	— Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
	Roger Clemens (1984-96)	382 starts

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 20; Born: July 20, 1975, Walnut Creek, CA.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 214. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pleasanton, CA.
Signed by Scout Jeff Zona (Red Sox), July 18, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Finished 3rd in Eastern Lg. (T4th in Double-A) in wins (14), 4th in Eastern L. (10th in Double-A) in hits per 9 IP (7.98)...8th in Eastern L. (13th in Double-A) in ERA (3.35)...Started 22 of 27 G (161.1 IP, 143 H, 60 ER, 64 BB, 116 K)...Named **Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for Aug.** w/5-0 record in 6 starts (43.2 IP, 8 ER) including his 2nd **SHO** of season 7-0 on 8/28 vs. New Britain (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 6 K)...Named **Eastern L. Pitcher of the Week for 7/5-7/11** (2-0, 0.53 ERA, 2 GS, 1 CG, 17 IP, 1 ER)...Pitched 3-0

SHO vs. Erie on 6/25 (9 IP, 3 H, 3 BB, 5 K).

CAREER:

1998: T5th in Eastern Lg. w/28 GS...Pitched a 3-hit CG (9 IP, 0 BB, 7 K) in 6-3 win vs. Akron on 4/20...Allowed only 2 H in 6 IP (1 R, 2 BB, 3 K) in 7-1 win at New Haven on 6/5...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 2 BB, 3 K) vs. Portland 6/29...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional Lg...Overall for Trenton was 10-10 w/5.21 ERA, 148.2 IP, 151 H, 101 R, 86 ER, 57 BB and 113 K.

1997: Split season between Michigan (A) and Sarasota (A)...T1st on Mich. w/3 CG, 3rd w/103 K and 4th w/106 IP...Threw a 3-hitter 5/18 vs. Western Mich, but lost 2-1...Overall, was 9-10 w/4.64 ERA, 26 G, 25 GS, 3 CG, 170.2 IP, 148 H, 98 R, 88 ER, 82 BB and 135 K.

1996: In 1st pro season, was 0-0 w/2.31 ERA, 5 G, 2 GS, 1 SV, 11.2 IP, 14 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB and 16 K w/GCL Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from Granada H.S. (Livermore, CA) in 1993...E.B.A.L. League Champions in 1992...Also was football QB and basketball F in H.S...Graduated from Modesto (CA) J.C. in 1995 and named 1995 conference Pitcher of the Year after going 5-2 w/2.52 ERA...Also pitched at Univ. of Virginia in 1996 and was 6-4 w/3.86 ERA, 5 SV (77 IP, 79 K)...Virginia was ACC champs and finished second in NCAA South Region One.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.31	5	2	0	0	1	11.2	14	3	3	3	16
1997	Michigan	5-6	4.08	16	16	3	0	0	106.0	92	55	48	41	103
	Sarasota	4-4	5.57	10	9	0	0	0	64.2	56	43	40	41	32
1998	Trenton	10-10	5.21	28	28	1	0	0	148.2	151	101	86	57	113
1999	Trenton	14-4	3.35	27	22	3	2	0	161.1	143	65	60	64	116
	Pawtucket	0-1	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	4	3	4	1

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott.....	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman.....	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone.....	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance.....	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent.....	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent.....	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans.....	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens.....	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr.....	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski.....	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

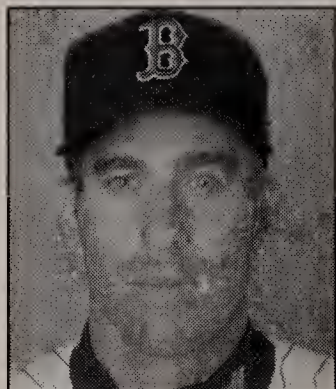
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SHEETS, Andrew Mark (Andy)#18

INF

Age: 28; Born: November 19, 1971, Baton Rouge, LA; Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lafayette, LA. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1992. Married: Christy Marie Verret.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 157 days.



1999: Began season as starting SS for Ana...Posted **career-highs** in AB (244), H (48) and 2B (10) and tied career-high in RBI (29)...Played in 87 G for Ana. and hit .197 (48-244) w/3 HR...Had **career-high 9-G hit streak** 4/8-4/16 (12-34 .353, 4 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 2 BB)...Played in 12 G for AAA Edmonton (PCL) (13-45 .289, 1 2B, 1 3B, 4 RBI).

CAREER:

1998: Spent season w/SD...Posted **career-highs**, 3 3B, 7 HR, 79 TB, 31 R, 29 RBI, 21 BB and .318 OBP...Hit 2-R HR off Ariz. RHP Willie Blair on 4/12 for 1st hit of season w/SD vs. Ariz...Singled home Ruben Rivera w/2 out in the 10th on 7/26 to give SD 5-4 win over Hou. after Trevor Hoffman's only blown save of season....Hit .300 (18-60) in his final 28 G beginning 7/29, incl. a .340 avg. (18-53) in his last 16 starts...Overall, hit .242 (47-194).

1997: Split his 2nd consec. season between Sea. and AAA Tacoma...Earned spot on Sea. opening day roster but opt. to Tacoma on 4/2...Recalled to Sea. on 8/16 and went 0-2 the following day before being opt. back to Tacoma on 8/18...Recalled to Sea. for season on 8/21 after he hit .259 (104-401) w/23 2B, 14 HR and 53 RBI in 113 G at AAA Tacoma...**Led Pacific Coast Lg. SS** w/.973 fld. pct. (13 E in 107 G)...Took over as starting 3B on 8/25 when Russ Davis went on D.L. w/ sprained ankle...Hit **1st M.L. HR** vs. Boston (off Jeff Suppan) on 8/25...Lifted his avg. to a season-high .326 w/a then career-high 6-G hit streak 9/1-9/7 (9-20 .450, 1 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI)...Acquired by SD w/RHP Brian Boehringer in exchange for C John Flaherty on 11/18.

1996: Made **M.L. debut** on 4/22 at CWS and went 0-2 as a defensive replacement for SS Alex Rodriguez...Started 35 G: 22 at 3B, 10 at 2B and 3 at SS...Collected his **first M.L. hit** on 4/24 w/an RBI single at CWS off LHP Wilson Alvarez...Went 3-9 .333 w/2 RBI in 4 G before being opt. to AA Tacoma on 5/7...Recalled on 6/8 after 3B Russ Davis broke leg and went 2-6 w/2B and 2 RBI on 6/11 at Minn...Was 9-46 .196 before being opt. back to AAA Tacoma on 7/15...Recalled for season on 8/8 and hit .137 (7-51) in 24 G...With Tacoma hit .358 (83-232) w/44 R, 16 2B, 5 3B, 5 HR and 33 RBI.

1995: Named best defensive 3B in Pacific Coast Lg. in Baseball America's annual Best Tools survey of lg. managers...Led AAA Tacoma in G (132), 2B (29), 3B (9) and sac. bunts (10)...Ranked 2nd on club in H (128) and T3rd in RBI (47)...Went 11-27 .407 w/6 2B, 2 3B and 2 RBI during an 8-G hit streak 4/8-4/16.

1994: Split first full pro season between Single-A Riverside, AA Jacksonville and AAA Calgary and hit a combined .259 (110-425) w/4 HR, 43 RBI and career-high 10 SB in 127 G...Hit .361 (13-36) at Riverside over 10 G lifting his avg. to .270 from .219...Promoted to Jacksonville (AA) on 5/14 and Calgary (AAA) on 6/9...Made only 2 E in 26 G for Calgary.

1993: Made prof. debut at Single-A Riverside where he hit .193 in 52 G before being sent to Single-A Appleton on 6/22 for rest of season (68-259 .263).

POST SEASON: Played in 2 G for SD in **1998** Division Series vs. Hou. as a defensive replacement (PR-2B), did not have an AB...Went 0-3 in 3 G of **1998** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl...Went 1-3 in 2 G for Sea. in **1997** A.L. Division Series vs. Balt...Started Game 2 at 3B and went 1-2.

Sheets continued (next page)

BACKGROUND: Selected by Sea. in 4th round of 1992 June draft...Selected by TB in 1st round (24th pick) of 1997 Expansion draft on November 18, 1997...Graduated from Louisiana St. Univ. in 1991...Was the starting SS on 1992 College World Series championship team...Batted .478 (11-23) w/3 2B, 2 HR and 5 RBI in 6 G at 1992 SEC Tournament to earn MVP honors...Graduated from St. Amant (LA) H.S. in 1989...Enjoys mountain biking, golf and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1993	Riverside	.193	52	176	23	34	9	1	1	12	17	51	2	17
	Appleton	.263	69	259	32	68	10	4	1	25	20	59	7	11
1994	Riverside	.270	31	100	17	27	5	1	2	10	16	22	6	14
	Jacksonville	.220	70	232	26	51	12	0	0	17	20	54	3	17
	Calgary	.344	26	93	22	32	8	1	2	16	11	20	1	2
1995	Tacoma	.293	132	437	57	128	29	9	2	47	32	83	8	27
1996	Tacoma	.358	62	232	44	83	16	5	5	33	25	56	6	14
	Seattle	.191	47	110	18	21	8	0	0	9	10	41	2	5
1997	Tacoma	.259	113	401	57	104	23	0	14	53	46	97	7	3
	Seattle	.247	32	89	18	22	3	0	4	9	7	34	2	8
1998	San Diego	.242	88	194	31	47	5	3	7	29	21	62	7	9
1999	Edmonton	.289	12	45	6	13	1	1	0	4	2	11	0	1
	Anaheim	.197	87	244	22	48	10	0	3	29	14	59	1	10
A.L. Totals		.205	166	443	58	91	21	0	7	47	31	134	5	23
N.L. Totals		.242	88	194	31	47	5	3	7	29	21	62	7	9
M.L. Totals		.217	254	637	89	138	26	3	14	76	52	196	12	32

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1996 - .29, .264; 1997 - .37, .416; 1998 - .79, .407; 1999 - .67, .275

Career: .212, .333

ON-BASE PCT.: 1996 - .262; 1997 - .299; 1998 - .318; 1999 - .236 Career: .275 (192-699)

SHEETS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	244	48	3	29	.197	637	138	14	76	.217
at Boston	10	0	0	0	.000	19	2	0	0	.105
Away	234	48	3	29	.205	618	136	14	76	.220
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	1	4	.214
Baltimore	21	5	0	4	.238	29	7	0	5	.241
Boston	10	0	0	0	.000	29	6	1	3	.207
Chicago	10	1	0	0	.100	33	9	0	3	.273
Cleveland	13	4	0	1	.308	16	4	0	1	.250
Detroit	18	3	0	0	.167	22	4	0	1	.182
Kansas City	18	2	0	1	.111	29	2	0	1	.069
Minnesota	14	2	0	1	.143	51	13	1	6	.255
New York	11	3	0	2	.273	21	3	0	2	.143
Oakland	16	3	0	1	.188	45	7	0	2	.156
Seattle	11	2	1	2	.182	19	2	1	2	.105
Tampa Bay	21	8	0	5	.381	21	8	0	5	.381
Texas	26	7	0	0	.269	41	9	0	1	.220
Toronto	30	5	2	8	.167	40	6	2	8	.150
Arizona	7	0	0	0	.000	29	7	2	4	.241
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	0	1	.231
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	0	1	.167
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	0	0	.333
Colorado	1	0	0	0	.000	16	1	0	0	.063
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	0	.111
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	1	.222
Los Angeles	10	0	0	3	.000	33	5	2	10	.152
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	26	14	2	11	.538
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	0	0	.154
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	1	.100
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	1	1	.333
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	0	.400
San Francisco	7	3	0	1	.429	20	6	0	1	.300
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	1	.200
Before ASG	199	41	3	26	.206	371	78	7	48	.210
After ASG	45	7	0	3	.156	266	60	7	28	.226
vs. LHP	70	15	2	7	.214	222	51	2	25	.230
vs. RHP	174	33	1	22	.190	415	87	12	51	.210
Pinch Hit	7	1	0	0	.143	18	1	0	0	.056
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	111	21	3	16	.189	293	60	7	39	.205
Road	133	27	0	13	.203	344	78	7	37	.227

Sheets continued (next page)

SHEETS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	75	19	3	12	.253	109	29	5	16	.266
May	82	17	0	9	.207	145	29	2	19	.200
June	41	5	0	5	.122	111	20	0	13	.180
July	5	0	0	0	.000	33	7	0	3	.212
August	20	4	0	1	.200	111	23	3	10	.207
Sept./Oct.	21	3	0	2	.143	128	30	4	15	.234
Hit Streak 9 Games					Hit Streak 9 Games (1999)					

SHEETS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	2	1	2	1	0	0
1997	5	1	1	0	0	0
1998	2	1	4	1	3	2
1999	6	5	6	0	0	2
Totals	15	8	13	2	3	4

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

April 29, 1999 vs. Toronto (Halladay)

SHEETS in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	111	21	3	16	.189
Balt. - Camden Yards	19	7	0	5	.368
Boston	19	2	0	0	.105
Chi. - New Comiskey	18	5	0	3	.278
Clev. - Jacobs Field	5	1	0	0	.200
Detroit	14	2	0	0	.143
Kansas City	16	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	30	9	1	5	.300
New York	15	3	0	2	.200
Oakland	27	6	0	2	.222
Seattle - Kingdome	90	17	2	6	.189
Seattle - Safeco Field	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	11	3	0	2	.273
The Ballpark in Arl.	28	8	0	1	.286
Tor. - SkyDome	15	1	0	0	.067

SHEETS in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	12	3	1	1	.250
Atlanta - Turner Field	10	2	0	1	.200
Chicago	6	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	6	2	0	0	.333
Colorado - Coors Field	11	1	0	0	.091
Florida	4	0	0	0	.000
Houston	5	1	0	0	.200
Los Angeles	18	1	1	4	.056
Milwaukee	20	10	2	8	.500
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
New York	3	1	0	0	.333
Philadelphia	3	1	1	1	.333
Pittsburgh	11	5	1	1	.455
San Diego	97	22	2	17	.227
San Francisco	11	4	0	1	.364
St. Louis	2	0	0	0	.000

SHEET'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, 3 times, last time 8/23/98 at Mil.
 RBI - 5, 4/29/99 vs. Tor.
 2B - 2, 4/26/96 at Mil.

TB - 6, 4 times, last time 4/16/99 vs. Sea.
 Last SB - 5/20/99 at Bal.
 Last HR- 4/29/99 vs Tor. (Halladay)

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 M.L. HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	22	197	1967
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SIDDALL, Joseph Todd (Joe) #50

C

Age: 32; **Born:** October 25, 1967, Windsor, Ont., Canada; **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt:** 200; **Bats:** Left. **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Windsor, Ontario. Originally signed by Montreal Expos, August 5, 1997. **Married:** Tamara. **Children:** Brooke 8/3/92, Brett 10/3/94, Mackenzie 10/21/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 18 days.



1999: Spent season in AAA Toledo and hit .193 (47-244) w/29 R, 15 2B, 8 HR, 33 RBI and 4 SB... Went 3-4 vs. Buffalo w/3 R, 1 HR and 1 RBI on 5/17...Had season-high 4 RBI on 6/27 vs. Colo. Springs (1-3, 1 2B, 1BB)...Hit .293 (12-41) w/9R, 4 2B, 1 HR and 6 RBI in Aug...Played 72 G at C, 2 G in RF and 1 in LF...Led I.L. catchers w/.998 field. pct...Signed by Red Sox in November, 1999.

CAREER:

1998: Recalled from AAA Toledo on 7/23 for the 1st time since 8/23/96... Made 1st app. for Det. on 7/25 at Clev. and went 1-3 w/1 2B (1st M.L. hit since 8/16/96)...Det. was 8-3 in his last 11 starts...Caught 9 of 19 base-runners attempting to steal (47%)...Posted 1st career multi-RBI G when he had 3 RBI 9/9 at CWS...Hit **1st M.L. HR** on 8/7 in 1st game of DH vs. Sea. (off Jeff Fassero)...Caught the final 17 inngs. of Det. 8/29 DH vs. TB.

1997: Spent season w/AAA Ottawa (Montreal) and hit .274 (45-164) w/12 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR and 16 RBI in 57 G...Played 56 G at catcher and had a .987 fld. pct...Batted .355 (11-31) w/1 HR and 4 RBI in 11 G in Aug...Signed by Det. as a minor lg. free agent on 12/2.

1996: Spent most of season in AAA Charlotte (Florida)...Missed 1st month of season w/left knee injury...Hit .280 (53-189) w/13 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR and 20 RBI...In 18 G for Fla. he hit .149 (7-47) w/1 2B and 3 RBI...Signed by Mont. as a minor lg. free agent on 10/18.

1995: Spent most of season w/AAA Ottawa and hit .214 (53-248) w/14 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR and 23 RBI in 83 G...Recalled to Mont. on 9/11 and made his season debut on 9/13 going 1-4 w/1 RBI...In 7 G for Mont., hit .300 (3-10) w/1 RBI....Signed by Fla. as a minor lg. free agent on 11/30.

1994: Played in 38 G for Ottawa and hit .173 (19-110) w/2 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, and 13 RBI.

1993: Played 48 G for Ottawa and hit .213 (29-136) w/6 2B, 1 HR and 16 RBI before being promoted to Mont. on 7/30 for season...Made **M.L. debut** on 8/3 as starting C vs. NYM and picked up **1st M.L. hit** on same day (off Frank Tanana)...In 19 G for Mont. he went 2-20 .100 w/1 2B and 1 RBI.

1992: Played for AA Harrisburg and led all Eastern Lg. catchers by throwing out 42% of all runners attempting to steal...Hit .236 (68-288) w/12 2B, 2 HR and 27 RBI.

1991: Tied his professional career-high w/8 SB...Hit .230 (54-235) w/6 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR and 23 RBI in 76 G.

1990: Played 106 G for Single-A West Palm Beach...Led all FSL catchers in fld. pct. (.991) and assists (105)...Hit .223 (78-349) w/12 2B, 1 3B and 32 RBI.

1989: Played for Single-A Rockford and hit .236 (74-313), 15 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR and 38 RBI.

1988: Began pro career w/53 G at Single-A Jamestown and hit .213 (38-178) w/5 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR and 16 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on Aug. 5, 1987...Graduated from Windsor's Assumption H.S. (Windsor, Ontario) in 1985...Attended Central Michigan Univ on a football scholarship as QB.

Siddall continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Jamestown	.213	53	178	18	38	5	3	1	16	14	29	5	4
1989	Rockford	.236	98	313	36	74	15	2	4	38	26	56	8	12
1990	West Palm Beach	.223	106	349	29	78	12	1	0	32	20	55	6	7
1991	Harrisburg	.230	76	235	28	54	6	1	1	23	23	53	8	7
1992	Harrisburg	.236	95	288	26	68	12	0	2	27	29	55	4	2
1993	Ottawa	.213	48	136	14	29	6	0	1	16	19	33	2	4
	Montreal	.100	19	20	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
1994	Ottawa	.173	38	110	9	19	2	1	3	13	10	21	1	0
1995	Ottawa	.214	83	248	26	53	14	2	1	23	23	42	3	4
	Montreal	.300	7	10	4	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	2
1996	Charlotte	.280	65	189	22	53	13	1	3	20	11	36	1	6
	Florida	.149	18	47	0	7	1	0	0	3	2	8	0	2
1997	Ottawa	.274	57	164	18	45	12	1	1	16	21	42	1	4
1998	Toledo	.240	43	129	16	31	5	0	4	16	11	42	2	2
	Detroit	.185	29	65	3	12	3	0	1	6	7	25	0	1
1999	Toledo	.193	84	244	29	47	15	0	8	33	34	74	4	1
A.L. Totals		.185	29	65	3	12	3	0	1	6	7	25	0	1
N.L. Totals		.156	44	77	4	12	2	0	0	5	6	16	0	4
M.L. Totals		.169	73	142	7	24	5	0	1	11	13	41	0	5

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1993 - 3, .150; 1995 - 3, .300; 1996 - 8, .170; 1998 - 18, .277

Career: 32, .225.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 - .143; 1995 - .500; 1996 - .184; 1998 - .264 **Career:** .244 (38-156).

SIDDALL	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	142	24	1	11	.169
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Away	-	-	-	-	-	138	24	1	11	.174
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	0	0	.167
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	3	.429
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	1	.143
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	.250
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	0	1	.250
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	0	3	.200
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	0	0	.091
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	1	.400
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	1	.111
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	142	24	1	11	.169
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	28	6	1	3	.214
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	114	18	0	8	.158
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	78	12	1	4	.154
Road	-	-	-	-	-	64	12	0	7	.188

Siddall continued (next page)

SIDDALL	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	1	.286
August	-	-	-	-	-	86	14	1	5	.163
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	49	8	0	5	.163
Hit Streak 3 Games (1995)										

SIDDALL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	0	0	0	0	1	0
1995	0	0	0	1	0	0
1996	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	2	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	2	0	1	1	1	0

SIDDALL in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	3	1	0	0	.333
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi. - New Comiskey	3	2	0	3	.667
Clev. - Jacobs Field	4	1	0	1	.250
Detroit	41	6	1	2	.146
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	.250
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	2	1	0	0	.500
Seattle - Kingdome	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle - Safeco Field	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	.000
The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	0	.000
Tor. - SkyDome	4	0	0	0	.000

SIDDALL in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton Co.	2	0	0	0	.000
Atlanta - Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	5	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado - Mile High	0	0	0	0	.000
Colorado - Coors Field	14	2	0	2	.143
Florida	14	1	0	0	.071
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	3	1	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	24	5	0	2	.208
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	8	2	0	0	.250
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	6	1	0	1	.167

SIDDALL'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 2, twice, last time 9/9/98 at CWS	2B - 2, 8/29/98 vs. TB (Gm 2)
Runs - 2, 9/28/95 vs. Cin.	TB - 4, twice, last time 8/29/98 vs. TB (Gm 2)
RBI - 3, 9/9/98 at CWS	Last HR- 8/7/98 vs. Sea. (Fassero)Gm 1

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

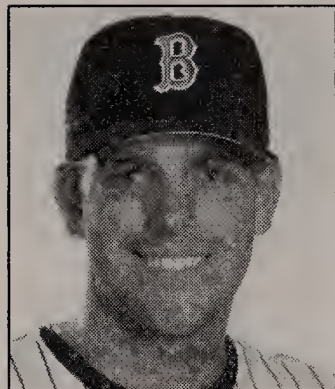
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SMITH, Daniel Charles Jr. (Dan) #41

RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 September 15; Born: September 15, 1975, Flemington, NJ; Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Girard, KS. Originally signed by Texas Rangers June 5, 1993. Married: Jennifer Troike.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 121 days.



1999: Began season w/AAA Ottawa and started 11 G (5-4, 3.68 ERA, 71 IP, 61 H, 31 R, 29 ER, 59 K)...Recalled to Mont. on 6/7 and made **M.L. debut** on 6/8 vs Boston...Started and got **1st M.L. win** that night in Expos 5-1 win (7 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 9 K)...Season-high 7.1 IP on 8/1 at Milw. in 10-4 win (6 H, 4 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...In his 1st M.L. season, he went 4-9 w/6.02 ERA (20 G, 17 GS, 89.2 IP, 104 H, 64 R, 60 ER, 39 BB and 72 K).

CAREER:

1998: Spent most of season at AA Tulsa and ranked 2nd in the Texas Lg. w/13 wins...Won 10 of his last 13 decisions incl. 4 in a row from 7/7-7/23...Won 7 of 8 starts from 6/17-7/23 (1.65 ERA, 8 ER, 43.2 IP)...Named Player of the Week twice; for week ending 6/28 after going 2-0 incl. a 2-hit SHO over Jackson 6/22 and week ending 8/9 w/8 shutout IP and 13 K vs. Ark. on 8/4...Ended season w/1st AAA start at Oklahoma (6 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 1 BB, 3 K).

1997: Led single-A Port Charlotte in starts (25), T1st in IP (160.2), 2nd in K (113) and T2nd in wins (8)...Pitched 2, 7-inng. CG: 4/17 vs. St. Lucie and 7/10 vs. Lakeland...Pitched in Ariz. Fall Lg. and went 5-2, 4.40 ERA in 11 G (6 starts).

1996: Was 2nd on Charlotte pitching staff in starts w/18...Was 3-7, 5.07 (87 IP, 61 R, 49 ER, 38 BB, 55 K) before undergoing arthroscopic surgery to repair a partial tear of rt. rotator cuff on 9/4.

1995: Missed start of season w/strained ligament in rt. shoulder...Assigned to rehab. assignmt. w/GCL Rangers (4 G, 3 GS, 0-3, 4.26 ERA, 19 IP, 19 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 5 BB, 12 K)...Activated by Charlotte on 7/7 and was 5-1, 2.95 (9 G, 9 GS, 1 CG, 58 IP, 23 R, 19 ER, 16 BB, 34 K).

1994: Spent most of season w/single-A Charleston (7-10, 4.92 ERA, 27 G, 27 GS, 4 CG, 157.1 IP, 111 R, 86 ER, 86 K)...Led Charleston in starts and 2nd in IP.

1993: Began pro career w/GCL Rangers and went 3-2, 2.87 ERA (12 G, 10 GS, 1 CG, 53.1 IP, 50 H, 19 R, 17 ER, 8 BB, 27 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Texas in 7th round of 1993 June draft...Invited to the 1993 U.S. Olympic Festival in San Antonio...Graduated from Girard H.S. in 1993 where he played baseball, basketball and football...Hobbies are fishing and hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	GCL Rangers	3-2	2.87	12	10	1	0	0	53.1	50	19	17	8	27
1994	Charleston	7-10	4.92	27	27	4	0	0	157.1	171	111	86	55	86
1995	GCL Rangers	0-3	4.26	4	3	0	0	0	19.0	19	9	9	5	12
	Charlotte	5-1	2.95	9	9	1	1	0	58.0	53	23	19	16	34
1996	Charlotte	3-7	5.07	18	18	1	0	0	87.0	100	61	49	38	55
1997	Charlotte	8-10	4.43	26	25	2	0	0	160.2	169	93	79	66	113
1998	Tulsa	13-9	5.81	26	25	1	0	0	153.1	162	101	99	58	105
	Oklahoma	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	1	3
1999	Ottawa	5-4	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	71.0	61	31	29	27	59
	Montreal	4-9	6.02	20	17	0	0	0	89.2	104	64	60	39	72
M.L. Totals		4-9	6.02	20	17	0	0	0	89.2	104	64	60	39	72

Smith continued (next page)

SMITH	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	9	0	89.2	60	6.02	4	9	0	89.2	60	6.02
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	4	9	0	89.2	60	6.02	4	9	0	89.2	60	6.02
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00
Boston	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	1	0	4.1	6	12.46	0	1	0	4.1	6	12.46
Chicago	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Cincinnati	0	0	0	3.1	6	16.20	0	0	0	3.1	6	16.20
Colorado	0	1	0	8.0	3	3.38	0	1	0	8.0	3	3.38
Florida	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53
Houston	0	2	0	11.0	6	4.91	0	2	0	11.0	6	4.91
Los Angeles	0	1	0	11.0	7	5.73	0	1	0	11.0	7	5.73
Milwaukee	1	0	0	7.1	4	4.91	1	0	0	7.1	4	4.91
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0	1	0	0.2	4	54.00	0	1	0	0.2	4	54.00
San Francisco	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
St. Louis	0	0	0	11.0	7	5.73	0	0	0	11.0	7	5.73
Before ASG	1	3	0	31.0	17	4.94	1	3	0	31.0	17	4.94
After ASG	3	6	0	58.2	43	6.60	3	6	0	58.2	43	6.60
Starter	3	9	0	83.2	57	6.13	3	9	0	83.2	57	6.13
Reliever	1	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	1	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Home	2	6	0	52.1	37	6.36	2	6	0	52.1	37	6.36
Road	2	3	0	37.1	23	5.54	2	3	0	37.1	23	5.54
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	1	2	0	22.2	13	5.16	1	2	0	22.2	13	5.16
July	1	3	0	20.2	13	5.66	1	3	0	20.2	13	5.66
Aug.	2	1	0	28.1	20	6.35	2	1	0	28.1	20	6.35
Sep/Oct	0	3	0	18.0	14	7.00	0	3	0	18.0	14	7.00
Last Time Batted	AVG						H					
1999	.083						2					
M.L. Totals	.083						2					
	AB						HR					
	24						0					
	RBI						1					

SMITH'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 6/8/99 vs. Bos. (7 IP)
 K in relief - 4, 8/17/99 at SF (3 IP)
 IP - 7.1, 8/1/99 at Mil.
 IP in relief - 3.0, 8/17/99 at SF

Last Start - 9/13/99 at LA (5 IP, L, 12-4)
 Last Rel. App. - 9/17/99 at Atl. (1 IP)
 Last win (starter) - 8/1/99 at Mil. (7.1 IP, 10-4)
 Last win in relief - 8/17/99 at SF (3 IP, 2-1)

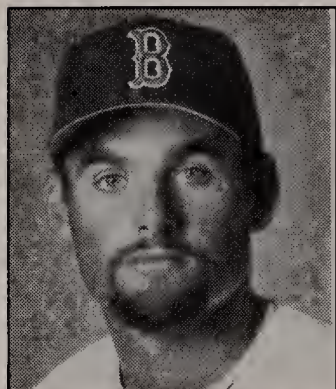
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SPEHR, Timothy Joseph (Tim) #11

C

Age: 33, Turns 34 July 2; Born: July 2, 1966, Excelsior Springs, MO. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dallas, TX. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 142 days.



1999: Played in 60 G for KC and hit .206 (32-155)...**Set career-highs** in G, H, AB, 2B (7), HR (9), TB (66), R (26), RBI (26) and BB (22)...Had **season-high** 4 RBI in 15-5 KC win at Balt. on 4/29...Hit .333 (7-21)w/1 2B, 2 HR, and 8 RBI in 7 G in April...In 59 G (53 starts) at catcher had .990 field. pct...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

CAREER:

1998: Began season w/ NYM and placed on D.L. on 5/5 w/non-displaced fracture of a bone in left wrist...In 21 G for NYM batted .137 (7-51) w/1 2B, 3 RBI...Split rehab. assgmt. between single-A St. Lucie (FSL) and AAA Norfolk (I.L.)...Obtained by KC for cash considerations on 8/31 (3rd stint w/ KC)...Played 11 G for KC and went 6-25 .240 w/2 2B, 1 HR and 2 RBI.

1997: Invited to spring training as a non-roster player w/Bos... Traded to KC on 3/26 for cash considerations and released 5/28...Batted a combined .184 (9-49) w/1 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI in 25 M.L. games...Contract purchased by Atl from AA Richmond (I.L.) on 7/12...In 36 G w/Richmond batted .192 (23-120) w/5 2B, 3 HR and 14 RBI...Played 8 G for Atl. and hit .214 (3-14) w/1 2B, 1 HR and 4 RBI.

1996: Collected 1st hit June 21 vs. St.L. to snap an 0-22 drought...Hit 3-R HR 6/22 vs. St. L. (Mike Morgan)...Placed on D.L. 8/18-9/6 w/broken bone in left wrist...Ejected and later fined after taking part in brawl 9/24 at Phi...Started 7 G as Mont. 3rd catcher...Became late inng. defensive specialist...Overall caught in 58 G...Elected free agency 10/21...Signed by Red Sox 12/18 to a minor lg. contract.

1995: Doubled in 1st AB of season in 9th inng 4/27 at Pit...Went 1-2 w/2B in 1st start of season 5/12 at NYM...1st career **PH-HR** 5/11 at Phi., a 2-R shot off N. Charlton in 9th inng...Put on emergency 60-day D.L. 8/2 when a testicular tumor was found after he made his last app. of season 7/30 vs. Col. as a PH...Operated at Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Mont. 8/4 to remove tumor which was benign...6 of his 9 hits went for extra bases (5 2B, 1 HR)...Inserted as defensive replacement 31 times...Started 7 G (6-21 .286), hitting safely in 5 of the 7 starts.

1994: Hit 9th inng., bases loaded single for 5-4 Mont. win vs. L.A. 5/4...Hit **1st career triple** 5/13 vs. St. L. (Rene Arocha)...Played 2 G in LF...36 AB in 52 G...Was club's 2nd best PH w/5 app. (1-2 .500 w/1 BB).

1993: Began season w/Mont...Hit .128 (6-47) in 22 G before optioned to AAA Ottawa 5/24...Hit **1st career grand slam** 7/7 vs. Syracuse (Paul Menhart)...Recalled 7/15 and remained w/Mont. returning to his home in Waco (TX) where his father lay ill w/liver disorder...During Tim's time at home his father passed away...Upon his return, optioned to Ottawa for 10 days...Returned to M.L. 8/17 and hit .389 (14-36) in his 20 remaining G...Had 3 H 8/23 vs. Chi. Cubs, tying his career high (set 7/28/91 KC vs. Tor.)...Hit HR 9/25 vs. Mets (Eric Hillman), his first HR since 4/11 at Col. (Steve Reed)...Overall caught in 49 G (26 starts) w/Mont. and 46 G (43 starts) w/Ottawa.

1992: Entire season w/AAA Omaha...Caught in 106 G and played 1 at 3B...Tied Amer. Assoc. lead w/11 HBP and was 17th w/15 HR...Led Amer. Assoc. catchers in G and finished 2nd w/646 TC...Threw out 34 of 88 runners attempting to steal (38.6%), 1st among qualifiers for fielding title...Acq. by Expos w/RHP Jeff Shaw for RHP Mark Gardner and RHP Doug Piatt 12/9.

1991: Began season w/AAA Omaha...Recalled 7/16 by KC...Was starting C in **M.L. debut** 7/18 vs. Balt. (0-2 w/1RBI)...**1st M.L. hit** (2B) in his next start 7/20 vs. Det...1st 3-hit G 7/28 at Tor., **tying KC record** w/Spehr continued (next page)

3 2B...1st M.L. HR 9/19 at Sea. (LH Bill Krueger)...5-G hit streak 9/14-9/29 (5-12 .417, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Hit **grand slam** 9/29 vs. Cal. (Jim Abbott), driving in a career-high 4 RBI...Threw out 11 of 24 runners att. to steal (46%), the top mark by a KC catcher in 1991.

1990: Entire season w/Omaha in the Amer. Assoc...Top defensive C in the lg. w/.993 fielding pct. in 100 G...Led league catchers w/730 TC, 658 PO and 14 DP...Tied for lg. lead w/100 G at catcher.

1989: Began season on D.L. w/broken right wrist at Baseball City (A)...Activated 5/21...Hit .250 (16-64) in 18 G w/Baseball City...Promoted to Memphis on 6/19 and hit .194 (42-216) w/8 HR and 23 RBI in 61 G.

1988: Spent the season w/Appleton (A)...On D.L. 6/25-7/26 w/broken finger on right hand.

BACKGROUND: KC Royals 5th-round pick in 1988 June draft...Attended Arizona State Univ where he helped his club to the 1988 College W.S...Graduated from Richfield H.S. (Waco, TX)...Enjoys golf.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Appleton	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3	7
1989	Baseball City	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1	1
	Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1	5
1990	Omaha	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5	5
1991	Omaha	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3	8
	Kansas City	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1	3
1992	Omaha	.253	109	336	48	85	22	0	15	42	61	89	4	7
1993	Montreal	.230	53	87	14	20	6	0	2	10	6	20	2	9
	Ottawa	.199	46	141	15	28	6	1	4	13	14	35	2	6
1994	Montreal	.250	52	36	8	9	3	1	0	5	4	11	2	0
1995	Montreal	.257	41	35	4	9	5	0	1	3	6	7	0	1
1996	Montreal	.091	63	44	4	4	1	0	1	3	3	15	1	2
1997	Kansas City	.171	17	35	3	6	0	0	1	2	2	12	0	0
	Richmond	.192	36	120	13	23	5	0	3	14	12	37	0	5
	Atlanta	.214	8	14	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	4	1	2
1998	New York (NL)	.137	21	51	3	7	1	0	0	3	7	16	1	0
	St. Lucie	.184	14	38	7	7	2	0	1	6	9	16	0	1
	Norfolk	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Kansas City	.240	11	25	5	6	2	0	1	2	8	3	0	0
1999	Kansas City	.206	60	155	26	32	7	0	9	26	22	47	1	3
A.L. Totals		.201	125	289	41	58	14	0	14	44	41	80	2	6
N.L. Totals		.195	238	267	35	52	17	1	5	28	26	73	7	14
M.L. Totals		.198	363	556	76	110	31	1	19	72	67	153	9	20

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1991 - .28, .378; 1993 - .32, .368; 1994 - .14, .389; 1995 - .17, .486; 1996 - .8, .182; 1997 - .16, .327; 1998 - .19, .250; 1999 - .66, .426.

Career: .200, .360.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1991 - .282; 1993 - .281; 1994 - .325; 1995 - .366; 1996 - .167; 1997 - .231; 1998 - .337; 1999 - .426. **Career:** .298 (191-642).

SPEHR	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	155	32	9	26	.206	556	110	19	72	.198
at Boston	3	0	0	0	.000	11	1	0	0	.091
Away	152	32	9	26	.211	545	109	19	72	.200
Anaheim	15	4	2	3	.267	27	6	4	8	.222
Baltimore	11	3	1	4	.273	18	3	1	5	.167
Boston	12	2	1	1	.167	23	3	1	1	.130
Chicago	8	0	0	1	.000	26	2	0	4	.077
Cleveland	9	2	0	1	.222	24	3	0	1	.125
Detroit	8	1	0	0	.125	24	7	0	1	.292
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	15	1	0	0	.067	17	2	1	1	.118
New York	7	2	1	2	.286	22	4	1	3	.182
Oakland	7	1	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0	.143
Seattle	11	2	1	1	.182	24	8	3	4	.333
Tampa Bay	15	3	0	0	.200	15	3	0	0	.200
Texas	4	3	0	1	.750	12	4	0	3	.333
Toronto	10	1	1	2	.100	18	5	1	3	.278

Spehr continued (next page)

SPEHR	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	0	2	.308
Chicago	7	2	1	4	.286	22	6	1	5	.273
Cincinnati	3	1	0	1	.333	31	3	0	3	.097
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	1	4	.176
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	0	1	.200
Houston	2	0	0	0	.000	33	7	0	0	.212
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	.000	16	2	0	1	.125
Milwaukee	5	2	1	3	.400	12	2	1	3	.167
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	23	7	1	3	.304
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	2	7	.188
Pittsburgh	2	1	0	0	.500	35	6	0	1	.171
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	0	.111
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	0	0	.125
St. Louis	4	1	0	2	.250	13	5	1	8	.385
Before ASG	80	16	3	15	.200	304	53	7	37	.174
After ASG	75	16	6	11	.213	252	57	12	35	.226
vs. LHP	48	7	2	5	.146	227	40	8	24	.176
vs. RHP	107	25	7	21	.234	329	70	11	48	.213
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	14	3	1	2	.214
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	72	13	4	11	.181	272	52	8	39	.191
Road	83	19	5	15	.229	284	58	11	33	.204
Mar.Apr.	21	7	2	8	.333	113	19	4	16	.168
May	25	4	1	2	.160	115	20	2	11	.174
June	27	5	0	5	.185	57	11	1	10	.193
July	27	6	2	7	.222	79	18	3	13	.228
August	44	8	2	2	.182	93	16	2	9	.172
Sept./Oct.	11	2	2	2	.182	99	26	7	13	.263
Hit Streak 5Games					Hit Streak 5 Games (1999)					

SPEHR	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	3	1	2	1	0	0
1993	3	2	0	1	1	0
1994	1	0	0	0	0	0
1995	3	0	0	0	0	0
1996	1	0	1	1	0	0
1997	0	0	0	1	0	0
1998	1	0	1	4	1	0
1999	2	2	2	6	0	0
Totals	14	5	6	14	2	0

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 14, 1997 vs.Philadelphia (Tyler Green)
 Sept. 29, 1991 vs. California (Jim Abbott)

SPEHR in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	15	3	2	2	.200
Balt. - Camden Yards	9	2	1	4	.222
Boston	11	1	0	0	.091
Chi. - New Comiskey	9	1	0	0	.111
Clev. - Municipal Stad.	7	0	0	0	.000
Clev. - Jacobs Field	11	3	0	1	.273
Detroit	7	2	0	0	.286
Kansas City	132	25	6	24	.189
Minnesota	13	1	1	1	.077
New York	11	1	0	1	.091
Oakland	7	1	0	0	.143
Seattle - Kingdome	7	2	1	1	.286
Seattle - Safeco Field	3	1	1	1	.333
Tampa Bay	10	3	0	0	.300
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	5	0	0	0	.000
The Ballpark in Arl.	4	3	0	1	.750
Tor. - SkyDome	11	4	0	1	.364

SPEHR in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta - Fulton Cty.	8	2	0	1	.250
Atlanta - Turner Field	10	2	1	4	.200
Chicago	13	2	1	4	.154
Cincinnati	16	1	0	2	.063
Colorado - Mile High	5	2	1	4	.400
Colorado - Coors	2	1	0	0	.500
Florida	9	3	0	1	.333
Houston	8	2	0	0	.250
Los Angeles	5	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	12	2	1	3	.167
Montreal	94	19	1	10	.202

Spehr continued (next page)

SPEHR in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
New York	53	12	1	3	.226
Philadelphia	12	2	1	3	.167
Pittsburgh	16	3	0	0	.188
San Diego	5	1	0	0	.200
San Francisco	12	2	0	0	.167
St. Louis	4	1	0	0	.250

SPEHR'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 4/11/93 at Col.	TB - 6, twice, last time 4/11/93 at Col.
RBI - 4, twice, last time 7/14/97 vs. Phil.	Last SB - 4/17/99 vs. CWS
2B - 3, 7/28/91 at Tor.	Last HR - 9/21/99 at Sea. (Garcia)
Hits - 3, twice, last time 8/23/93 vs. Chi.	Last PH HR- 5/11/95 at Phi. (Charlton)

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 54 players since 1901 (a total of 111 times). Twenty-nine A.L. players have done it (67 times) and 27 N.L. players (44 times). Only 13 A.L. and 14 N.L. players have done it in the last 38 years. Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Twelve players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Bonds, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Bagwell, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen

1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	Williams	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
5.	Williams	345	(181-162-2)	1947
6.	Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
8.	Boggs	340	(240-96-4)	1985
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
10.	Williams	335	(186-145-4)	1942
11.	Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
13.	Williams	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

1999—	J. Bagwell	331	1992—	F. Thomas	312
	D. Jeter	322	1991—	F. Thomas	317
	C. Jones	309	1989—	Boggs	319
	J. Olerud	309	1988—	Boggs	342
	B. Williams	303	1987—	Boggs	307
1998—	M. McGwire	320		T. Gwynn	303
	B. Bonds	305	1986—	Boggs	312
1997—	C. Biggio	309	1985—	Boggs	340
	E. Martinez	309	1983—	Boggs	303
	B. Bonds	308	1980—	R. Henderson	301
	J. Bagwell	305	1979—	Rose	305
	L. Walker	300	1977—	Carew	311
1996—	J. Bagwell	324	1976—	Rose	307
	M. Vaughn	316	1975—	Rose	310
	G. Sheffield	315	1973—	Rose	301
	C. Knoblauch	314	1970—	Yastrzemski	315
	B. Bonds	311	1969—	Rose	311
1995—	E. Martinez	306		Killebrew	303
1993—	L. Dykstra	325	1961—	Cash	326
	J. Olerud	321			
	T. Phillips	313			
	B. Bonds	309			

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 331 by Jeff Bagwell with the 1999 Astros.

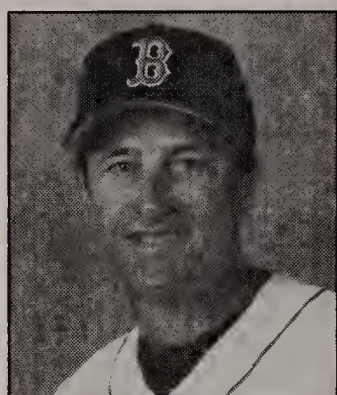
RED SOX PLAYERS WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0	1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

Age: 36, **Turns** 37 **June 25;** **Born:** June 25, 1963, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Maitland, FL.
Originally signed by Texas, June, 1985. **Married:** Erin. **Children:** Ryan
 Michael 9/16/89, Tanner Jeffrey 9/12/93, Jenna Katherine 9/24/94.

Length of M.L. Service – 12yrs., 170 days.
Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Tied **career-high** 3 R in a game 4 times and 2 2B in a game twice (4/30 at Oak and 6/16 vs. Minn.)...Had 7-G hit streak 5/12-5/19 (8-28 .286, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...Reached **1000 career hit mark** on 6/15 vs. Minn. (2-4, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Had 2 2B vs. Minn. incl. **200th career 2B** on 6/16 ...Had 7-G hit streak 6/23-6/30 (12-28 .429, 2 HR, 4 RBI)...Went 4-5 w/2B and a game-winning 2-run HR in 3-1 (Andy Pettite) win at NYY 9/10 (P. Martinez' 17 K, 1-hit G)...4 H in a game was his most since 6/8/95...**Season-high** 5 RBI in 14-3 Sox win vs. Det. (2-3, 3 R, 1 HR)...Hit .338

(24-71) in Sept. w/9 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 15 RBI and 13 BB...5th on Sox w/22 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 23, 2-out RBI incl. 8 in the final month...Made 100 starts at 1B and 12 as DH...Batted 4th 50 times, 5th 9 times and 6th 53 times...Had 35 multi-hit G...Hit .476 vs. NYY (10-21, 3 HR) and .344 vs. Clev. (11-32, 2 HR, 9 RBI)...8 of his HR put Sox ahead and 1 tied score.

CAREER: Career-best 4-gm. HR streak (4 HR), July 20-25, 1993...8 grand slams, last one Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Clev. (Nagy).

1998: Set career-highs w/145 G, 497 AB, 29 HR, 239 TB, 74 R & 82 BB...Batted just .198 (18-91) w/4 HR, 5 RBI in Apr...SB Apr. 19 vs. Chi. was 1st since 8/16/96 vs. Cal...3-4 w/2B, 2 HR, 3 R, 3 RBI & 10 TB May 23 in Cle...3-5 w/2 HR, 2B, 10 TB, 2 RBI June 12 vs. Bal...Hit safely in 12 of 13 G, June 12-25 (21-51 .412, 6 HR, 12 RBI), incl. 7 str. G June 18-25 (12-26 .462, 3 HR, 6 RBI)...27-83 .325 w/8 HR, 16 RBI in June...Started in LF July 28 in Atl.; 1st OF app. since 7/26/87 (3rd career app. & 2nd start)...**Acq. from Tor. July 30** for RHPs Peter Munro & Jay Yennaco...Placed on Sox active roster July 31...45-156 .288 w/12 2B, 7 HR, 32 RBI, 25 R in 47 G w/Sox...2-HR Aug. 19 in KC; 3rd 2-HR G of '98 (July 12 vs. Bal. & May 23 in Cle., both w/ Tor.)...Season-high 8-G hit streak, Aug. 6-Aug. 15 (12-31 .387)...3-5 w/2 HR, 9 TB, season-high 6 RBI Aug. 19 in KC; 6 RBI were 1 shy of career-high (7 RBI, 8/10/95 vs. Cle.)...30-97 .309 w/5 HR, 22 RBI in 27 G in Aug...Had 16, 2-out RBI for Sox, incl. 13 in Aug...12 starts at 1B w/Sox.

1997: Batted .313 (10-32) w/2 HR, 16 RBI in 19 G in May...HR in back-to-back games & had combined 6 RBI May 22-23 at NYY, incl. a PH-HR May 23...27-74 .365 w/4 HR, 13 RBI in 24 G in June...Had at least 1 RBI in 8 consec. G June 23-30 (11 RBI)...10-25 .400 w/2 HR & 9 RBI as PH w/ Sox...Made 61 starts w/Sox (29 DH, 23 1B, 9 C)...Traded to NYY Aug. 13 w/ minor league INF Randy Brown for minor league RHP Tony Armas & PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir)...Batted .300 in 97 G w/Sox before trade... Hit .287 in Sept. w/3 HR, 12 RBI...44-144 .306 w/6 HR, 26 RBI vs. LHP; 59-203 .291 w/10 HR, 39 RBI vs. RHP...35-100 .350 w/7 HR, 51 RBI w/RISP...10-28 .357 w/2 HR, 9 RBI as PH.

1996: Set then career highs w/73 R & 69 BB despite missing last 19 G of season w/herniated disc to right midline of his lower neck...24 HR 2nd highest total of career (26 w/NY in 1993)...21 HR as a C most by a Sox C since Gedman's 24 in 1984...98 starts as C, 10 as DH & batted 4th 4 times, 5th 34 times, 6th 31 times, 7th 29 times & 8th 10 times...Sox were 51-47 in his starts as C and 8-2 in his starts as DH...Season-high 4 RBI in 17-6 victory May 15 vs. Cal...4th on Sox w/.383 OBP, .506 SLG and 28, 2-out RBI...Tied for 5th on Sox w/19 GT/GA RBI...Had most atts. on Sox at swinging on 3-0 counts (2-7 w/2 foul balls, HR, 2 RBI)...Season-high 8-G hit streak April 24-May 4 (14-30 .467)...16 RBI over 19 G June 11-July 4...In 14 G from June 26-July 13 hit .413 (19-46) w/4 HR and 11 RBI raising avg. from .255 to .283...Started at C in all 4 G of a 4-G sweep at Det. July 11-14...In 10 G vs. Det. was 13-35 .371, 4 HR, 13 R, 11 RBI, 6 BB...Hit his **100th career HR** 7/19 (Shepherd),

Stanley continued (next page)

a 3-R shot, in 13-2 win vs. Balt...32-106 .302, 10 HR vs. LH...75-291 .258, 14 HR vs. RH...56-195 .287, 10 HR at home...51-202 .252, 14 HR away...30-114 .263 w/men in scor. pos...5-15 .333, 11 RBI w/bases loaded.

1995: Hit .268 w/18 HR & 83 RBI...1st All-Star Game sel., 1st Yankee C to play in the game since Thurman Munson in 1977...Opened season at .162 in his 1st 10 gms., then hit .349 next 22 gms. (May 10-June 14) to up his avg. to .293...Hampered by a sore thumb in late May, early June...Had 4 H for 3rd time in career June 8 vs. Oak...June 13 at Det. had then career-high 6 RBI & his 7th career grand slam (Mike Moore)...10 RBI in 4 gms. June 13-16...Snapped season-worst 0-15 string July 8 in Tex. w/HR off Rogers...Career-high 13-gm. hitting streak July 15-27...From July 15-Aug. 10 hit .386 in 25 gms. (8 HR, 27 RBI) to up avg. .254 to season-high .295...Included career-best game Aug. 10 vs. Clev. (1st gm. of DH) **when he hit 3 HR**, incl. his 8th grand slam (Nagy) w/7 RBI...1st Yankee w/3 HR in a game since Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of 1977 W.S. vs. L.A. in Yankee Stadium...1st NYY to do so in reg. season game since Cliff Johnson (DH) June 30, 1977 at Tor. & the 1st Yankee at the Stadium since Bobby Murcer July 13, 1973 vs. K.C...Hit .320 w/runners in scor. pos. & drove in 21 of 30 (70%) runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...9-11 .818, 2 HR, 27 RBI w/bases loaded...110 starts, 103 catching, 7 as DH...5 E, 15 PB and a .993 fielding pct. (T4th among 14 ranked A.L. C) in 107 gms. behind the plate...2nd in A.L. w/10 DP (Mayne, K.C., 11).

1994: Hit .300 (87-290) w/17 HR and 57 RBI in 82 overall gms., 66 starts at catcher, 6 at 1B and 4 at DH...Got a left hamstring injury May 13 at Milw. and was put on the 15-Day D.L. May 14...Returned from the D.L. May 29 and hit .335 w/12 HR and 40 RBI in his last 54 gms...Came in defensively at 1B for Mattingly Apr. 25 vs. Cal., his 1st app. at first since July 31, 1992...Season-high 10-gm. hitting streak July 16-27...From July 9-27 scored at least 1 R in 14 str. gms. (19 R)...Made only 3 E in 420 TC as a catcher, 6th best fielding pct. in the A.L., and was 2nd best in the A.L. w/a 35% (15-44) CS ratio...Hit .308 w/runners in scor. pos. and .444 (4-9) w/9 RBI w/the bases loaded.

1993: Hit .305 (26 HR, 84 RBI)...Only the 3rd Yankee catcher (Berra, Dickey) and 1 of 10 M.L. catchers ever to hit .300 w/at least 25 HR in the same season...Led A.L. catchers w/a .996 fielding pct...The 6th Yankee to hit 3 grand slams in a season...Began '93 as backup C to Matt Nokes, but became the starting catcher in early May when he hit .400 w/3 HR, 10 RBI in the 1st 13 gms. of the month...Hit .382 (29-76) overall in May...From June 23 to July 6 had a career-high 11-gm. hitting streak...In July hit .378 (31-82, 9 HR, 27 RBI)...Homed in 4 consec. gms. (7/20-25) and hit .429 w/6 HR & 14 RBI in a 7-gm. span July 17-25...Named as the catcher on *The Sporting News'* All-Star team and received his 1st Silver Slugger Award.

1992: Signed by Yankees to minor league contract Jan. 21 and invited to M.L. camp as non-roster player...Contract purchased by Yankees Apr. 3 and he appeared in 68 G...Hit .279 (6 HR, 19 RBI) over the last 42 gms. to up avg. .194 to .249...Threw out 28% (16-57) of attempted base-stealers.

1991: Played in 95 gms. overall for Tex. & hit .249 (45-181)...17 of his 45 H were XBH...Started 34 gms. at C, 5 at 1B & 4 at 3B...Hit .375 (3-8) w/6 RBI w/bases loaded...Caught Nolan Ryan's 7th & final no-hitter May 1 vs. Tor.

1990: Spent the season w/Tex. & hit .249 w/2 HR and 19 RBI...41 starts at catcher, 9 at DH, 3 at 3B and 2 at 2B...Best stretch came from June 17 to Aug. 31, when he hit .350 (28-80) to up avg. .177 to .264...Broke left little finger in batting practice July 21, but didn't miss any action.

1989: Was in 67 gms. w/Tex., 34 starts...Put on the D.L. Aug. 19 to Sept. 2 w/a strained left knee.

1988: 1st full season in the M.L...Began as Rangers' regular C & started 44 of club's 1st 88 gms...Made just 4 starts behind the plate the rest of the season...Finished w/a .991 fielding pct...Put on D.L. from July 24 to Aug. 16 w/a left hamstring pull.

1987: Began season w/Okla. City (Am. Assoc.) & recalled by Tex. June 2...Was hitting .355 & leading league in RBI (54) & T1st in HR (13)...Started 54 gms. at C, most on team...Hit 2 grand slams, incl. the 1st **PH grand slam** in club history June 27 vs. Minn. off Reardon...Missed most of Sept. w/the chicken pox and pneumonia.

1986: Began w/Tulsa and was recalled to Tex. June 26...Got his 1st M.L. H June 26 vs. Sea off Steve Fireovid.

1985: In 1st yr. of pro baseball, started at Salem and hit .556 (5-9) in 4 gms...Sent to Burlington (A) June 26 and hit .310 (13-42) in 13 gms...Promoted to Tulsa July 11 and hit .309 (51-165) in 46 gms.

POST SEASON: Went 4-18 .222 w/1 R, 1 RBI, 2 BB, and 4 K in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY and 10-20 .500 w/4 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI in **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev...Was 5-6 w/3B and 2B in Game 4 to tie the M.L. record for H in post-season G...4-15 .267 in 4 G in **1998 Division Series** vs. Cleveland...3-4 w/1 R, 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB in 2 G w/Yankees in **1997 Division Series** vs. Cleveland...5-16 .313 w/1 HR and 3 RBI in 4 G w/the Yankees in **1995 Division Series** vs. Seattle.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Tex. in 16th round of 1985 June free agent draft...Grad. from St. Thomas Aquinas H.S. (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) where he starred in baseball and football...Was All-State & team MVP in both sports as a senior...Played 4 seasons for the U. of Florida in Gainesville...Was selected All-SEC catcher in 1982 and 1984 and was named to the SEC All-Academic Team in 1983...In college, played against Rafael Palmeiro, Will Clark, Dave Magadan and Bobby Thigpen.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Salem	.556	4	9	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
	Burlington	.310	13	42	8	13	2	0	1	6	6	5	0	0
	Tulsa	.309	46	165	24	51	10	0	3	17	24	18	6	6
1986	Tulsa	.294	67	235	41	69	16	2	6	35	34	26	5	2
	Oklahoma City	.366	56	202	37	74	13	3	5	49	44	42	1	9
	Texas	.333	15	30	4	10	3	0	1	1	3	7	1	1
1987	Oklahoma City	.335	46	182	43	61	8	3	13	54	29	36	2	2
	Texas	.273	78	216	34	59	8	1	6	37	31	48	3	7
1988	Texas-a	.229	94	249	21	57	8	0	3	27	37	62	0	4
1989	Texas-b	.246	67	122	9	30	3	1	1	11	12	29	1	3
1990	Texas-c	.249	103	189	21	47	8	1	2	19	30	25	1	4
1991	Texas-d	.249	95	181	25	45	13	1	3	25	34	44	0	6
1992	New York (AL)	.249	68	173	24	43	7	0	8	27	33	45	0	6
1993	New York (AL)	.305	130	423	70	129	17	1	26	84	57	85	1	3
1994	N.Y. (AL)-e	.300	82	290	54	87	20	0	17	57	39	56	0	5
1995	N.Y. (AL)-f	.268	118	399	63	107	29	1	18	83	57	106	1	5
1996	Boston	.270	121	397	73	107	20	1	24	69	69	62	2	10
1997	Boston	.300	97	260	45	78	17	0	13	53	39	50	0	2
	N.Y. (AL)-g	.287	28	87	16	25	8	0	3	12	15	22	0	0
1998	Toronto-h	.240	98	341	49	82	13	0	22	47	56	86	2	1
	Boston-i	.288	47	156	25	45	12	0	7	32	26	43	1	0
1999	Boston	.281	136	427	59	120	22	0	19	72	70	94	0	11
M.L. Totals		.272	1377	3940	592	1071	208	7	173	656	608	864	13	68

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1986 - 16, .533; 1987 - 87, .403; 1988 - 74, .297; 1989 - 38, .311; 1990 - 63, .33; 1991 - 69, .381; 1992 - 74, .428; 1993 - 226, .534; 1994 - 158, .545; 1995 - 192, .481; 1996 - 201, 1997 - 176, .507; 1998 - 239, .481; 199, .466. **Career:** 1812, .460.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 - .394; 1987 - .361; 1988 - .323; 1989 - .324; 1990 - .350; 1991 - .372; 1992 1993 - .389; 1994 - .384; 1995 - .360; 1996 - .383; 1997 - .393; 1998 - .364; 1999 - .393. **Career:** .3

a- Disabled list w/ strained left hamstring Jul. 24 - Aug. 16.

b- On disabled list w/ strained left knee Aug. 18 - Sept. 2.

c- Granted free agency Nov. 15, 1990; resigned by Texas Feb. 14, 1991.

d- Granted free agency Dec. 14, 1991; signed by NY (AL) Jan. 21, 1992.

e- On disabled list w/ strained left hamstring May 14 - May 29.

f- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 13, 1995

g- Acquired by NY (AL) w/ INF Randy Brown from Boston for minor league RHP Tony Amas Jr. a player-to-be-named later (RHP Jim Mecir).

h- Signed by Toronto as a free agent Dec. 8, 1997.

i- Acquired by Red Sox Jul. 30, 1998 from Toronto for minor league RHP's Jay Yennaco and Peter

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	N.Y. vs Sea.	.313	4	16	2	5	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0
1997	N.Y. vs Cle.	.750	2	4	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
1998	Bos vs. Cle.	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
1999	Bos vs. Cle.	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	2	3	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.400	15	55	8	22	3	1	1	6	6	10	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos vs. N.Y.	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1
ALCS Totals		.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1

STANLEY	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	427	120	19	72	.281	3940	1071	173	656	.272
at Boston	216	56	8	33	.259	749	201	26	117	.268
Away	211	64	11	39	.303	3191	870	147	539	.270
Anaheim	23	7	1	5	.304	335	104	16	62	.310
Baltimore	31	9	1	4	.290	326	99	18	63	.304
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	215	55	9	33	.256
Chicago	41	14	1	2	.341	270	74	12	43	.274
Cleveland	32	11	2	9	.344	289	79	15	43	.273
Detroit	34	9	2	8	.265	283	79	18	60	.281
Kansas City	25	12	1	8	.480	273	75	11	51	.275
Minnesota	32	9	0	3	.281	294	79	9	45	.269
New York	21	10	3	8	.476	164	51	10	11	.311
Oakland	21	8	1	3	.381	257	74	5	34	.288
Seattle	27	6	0	3	.222	368	87	8	52	.236
Tampa Bay	31	6	3	8	.194	61	12	3	9	.197
Texas	24	2	1	2	.083	207	50	14	43	.242
Toronto	37	13	1	7	.351	295	81	11	38	.275
Atlanta	20	2	2	2	.100	22	2	2	2	.091
Florida	8	1	0	0	.125	18	5	2	2	.278
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	194	48	8	59	.247
Montreal	5	0	0	0	.000	19	6	1	2	.316
N.Y. Mets	5	0	0	0	.444	17	5	0	2	.294
Philadelphia	10	1	0	0	.100	33	6	1	2	.182
Before ASG	260	72	13	45	.277	2181	586	90	351	.269
After ASG	167	48	6	27	.287	1759	485	83	305	.276
vs. LHP	126	38	8	22	.302	1571	451	81	264	.287
vs. RHP	301	82	11	50	.272	2369	620	92	392	.262
Pinch Hit	14	3	1	6	.214	177	47	5	41	.266
Des. Hit	52	15	2	9	.288	800	202	36	124	.253
Home	216	56	8	33	.259	1977	561	86	351	.284
Road	211	64	11	39	.303	1963	510	87	305	.260
April	62	19	1	9	.306	494	120	13	54	.243
May	87	25	4	19	.287	650	172	30	119	.265
June	78	20	4	11	.256	796	219	38	131	.275
July	68	14	4	6	.206	749	218	45	148	.291
August	54	16	3	10	.296	662	185	28	111	.279
Sept./Oct.	78	26	3	17	.333	589	157	19	93	.267
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 13 Games (1995)				
STANLEY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS				
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1987	1	4	6	1	0	0				
1988	1	5	6	0	0	0				
1989	1	0	5	2	1	0				
1990	6	1	4	0	2	0				
1991	5	1	2	2	0	0				
1992	0	0	6	1	0	0				
1993	0	6	10	5	4	1				
1994	0	2	10	2	2	0				
1995	0	9	14	5	1	1				
1996	0	2	8	5	3	0				
1997	0	8	13	6	4	1				
1998	0	7	12	7	5	1				
1999	0	4	8	11	3	0				
Totals	14	49	104	47	25	4				

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (6)

Aug. 19, 1998	at	Kansas City	July 27, 1994	vs.	Boston
June 12, 1998	vs.	Baltimore	July 22, 1994	at	Angels
May 23, 1998	at	Cleveland	May 8, 1994	vs.	Boston

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Cleveland (Nagy 2, Poole)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (8)

Aug. 10, 1995	vs. Cleveland (Charles Nagy)	June 30, 1993	vs. Detroit (David Wells)
June 13, 1995	at Detroit (Mike Moore)	July 9, 1992	vs. Seattle (Randy Johnson)
July 20, 1993	vs. Seattle (Dave Fleming)	July 3, 1987	vs. New York (Cecilio Guante)
July 18, 1993	vs. Oakland (Goose Gossage)	June 27, 1987	vs. Minnesota (Jeff Reardon)

Stanley continued (next page)

STANLEY in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	172	49	6	27	.285
Memorial Stadium	21	6	1	2	.286
Camden Yards	139	40	10	28	.288
Boston	749	201	26	117	.268
Old Comiskey	21	2	0	1	.095
New Comiskey	106	22	2	16	.208
Cleveland Stadium	59	10	1	3	.169
Jacobs Field	74	21	10	13	.284
Detroit	156	42	11	27	.269
Kansas City	148	45	7	29	.304
Minnesota	178	51	6	26	.287
New York	734	218	51	176	.297
Oakland	130	37	2	12	.285
Seattle	176	42	6	23	.239
Seattle-Safeco	8	3	0	0	.375
Tampa Bay	28	7	2	6	.250
Arlington Stadium	526	148	8	76	.281
The Ballpark in Arl.	66	17	6	20	.258
Exhibition Stadium	20	5	0	1	.250
SkyDome	308	79	19	44	.256

STANLEY in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	11	2	2	2	.182
Florida	2	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	111	32	3	11	.288
Montreal	5	0	0	0	.000
New York	8	1	0	1	.125
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000

STANLEY'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 14 times, last time 9/17/99 vs. Det.	HR - 3, 8/10/95 vs. Cle. w/NYY
Hits - 4, 5 times, last time 9/10/99 at NYY	Last HR - 10/2/99 at Bal. (Johns)
RBI - 7, 8/10/95 vs. Cle.	BB - 3, 6 times, last time 9/11/99 at NYY
TB - 12, 8/10/95 vs. Cle.	Last SB - 8/16/96 vs. Ana.
2B - 2, 12 times, last time 6/16/99 vs. Minn.	Last Fenway HR -9/17/99 vs. Det (Blair)

**TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES
HITTING HR IN SAME GAME**

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 22nd place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50

**TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES
HITTING HR IN SAME GAME**

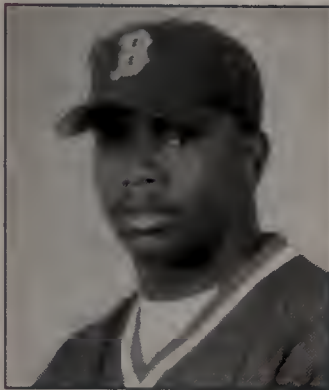
Jim Rice and Dwight Evans were teammates from August of 1974 through 1989. They hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Mo Vaughn and **John Valentin** homered in the same game 25 times.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 17; Born: June 17, 1978, LaGrange, GA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: LaGrange, GA. Signed by Scout Kevin Burrell, June 10, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: 2nd on Pawt. (4th in Red Sox farm system) in RBI (82), 3rd on club in G (121), 2B (28), and BB (55); 4th in H (119), HR (18) and TB (205)...Converted from OF to 1B at start of the season...Went 6-39 .154 and committed 5 E in his 1st 11 G...Had **11-G hit streak** 5/28-6/8 (21-41 .512, 10 R, 4 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI, 7 BB)...Hit a 5th inng. **grand slam** vs. Ottawa in an 8-4 PawSox win on 7/30...Named best batting prospect in Int. Lg. by Baseball America.

CAREER:

1998: Selected Red Sox AA Player of the Year...Led AA Trenton w/ 21 2B, 71 RBI, and 84 BB...Set a Trenton record w/90 R, 138 G and 505 AB...Ranked 4th in R (90) and HR (24) for Eastern Lg.

1997: Honorable Mention Selection on Howe All-Teenager Team...Led Single-A Michigan w/131 G, 35 2B, 80 RBI and 72 BB...2nd on club w/221 TB, 3rd w/15 HR, 4th w/471 AB, 137 H and 79 R...5th in Midwest Lg. w/52 XBH...5-10 w/3 R and 2 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Spent 1st professional season in GCL batting .216 (21-97) w/16 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K and 4 SB in 32 G.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from LaGrange (GA) H.S. in 1996...Played football (DL, LB) and baseball (OF, P)...Named Georgia 4A Player of the Year in baseball for 1996...Named Defensive Lineman of the Year for H.S. football team in 1994 and 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1996	GCL Red Sox	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	16	26	4	0
1997	Michigan	.291	131	471	79	137	35	2	15	80	72	105	6	14
1998	Trenton	.257	138	505	90	130	21	1	24	71	84	135	5	6
1999	GCL Red Sox	.217	6	23	2	5	0	0	2	7	3	5	0	1
	Pawtucket	.270	121	440	64	119	28	2	18	82	55	119	2	34

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	131	Ted Williams	1939
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
141*	Ted Williams	1942	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
136	Tris Speaker	1912	129	Billy Werber	1934
135*	Ted Williams	1941	128*	Wade Boggs	1988
134*	Ted Williams	1940		*led league	

Age: 33; **Born:** February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Homdel, NJ. **Signed by Scout** Matt Sczesny, June 27, 1988. **Married:** Marie Campos. **Children:** Justin John 3/13/95, Kendall Marie 8/12/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 70 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001 with an option for 2002.



1999: Hit a game-tying 430' 2-run HR off Appier on 4/5 in KC and drove in 3 R during 5-3 win to start season...Hit .312 (34-109) w/17 R, 10 2B, 3 HR, 23 RBI, 14 BB and 10 K over 23 G in May... Hit game-winning RBI single in top of the 12th off J. Franco for 3-2 Sox win at NYM on 6/11...Placed on 15-day D.L. after HBP by J. Snyder vs. CWS on 6/25...Reinstated to active roster on 7/11...Went 3-4 w/2 2B, 4 RBI, and game-winning 2-R triple in the 8th off V. Nunez during 11-9 Sox victory vs. Fla. on 7/18...Hit .313 (20-64) w/10 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 17 RBI and 6 BB in 16 G in July...Had 11-game hit streak 7/27-8/7 (15-45 .333, 8 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 6 BB) to raise batting avg. from .260 to .267...Recorded **1000th H** (RBI single in the 1st off J. Wright) on 8/4 during a 5-4 loss vs. Clev...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 8/31 (left patella tendinitis)...Reinstated from D.L. on 9/23 and went on 5-G hit streak to end reg. season...Batted 2nd in 96 G and went 94-285 .244 w/10 HR and 61 RBI...Hit in 3rd spot 12 times, 7th once, and 8th once...Hit .297 (35-118, 47 RBI) w/RISP and .286 (2-7, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 1 BB, 2 K) w/the bases loaded...Hit 3rd inng. **grand slam** off Carpenter in 6-4 Sox win vs. Tor 5/22...Had 25 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (4th on club), 20, 2-out RBI and 5 of his HR put Sox ahead while one tied the score...Played in 111 G at 3B (110 starts).

CAREER: 10th on Red Sox All-Time list w/263 2B; T16th (Mike Greenwell) w/.463 slugg. pct.; and 19th w/118 HR...26-79 .329, 3 HR, 6 BB, 13 K w/bases loaded.

1998: Re-set **career-highs** w/153 G & 588 AB ... 23 HR is most by Sox 3B since Boggs' 24 HR in 1987...Season-high 11-game hit streak, Apr. 8-20 (15-47 .319 w/5 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI)...Made 1st '98 app. at 2B as def. repl. Apr. 17 vs. Cle...Three 2-HR G: Apr. 29 vs. Ana.; May 19 vs. Chi.; June 10 in Atl. for 10 career 2-HR game & 11 career multi-HR G (3 HR 6/2/95 vs. Sea.)...3 BB June 1 in Tor. tied career-high (7th time)...Ejected in 4th inng. June 3 vs. Balt. for 1st time in career...Season-high 9 TB June 10 in Atl. (2 HR, 4 RBI)...**Tied career-high** w/4 R July 5 vs. Chi. (3rd time)...Batted .293 (29-99) w/3 HR, 10 RBI in July...Error Sept. 20 in Chi. 1st since July 5 vs. Chi. (65 G); longest streak by Sox 3B since R. Petrocelli (76 G, 1971)...21, 2-out RBI; 26 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hit .372 (16-43) in 11 G vs. Cle...3rd among AL 3B w/.965 field. pct. (15 E; 428 TC)...Started in 5 different batting order spots, incl. 102 in 2nd spot...At Fenway, hit 12 balls off the LF Wall, 8 HR over LF Wall.

1997: **Led AL** w/47 doubles...2nd on Sox w/5 triples, 176 H, 95 R & .372 OBP; 3rd w/287 TB & .499 slug. pct.; T3rd w/18 HR & 25 GT/GA RBI; ...Started in 7 different batting order positions incl. 84 at #2 spot...Started season as Sox regular 2nd baseman (first career app. at 2B)...Hit .160 (15-94) in April, but was 161-481 .335 over rest of season...24-74 .324 in 20 G in May...12-G streak May 2-14 (19-45 .422)...41-110 .373 w/4 HR & 23 RBI in 29 G in June...40-117 .342 w/6 HR & 16 RBI in 28 G in July...Became regular 3B 7/12 after Naehring was lost for season...14-G hit streak July 15-29 (24-54 .444)...40-108 .370 w/3 HR & 19 RBI in 25 G in Aug...**Career-high 15-G hit streak** Aug. 10-25 (31-68 .456 w/3 HR & 15 RBI)...Named A.L. Player of the Week for Aug. 11-17 (15-30 .500 w/ 2 HR, 10 R, 9 RBI, 28 TB)...142-421 .337, w/13 HR & 65 RBI vs. RH, 5th highest BA in A.L. vs. RH...94-287 .328 w/11 HR at Fenway...82-288 .285 w/7 HR on road ...44-141 .312 w/55 RBI w/men in scor. pos...64-182 .352 w/4 HR & 26 RBI from 7th inng. on...17-37 .459 w/1 HR & 4 RBI in 9 G vs. Det...24-48 .500 w/2 HR & 11 RBI in 11 G vs. Tex...89-271 .328 w/12 HR & 38 RBI after ASB...Hit 15 balls off LF Wall in Fenway & 10 HR over Wall (25 total; 1st on Sox).

1996: Set career highs w/156 H and 527 AB (both 2nd on Sox)...Hit game-

Valentin continued (next page)

tying HR (Timlin, solo) w/2 outs in 9th innng. May 10 in Tor. in eventual 11-inng., 6-5 Sox win...Season-high 13-game hit streak May 10-24 (23-56 .411, 4 HR, 16 RBI, 8 BB)...**Hit for the cycle** June 6 vs. Chi. (4-4, 3 R, 2 RBI) in 7-4 Sox win...First Sox to hit for cycle since Scott Cooper, April 12, 1994, at KC...19th Sox player to hit for cycle, 20th overall (Doerr did it twice)...Starting SS in 99 of first 106 Sox games until placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 3 w/left shoulder strain...Missed 16 G before reinstated from D.L. Aug. 18...Played 3B for 1st time in M.L. career Sept. 3 in Sea...Started 11 G at 3B, incl. his final 8 G...Missed final 9 G of season w/left ankle injury sustained during takeout slide at 2B, Sept. 20 in NY that enabled Sox to break 2-2 tie in a 4-2 win...124-393 .316 in last 98 G (May 11 on) to raise avg. from .239...9 of his 13 HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead (incl. his first 7)...Hit 6 HR in the 1st innng...Had a .374 OBP (5th on Sox)...Moved 11 of 14 runners from 2nd w/ no-outs (excluding BB/HB), the most chances and runners moved by a Sox player...2nd on the Sox for 2nd straight year w/25 GT/GA RBI...Had HR and double in four atts. at swinging on 3-0 counts (2 foul balls)...**3-0 count HR** on June 29 vs. Det. off Gohr was 1st 3-0 HR by a Sox since Rob Deer, Aug. 22, 1993 off Derek Lilliquist of Clev. at Fenway, in his 1st Red Sox AB...Best month was May: 25 G, .349 (37-106), 4 HR, 21 R, 18 RBI, 12 BB...Batted 1st once, 2nd 96 times, 3rd 8 times, 5th 10 times, 6th 9 times, 7th 4 times, and 8th once...In 6 G vs. NY was 11-21 .524...4th best BA in M.L. vs. LH (49-129 .380)...77-246 .313, 9 HR home...79-281 .281, 4 HR on the road...3-8 .375 w/bases loaded...17 E (5 throws, 12 bobbles)...Underwent a procedure to clean out his left shoulder Oct. 14.

1995: Set career highs with 27 HR (2nd on Sox), 102 RBI (2nd), 108 R (1st on Sox), 155 H (1st), 277 TB (2nd), .533 slugg pct. (3rd), 520 AB (2nd), 81 BB (1st), 10 HBP (3rd), and 20 SB (1st) in 25 tries...**Most SB** by a Sox SS since Heinie Wagner's 21 in 1912...1st Sox w/100 R since Wade Boggs' 113 in 1989...4th Sox w/20 HR & 20 SB (Ellis Burks, 1987; Carl Yastrzemski, 1970; Jackie Jensen, 1959 & 1954)...37 doubles led team for 3rd straight year...Had a .399 on-base pct...**1st Sox** w/100 R & 100 RBI since D. Evans, 1987 & 16th Sox to do so...Hit .327 w/men in scor. pos. (49-150) incl. 25-67 .373 final 2 months...Drove in 21 of 32 .656 on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, 3rd on club...Began '95 w/7-game hit streak (11-27 .407, 2 HR, 9 RBI) and hit safely in 10 of his first 11 (19-45 .422, 4 HR, 14 RBI)...Hit his **2nd career grand slam** in the 3rd inning of an 8-0 romp May 2 at N.Y. (Vaughn also hit grand slam in the 4th)...Named **A.L. Player of the Week** for May 1-7 (11-29 .379, 3 doubles, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 11 R)...Had his **1st 3-HR game** (all solos) June 2 vs. Sea...13th Sox player w/3- HR game...Became only the **5th SS in M.L. history** w/3 HR in a game (Freddie Patek, A.L.; Ernie Banks, Jeff Blauser & Barry Larkin, N.L.)...Added a single and double to go 5-5 (his **2nd career 5-H game**) & scored a career-high 4 R...**Most TB (15) ever by a SS**; one shy of the team and A.L. record, shared by Sox Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975)...June 13 at Tor. (3-4, 2B, 3B, HR, 4 R, 4 RBI, 2 BB, plus his 1st 2-SB game) during a 6-game streak (14-26 .538) in which he raised his average from .303 to .339, his best since .345 after May 13...Followed O'Leary's 1st-inning, leadoff HR July 21 vs. Minn. with a HR, the 5th time in Sox history (1st since Boggs & Evans 9/9/85 vs. Clev.) and 20th time in A.L. that teammates led off a game with back-to-back HR...**Career-high 14-game hitting streak** July 29-Aug. 12 (24-58 .414, 5 2B, 4 HR, 18 RBI) was highlighted by a **career-high 6 RBI** Aug. 1 at Det...5 RBI twice, Aug. 10 vs. Balt. & Aug. 24 in Oak...Hit 2 HR Aug. 10 vs. Balt. to become the **5th Sox SS w/20 HR** in a season (1st since Rico Petrocelli hit 29 in 1970) ...Aug. was his best month (29-116 .319, 6 doubles, 7 HR, **31 RBI**, 9 SB in 10 tries)...1st Sox 30-RBI month since T. Brunansky had 32, July 1992...27 of his RBI (2nd on Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead & 30 came from the 7th innng. (led Sox)...32 two-out RBI, T3rd w/ Canseco...He was 5-13 .308 w/1 SF & 1 BB in 15 bases loaded apps...11 Fenway HR & 15 on road were both 2nd to Vaughn...Had Sox-best 11 hits off Fenway LF wall & 10 HR over it (tied w/Canseco)...Batted 2nd 126 times, 3rd 4 times, 6th 3 times and 7th once...Ended season w/6-gm. hitting streak (12-24 .500, 9 RBI)...Hit safely in 10 of last 11 games (20-40 .500, 3 HR, 14 RBI) to up his avg. from .281 Sept. 17 to .298...Had highs of 24-52 .462 (4 HR, 17 RBI) vs. Det. & 10-23 .435 vs. Chi...Hit 6 HR vs. Sea...All his 135 G were at SS (134 starts)...Only non-start was Sept. 17 in Clev...**Led M.L. SS** w/659 TC & 414 assts. & was 2nd w/227 PO...T2nd in A.L. w/95 DP w/Gil (Ripken 100) & w/4.9 TC/G w/Gagne & Jose Valentin (Gil 5.0/G) & was 3rd w/135 G & 134 GS...18 E (5 throws, 1 popup, 12 bobbles) tied for most in A.L.

Valentin continued (next page)

w/Gagne & Meares...Named the SS on the *Sporting News* Silver Slugger All-Star team.

1994: Solid yr. despite missing 27 games May 4 thru June 5 due to arthroscopic surgery on his right knee...Knee began to bother him in late Apr. on the West Coast, he played May 3, went on the D.L. May 9 (retro to May 4) and had **surgery May 10**...Began 5-gm. rehab May 31 at Pawt. (6-18 .333, 1 HR, 2 RBI)...**Sox were 19-7 when he left the lineup and 12-15 during his May-June absence**...Hit a **team-high .316** in 84 gms., also led w/26 doubles...Hit in 7 positions in the lineup: leadoff once, 2nd 23 times, 3rd 34 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 8 times, 8th 10 times & 9th twice ...Batted in the bottom of the order in Apr., then moved into the 2nd spot June 7...July 1st he went into the 3rd slot and remained there (except for 3 gms.)...Was 30-90 .333 **batting 2nd** and 38-120 .317 (4 HR, 24 RBI) **batting 3rd**...Was 2-2 in his May 3 game, then returned June 6 and went 30-90 .333 (12 XBH & 12 RBI) in 23 gms...In July he was 32-92 .348 (13 XBH & 19 RBI) as his **avg. reached .338 July 10** ...A 5-5, 5-RBI effort vs. Clev. in the Aug. 6 day game put him at .331, but he was 0-10 and 3-23 (0 RBI) the final 6 gms...On June 20 in Tor. his 2-R, 6th-inng. HR off Stottlemire put Sox up 2-0 as they snapped an 11-game losing streak ...Became the 9th regular-season player (10th in M.L. history, 2nd for Sox) to get an **unassisted triple play**, July 8 vs. Sea. in Fenway in the 6th inng...Also led off the bottom of the inng. w/a HR as Sox won 4-3, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR after his TP...Was 3rd among the 11 ranked A.L. SS w/a .979 fielding pct...**Tied for 2nd least errors**, 8 w/Gagne (C. Ripken had 7)...8 errors included 4 throws, 3 grounders and 1 missed throw...**Led Sox** by driving in 16 of 21 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, an excellent .762...Was 2nd w/.505 slugg. pct. and .400 on-base pct...26-83 .313 w/runners in scor. pos...13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from June 10...Hit 8 fly balls off LF wall in Fenway and 6 HR over it...Had 5 sac. bunts in 5 in-play tries (21 in 21 tries 1993-94)...**4-7 w/11 RBI**, 2 BB, 1 HBP, 0 K in 10 plate apps. w/the **bases loaded**...Hit **over .300 vs. 7 teams** w/highs of .447 vs. Sea. (17-38, 7 XBH, 10 RBI), .381 vs. Det. (8-21) and .348 vs. Tor. (8-23, 2 HR, 7 HR)...Was 13-31 .419 w/5 XBH when he hit the 1st pitch.

1993: Hit .278 (130-468) w/40 doubles (T3rd in A.L.)...**40 doubles most for a Sox SS** since Eddie Bressoud had 41 in '64...**54 XBH & 11 HR most for a Sox SS** since Petrocelli had 63 & 29 in '70... **16 sac. bunts** in 16 in-play tries, 2nd in A.L., and **most for Sox** since Barrett had 20 in '88...144 gms. at SS, incl. 138 starts...Season did not start until Apr. 20 due to a broken right ring finger at the end of spring training...1st gm. Apr. 20 in Sea. hit 7th-inng. solo HR to give Sox a 2-1 lead in their 5-2 win...Apr. 30 vs. Cal. had a **career-high 2 HR** (both off Farrell) & 5 RBI...**Two 9-gm. hit streaks**, Aug. 18-27 (15-33 .455) & Sept. 24-Oct. 2 (14-31 .452)...Was .301 (37-123) w/44 RBI w/runners in scor. pos... Doubled in 5 str. gms. July 4-8...When he hit the 1st pitch he was 20-48 .417 w/2 HR...**Led Sox w/34, 2-out RBI**...Had 5 RBI 4/30 vs. Cal...6 of his 11 HR came from Aug. 10 (his final 49 gms.)...Batted 8th 62 times (61-204 .299, 6th in M.L., 3rd in A.L.), 9th 30 times (29-94 .309, 2nd best in M.L.) and 7th 23 times (22-79 .278)...24 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from Aug. 1...Sox-high 19 plate apps. w/**bases loaded**, 4-18 .222, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 1 SF...20 errors (2nd to Fermin's 23), 11 on throws...**Led A.L. SS** w/4.79 chances/gm.; 4th w/432 assists, 96 DP & 144 gms. and 5th in TC...**Led A.L. SS** in doubles, was 2nd w/54 XBH (Fryman 64), 3rd w/66 RBI and 4th w/209 TB...Had highs of .429 (18-42, 13 RBI) vs. Det., .429 (12-28) vs. Clev., & .366 (15-41) vs. Minn.

1992: Began at Pawt. and hit .260 (76-331) in 97 gms. (18 2B, 9 HR, 29 RBI)... **Recalled July 27** and made **M.L. debut** that night vs. Tex. in Fenway...Was 1-4 w/an RBI-single in 8th inng. off Terry Mathews...Hitless the next 2 gms., then had season-high 8-gm. hit streak July 31-Aug. 8 (9-24 .375)...Had another 8-gm. streak Aug. 30-Sept. 7 (13-25 .520) to lift avg. from .233 to a season-high .297...Hit safely in 10 of his final 13 gms. (14-47 .298, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Started 55 of Sox final 66 gms. at SS... Played in 58 gms., all at SS...**1st M.L. HR** was a grand slam Aug. 22 vs. Sea. (Schooler) in the 6th inng. to tie score 6-6 in a come-from-beh. 10-8 win...That was his only Fenway HR...The 4 road HR all put the Sox ahead...3 of them were the first R of the game, incl. his final one that came off Cone in Tor. in the 4th inng. Sept. 30 in Viola's 1-0, 1-hit win...11 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, incl. a Sox-high 9 the final month...Batted 9th 38 times, 8th 5 times, 7th 7 times and 6th 5 times.

1991: Started at New Britain...Promoted to Pawt. May 9...7-gm. hit streak May 19-26 (11-26 .423)...Suffered a broken nose May 19 vs. Tidewater when

Valentin continued (next page)

hit by a throw (sat out only the May 20 gm.)...Hit .328 (20-61) in 21 Aug. gms. (4 HR, 14 RBI)...All 4 HR came in a 5-gm. span Aug. 24-27...Spent a week on the D.L. Aug. 9-16 w/pulled cartilage in his ribs from a home plate collision Aug. 3 at Richmond...99 gms. at SS w/25 E in 509 TC (.951)...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 8.

1990: New Britain SS...Hit .218 (68-312) in 94 gms.

1989: Split between Winter Haven and Lynchburg...Started at Winter Haven (.270 in 55 gms.)...Moved to Lynchburg, was in 75 gms. (74 at SS) and hit .246 (65-264) w/8 HR.

1988: Led NYP SS in fielding pct. (.949) in 60 gms. at Elmira.

POST SEASON: Batted .348 (8-23) w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, and 4 K in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...2-R HR off Clemens in 1st inng. of Game 3 put Sox ahead for good... Also had 2 singles and 5 RBI in that game...Tied M.L. postseason record w/7 RBI and 11 TB (4-5 w/1 2B, 2 2-run HR) during the series-tying Game 4 23-7 Sox victory in the **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev...Had 2 key RBI in Sox clinching win the next night in Clev...Hit .318 (7-22) overall in 1999 A.L. Div. Series (6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 7 K)...(7-15 .467 w/1 2B, 5 R, 3 BB in 4 G in **1998 Division Series** vs. Cleveland...Tied A.L. Division Series record w/5 R in a 4-G series...Set Division Series record w/4 R in Game 1 at Cle...3-12 (3 BB, 1 K) in **1995 Division Series** vs. Clev... Hit a 2-run HR in the 3rd in Clev. off Dennis Martinez to give Sox a 2-0 lead in Game 1.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th-round pick in the 1988 June draft... Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (Jersey City, NJ) in 1985...Lettered in baseball and basketball & was a starting guard w/David Rivers (Notre Dame, LA Clippers)...Attended Seton Hall Univ. 1986-88...College teammate of former Sox 1B Mo Vaughn & LHP Kevin Morton...3rd team All-American as a Jr. (.392, 5 HR, 52 RBI)...Had 21 2B as a Jr., a Seton Hall record...Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 Intercontinental Cup at Havana, Cuba and hit .304 in 10 gms...Major role player in the Jimmy Fund's (children's cancer research) fundraising efforts and served as their radiothon spokesperson in 1996...Makes numerous visits to Jimmy Fund youngsters at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute in Boston and joined with the Sox in 1995 to create a Home Run ticket program that enabled hundreds of Jimmy Fund patients to attend games at Fenway Park...Inducted into the Seton Hall Athletic Hall of Fame Jan. 24, 1995 w/Mo Vaughn, Craig Biggio & Coach Mike Sheppard...Selected as one of the recipients for Boston Jaycees 1998 Ten Outstanding Leaders Award (TOYL) Award for community work.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5	14
1989	Winter Haven	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	4	12
	Lynchburg	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	5	16
1990	New Britain	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	25	46	1	21
1991	New Britain	.198	23	81	8	16	3	0	0	5	9	14	1	3
	Pawtucket	.264	100	329	52	87	22	4	9	49	60	42	0	25
1992	Pawtucket	.260	97	331	47	86	18	1	9	29	48	50	1	20
	Boston	.276	58	185	21	51	13	0	5	25	20	17	1	10
1993	Boston-a	.278	144	468	50	130	40	3	11	66	49	77	3	20
	Pawtucket-b	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
1994	Boston-c	.316	84	301	53	95	26	2	9	49	42	38	3	8
	Pawtucket-d	.333	5	18	2	6	0	0	1	2	3	4	0	3
1995	Boston	.298	135	520	108	155	37	2	27	102	81	67	20	*18
1996	Boston-e-f	.296	131	527	84	156	29	3	13	59	63	59	9	17
1997	Boston	.306	143	575	95	176	**47	5	18	77	58	66	7	22
1998	Boston	.247	153	588	113	145	44	1	23	73	77	82	4	15
1999	Boston	.253	113	450	58	114	27	1	12	70	40	68	0	14
M.L. Totals		.283	961	3614	582	1022	263	17	118	521	430	474	47	124

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1992 - 79, .427; 1993 - 209, .447; 1994 - 152, .505; 1995 - 277, .533; 1996 - 2; 1997 - 287, .499; 1998 - 260, .442; 1999 - 179, .398. **Career:** 1673, .463.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1992 -.351; 1993 -.346; 1994 -.400; 1995 -.399; 1996 -.374; 1997 -.372; 1998 1999 -.315. **Career:** .362 (1494-4126).

- a- On disabled list w/ broken right ring finger Apr. 1-20.
b- At Pawtucket on rehab. Apr. 16-20.
c- On disabled list w/ injured right knee May 4 - June 5. (Arthroscopic surgery on May 10).
d- Pawtucket rehab. assignment May 31 - June 5.
e- Disabled list w/ left shoulder strain Aug. 3 - Aug. 18.
f- Missed final 9 games w/ left ankle injury.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	1
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	0	4	0	2
Div. Series Totals		.347	12	49	12	17	4	0	4	14	6	6	0	3

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos vs. N.Y.	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	2	4	0	0
ALCS Totals		.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	2	4	0	0

VALENTIN	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	450	114	12	70	.253	3614	1022	118	521	.283
at Boston	238	60	5	41	.252	1811	529	61	281	.292
Away	212	54	7	29	.255	1803	493	57	240	.273
Anaheim	34	9	0	5	.265	297	86	14	55	.290
Baltimore	32	7	2	4	.219	271	72	6	25	.266
Chicago	15	3	0	0	.200	197	53	9	27	.269
Cleveland	33	10	0	4	.303	293	87	8	31	.297
Detroit	35	3	0	0	.086	281	95	11	51	.338
Kansas City	23	7	2	7	.304	189	44	3	22	.233
Minnesota	36	8	1	5	.222	249	70	7	28	.281
New York	33	10	1	8	.303	273	77	9	43	.282
Oakland	35	7	2	7	.200	320	84	6	47	.263
Seattle	18	4	0	1	.222	290	86	13	41	.297
Tampa Bay	26	5	1	3	.192	68	12	2	7	.176
Texas	35	7	0	3	.200	248	67	5	32	.270
Toronto	40	15	2	13	.375	283	82	11	51	.290
Atlanta	14	6	0	0	.429	31	13	2	6	.419
Florida	11	6	1	8	.545	30	12	1	9	.400
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	194	52	7	31	.268
Montreal	2	1	0	0	.500	25	7	1	3	.280
N.Y. Mets	15	4	0	1	.267	36	10	1	5	.278
Philadelphia	13	2	0	1	.154	39	13	2	7	.333
Before ASG	274	70	7	44	.255	1929	537	58	265	.278
After ASG	176	44	5	26	.250	1685	485	60	256	.288
vs. LHP	94	26	0	4	.277	899	257	28	114	.286
vs. RHP	356	88	12	66	.248	2715	765	90	407	.282
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000	4	1	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	5	1	0	0	.200	14	2	0	2	.143
Home	238	60	5	41	.252	1811	529	61	281	.292
Road	212	54	7	29	.255	1803	493	57	240	.273
April	82	16	2	12	.195	506	116	12	53	.229
May	109	34	3	23	.312	574	168	17	89	.293
June	80	18	2	9	.225	673	194	25	98	.288
July	64	20	3	17	.313	637	197	21	94	.309
August	87	18	1	7	.207	682	198	22	104	.290
Sept./Oct.	28	8	1	2	.286	542	149	21	83	.275

Hit Streak 11 Games

Hit Streak 15 Games (1997)

VALENTIN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	4	1	5	2	0	0
1993	16	4	9	2	2	4
1994	5	4	3	3	1	1
1995	4	6	7	10	2	5
1996	2	7	15	7	0	10
1997	1	5	21	5	5	4
1998	2	5	9	9	3	5
1999	1	8	11	4	2	1
Totals	35	40	80	42	15	30

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 2, 1995 vs. Seattle Mariners
(Chris Bosio 2, Ron Villone)

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (10)

June 10, 1998 at Atlanta
(Denny Neagle 2)

May 19, 1998 vs. Chicago (AL)
(Jason Bere, Keith Foulke)

April 29, 1998 vs. Anaheim
(Allen Watson 2)

Sept. 7, 1997 vs. Milwaukee
(Jeff D'Amico, Bob Wickman)

July 19, 1997 at Cleveland
(Terry Clark, Alvin Morman)

April 11, 1997 vs. Seattle
(Randy Johnson 2)

Sept. 15, 1996 vs. Chicago
(Kevin Tapani, Bill Simas)

June 29, 1996 vs. Detroit
(Greg Gohr 2)

Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Baltimore
(Arthur Rhodes, Mark Lee)

April 30, 1993 vs. Angels
(John Farrell 2)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

May 2, 1995 at New York Yankees
(Sterling Hitchcock)

Aug. 22, 1992 vs. Seattle
(Mike Schooler)

May 22, 1999 vs. Toronto
(Chris Carpenter)

VALENTIN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	147	35	4	18	.238
Camden Yards	154	45	3	11	.292
Boston	1811	529	61	281	.292
New Comiskey	101	23	3	11	.228
Cleveland	24	6	1	1	.250
Jacobs Field	120	34	5	8	.283
Detroit	140	43	6	22	.307
Kansas City	114	30	3	19	.263
Minnesota	123	31	4	12	.252
New York	125	35	3	20	.280
Oakland	172	46	4	30	.267
Seattle	135	32	3	15	.237
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	34	5	1	3	.147
Texas	19	7	1	2	.368
The Ballpark in Arl.	87	25	1	12	.287
SkyDome	145	46	8	32	.317

VALENTIN in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	17	9	2	6	.529
Florida	9	3	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	91	24	2	12	.264
Montreal	13	3	1	1	.231
New York	26	9	1	4	.346
Philadelphia	7	2	1	1	.286

VALENTIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, (3 times), last time 7/5/98 vs. CWS
 Hits - 5, twice, last time 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 RBI - 6, 8/1/95 in Det.
 TB - 15, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 2B - 2 (28 times) last time 7/18/99 vs. Fla.
 BB - 3 (8 times) last time 8/21/98 at Minn.
 HR - 3, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 Last HR - 9/26/99 vs. Bal. (J. Johnson)
 Last Road HR - 8/10/99 at KC (Montgomery)
 SB - 2, 3 times, last time 8/23/95 at Angels
 Last SB - 6/4/98 vs. Bal.

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

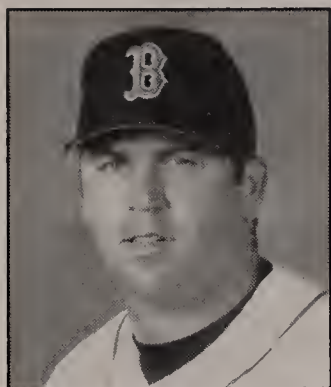
Nomar Garciaparra is the current Red Sox with the most multi-HR games, 12, followed by John Valentin 11, Troy O'Leary 4 (for the Sox), Jason Varitek 3, and Scott Hatteberg, Trot Nixon, Jose Offerman and Mike Stanley one (for the Sox).

Player	Multi-Homer Games	Years
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Nomar Garciaparra	12	1996-99
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-99
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

Age: 28, Turns 29 April 11; Born: April 11, 1972, Rochester, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Suwanee, GA. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1994. Married: Karen Mullinax. Children: Alexandra Rose 1/14/00.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 20 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000.



1999: Hit 1st career triple (off Rick Helling) on 5/5 vs. Texas in 8-3 loss...Went 4-4 (1st career 4-hit G) w/2 RBI, 3 R and 2 HR vs. NYY in 6-0 win on 5/19...Hit game-tying PH 2-run HR in 7th inng. vs. Det. on 5/31 making score 6-6 as Sox won 8-7...Hit game-winning leadoff HR in 13th inng. in Clev. 9/15 off Brower...3-8 .375 w/2 R, 1 HR, 2 RBI and 2 K as a PH...Threw out 26% (40-152) of runners attempting to steal...Hit .299 (67-224) w/11HR and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...Had career-high 7-G hit streak 7/15-7/21 (11-25 .440, 5 R, 1 2B, 4 HR, 9

RBI)...Overall, hit .269 (130-483) w/39 2B, 2 3B, 76 RBI and 20 HR in 144 G (all career-highs)...Hit HR by a Sox catcher since M. Stanley hit 24 in 1996 and team-leading 39 2B tied the most by a Sox C all-time (Carlton Fisk hit 39 in 1978)...Had 27, 2-out RBI (T3rd on team w/Daubach), 16 game-tying/go-ahead RBI, and 35 multi-hit G...9 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead, incl. 5 that put the club ahead in the last month...Batted in all spots except leadoff and 4th w/a high of 82 times in 7th...Sox were 78-52 in his 130 starts as C...2nd in A.L. w/130 starts and 140 G as C to I. Rodriguez (141-141)...Led M.L. catchers w/1049 TC (Piazza, 1011) and 972 PO (Piazza, 953).

CAREER: Has a .305 career avg. in Fenway Park (107-351) w/13 HR...10-30 .333 w/1 HR as PH.

1998: 1st full season in majors...Played in 75 G at C (56 starts, Sox were 38-18)...Made **1st ML start** Apr. 2 in Oak. as C (1-5)...**1st ML RBI** Apr. 10 vs. Sea...2-4 w/2B, 3 RBI in Sox 8-5 win Apr. 22 in Det...Had 6-G hit streak, Apr. 29-May 13 (6-14 .429)...**1st ML SB** May 8 in KC...**1st ML HR** May 10 in KC (Rosado, 2-R)...Hit .342 (13-38) in Aug...First career 2-HR G (Jerzembeck, Buddie) & career-high 5 RBI & 8 TB in Sox 9-4 win Sept. 15 at NYY...Batted .278 (37-133) w/3 HR vs. LHP...29-103 .282 w/1 HR at Fenway...25-90 .278 w/2 HR, 13 RBI from 7th inng. on...6-21 .253 w/2 RBI as PH...4 starts in 5th spot in order, 4 in 6th, 7 in 6th, 28 in 8th & 13 in 9th...Recipient of the 1998 Red Sox Rookie of the Year Harry Agganis Memorial Award by the BBWAA.

1997: Started season at AAA Tacoma...Batted .254 (78-307) w/54 R, 13 2B, 15 HR and 48 RBI...June was best month, hitting .277 w/6 HR & 13 RBI...Threw out 23 baserunners in 75 atts. (31%)...Hit safely in 12 of last 15 G at Tacoma (17-51 .321)...Acq. by Red Sox along w/RHP Derek Lowe from Sea. for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb July 31...Reported to AAA Pawt. Aug. 1...Hit .197 (13-66) w/1 HR & 5 RBI in 20 G w/Pawt...Hit .200 (2-10) w/1 RBI in I.L. playoffs vs. Rochester...Made 4 E in 100 G overall at C...Overall w/Pawt. & Tac. was 91-373 .244 w/18 2B, 16 HR, 53 RBI...Contract acq. by Bos. from Pawt. Sept. 9...**M.L. debut Sept. 24** at Det., had PH 9th-inng. single & caught last of the 9th in 9-2 win in only Sox app...Played w/Caguas in the Puerto Rican Wint. Lg.

1996: Led AA Port City w/34 doubles and 12 HR and was 2nd w/67 RBI...Led Southern Lg. catchers w/.993 fielding pct. and tied for lead w/10 double plays...Had 15-G hit streak April 25-May 9 (21-60 .350)...Named Southern Lg. Player of the Week June 28-July 5, 10-22 .455 w/3 HR, 8 RBI...Caught in 108 G and made only 5 E...Named Port City MVP by the Mariners player development staff...Hit .280 w/Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1995: Began pro career at AA Port City...Hit 1st pro HR May 7 vs. Jacksonville...0-11 w/7 K May 25-27 vs. Birmingham, which dropped BA to .225...Average fell to .202 (26-129 w/47 K) by June 12...20-55 .364 w/13 RBI June 14-30...Hit .289 (26-90) in June to raise BA to .254...2nd on team w/61 BB; 4th w/10 HR...Hit .281 (25-89) for Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

POSTSEASON: Went 4-20 .200 w/1 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 1 RBI and 1 BB in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...Hit a 3B and 2B in 3-2 loss in Game 2 in NY...8th inng. HR off Hernandez was Sox only run in 6-1 game 5 loss...Hit .238 (5-21)

Varitek continued (next page)

w/7 R, 5 H, 3 2B, 1 HR and 3 RBI in **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev...Was 4-5 incl. 2-R HR, 5 R and 3 RBI in 23-7 Game 4 win...5 R set a M.L. post-season record...Played in one game in **1998 Division Series**...Started at C in Game 2 at Clev. & was 1-4 w/1 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Was originally Minnesota Twins first-round selection (21st overall) in 1993 June draft, but did not sign...Mariners first round pick (14th overall) in 1994 June draft...Attended Georgia Tech where he was a teammate of Red Sox SS Nomar Garciaparra and ex-Sox OF Darren Bragg...Three-time All-America selection at Georgia Tech...Named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year for 1993 and was also selected to that publication's "All-Time College All-Star Team"...Played on Team USA in 1992 and took part in the Olympic Games at Barcelona...Graduated from Lake Brantley H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1990 where he was primarily a third baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	61	126	0	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	66	93	7	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	34	71	0	3
	Pawtucket-a	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	8	12	0	1
	Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	Boston	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	17	45	2	5
1999	Boston	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	46	85	1	11
M.L. Totals		.265	231	705	101	187	52	2	27	109	63	130	3	16

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1997 - 1, .1.000; 1998 - 90, .407; 1999 - 233, .482. **Career:** 324, .460.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1997 - .1.000; 1998 - .309; 1999 - .330. **Career:** .324 (254-783).

a- Acquired by Red Sox July 31, 1997 from Seattle w/ RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.240	6	25	7	6	3	0	1	4	0	5	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	1
ALCS Totals		.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	1

VARITEK	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	483	130	20	76	.269	705	187	27	109	.265
at Boston	248	78	12	45	.315	351	107	13	56	.305
Away	235	52	8	31	.221	354	80	14	53	.226
Anaheim	23	6	0	6	.261	37	11	1	9	.297
Baltimore	34	8	3	7	.235	49	9	3	9	.184
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	32	12	1	4	.375	57	16	1	4	.281
Cleveland	43	12	2	5	.279	48	14	3	8	.292
Detroit	35	9	3	9	.257	46	12	3	12	.261
Kansas City	28	8	0	1	.286	51	16	1	4	.314
Minnesota	27	8	0	7	.296	40	13	0	8	.325
New York	40	10	2	5	.250	68	19	4	14	.279
Oakland	30	8	0	4	.267	49	14	0	4	.286
Seattle	30	11	3	9	.367	48	14	3	10	.292
Tampa Bay	35	9	0	1	.257	45	12	1	2	.267
Texas	25	4	0	0	.160	36	6	0	2	.167
Toronto	38	11	2	7	.289	46	12	2	8	.261
Atlanta	20	1	0	1	.050	29	2	0	3	.069
Florida	13	6	2	6	.462	16	6	2	6	.375
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091	15	3	1	1	.200
N.Y. Mets	10	2	0	1	.200	13	3	0	1	.231
Philadelphia	9	4	2	3	.444	12	5	2	4	.417

Varitek continued (next page)

VARITEK	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	259	63	9	31	.243	388	94	12	47	.242
After ASG	224	67	11	45	.299	317	93	15	62	.293
vs. LHP	103	29	3	19	.282	236	66	6	34	.280
vs. RHP	380	101	17	57	.266	469	121	21	75	.258
Pinch Hit	8	3	1	2	.330	30	10	1	4	.333
Des. Hit	4	2	1	2	.500	7	3	1	2	.429
Home	248	78	12	45	.315	351	107	13	56	.305
Road	235	52	8	31	.221	354	80	14	53	.226
April	60	14	0	7	.233	98	23	0	13	.235
May	76	22	6	13	.289	124	36	7	18	.290
June	88	20	3	11	.227	127	27	5	16	.213
July	85	25	4	12	.294	104	29	6	17	.279
August	79	21	0	11	.266	117	34	0	15	.291
Sept./Oct.	95	28	7	22	.295	135	38	9	30	.281
Hit Streak 7 Games					Hit Streak 7 Games (1999)					

VARITEK	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1997	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	4	3	8	2	1	2
1999	5	8	13	2	2	2
Totals	9	11	21	4	3	4

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

Sept. 5, 1999 at Seattle (Garcia, Paniagua)
 May 19, 1999 vs. New York (AL) (Irabu, Mendoza)
 Sept. 15, 1998 at New York (AL) (Jerzembeck, Buddie)

VARITEK in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	23	8	1	5	.348
Balt.- Camden Yards	21	2	2	4	.095
Boston	351	107	13	56	.305
Chi. - New Comiskey	31	6	0	0	.194
Cle. - Jacobs Field	29	9	3	5	.310
Detroit	23	4	0	3	.174
Kansas City	25	6	1	2	.240
Minnesota	20	5	0	4	.250
New York	33	8	2	8	.242
Oakland	26	4	0	3	.154
Seattle	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle-Safeco	15	5	3	7	.333
Tampa Bay	20	6	1	1	.300
The Ballpark in Arl.	14	3	0	1	.214
Tor. - SkyDome	23	8	1	6	.348

VARITEK in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	19	1	0	2	.053
Florida	3	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091
New York	10	2	0	1	.200
Philadelphia	3	1	0	1	.333

VARITEK'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 5/19/99 vs. NYY
 RBI - 5, 9/15/98 at NYY
 TB - 10, 5/19/99 vs. NYY
 2B - 2 (7 times), last time 9/13/99 at Cle.
 SB - 1 (3 times), last time 6/25/99 vs. CWS.
 HR - 2, (3 times), last time 9/5/99 at Sea.
 Last HR - 10/1/99 at Bal. (Linton)
 Last Fenway HR - 9/27/99 vs. Bal. (Erickson)
 BB - 3, last time 8/3/99 vs. Cle.

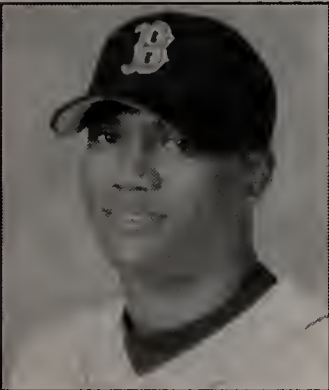
200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years. . .Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

Age: 22; Born: January 19, 1978, Monte Cristy, D.R. Ht: 6-2; Wt: 198.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Danny Monzon, February 9, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service - 0 yrs., 54 days.
Contract status - signed through 2000.



1999: Hit .281 (133-474) w/65 R, 23 2B, 2 3B, 11 HR, 75 RBI, 23 BB, 55 K and 7 SB in 116 G w/AA Trenton...Recalled from Trenton on 6/30 to replace injured John Valentin...Made M.L. debut on 7/1 vs. TB at 3B (0-3 w/1 RBI and sac. fly in 12-3 loss)...Recorded 1st M.L. hit (single to RF) on 7/2 off J. Parque in the 3rd during 6-1 win at CWS (1-3, 1 RBI, 1 K)...Hit 1st M.L. HR on 7/7 (solo off D. Eiland) at TB during 3-2 loss...Was batting .325 (13-40) w/ 4 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 1 BB and 5 K in 12 G before being optioned back to AA Trenton on 7/19...Recalled again from Trenton on 7/31...Went 2-4 w/1 R, 1 2B and 1 3B during 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10...Had career-high 6-G hit streak 9/14-9/21 (9-23 .391, 2 2B, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K)...Played in 35 G at 3B (34 starts) and committed 6 E in 85 TC.

CAREER:

1998: .291 BA placed 7th for all Red Sox minor league players...**Led AA Trenton w/137 hits** was 2nd w/67 RBI and 3rd w/70 R and 16 HR ...Hit safely in 15 of 20 G in April...**Eastern L. Player of the Week August 17-23** (.520, 13-25, 3 HR, 7 R, 8 RBI)...Had 9 RBI in 5 G Aug. 31-Sept. 5...In Sept., batted .444 (8-18, 5 G) w/5 R, 1 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 2 BB...**Led Eastern L. third basemen w/.952 field pct.** (100 PO, 377 TC, 25 DP)...25 DPs T2nd among Eastern Lg. third basemen...Played in Ariz. Winter Lg. and hit .248 (30-121) w/5 2B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 11 R, 7 BB and 19 K.

1997: Played in Flor. Instructional Lg...T1st on Michigan w/131 G, 2nd w/489 AB, 3rd w/141 H, 4th w/68RBI...Led Midwest Lg. 3B w/.944 field pct.(19 E, 338 TC)...3-11, .273 w/1 HR & 5 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Hit .240 w/60 H, 15 2B, 19 RBI, 13 BB and 29 K for Lowell.

1995: Started professional career with GCL Red Sox...Batted .264 w/24 H, 7 R, 5 RBI, 7 BB, 9 K.

BACKGROUND: Attended Monte Cristy H.S. (D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.264	31	91	7	24	1	0	0	5	7	9	1	7
1996	Lowell	.240	67	250	22	60	15	0	0	19	13	29	2	12
1997	Michigan	.288	131	489	51	141	21	3	8	68	31	51	3	19
1998	Trenton	.291	126	470	70	137	27	4	16	67	15	66	5	18
1999	Trenton	.281	116	474	65	133	23	2	11	75	23	55	7	19
	Boston	.288	36	118	14	34	5	1	2	13	5	14	0	6
M.L. Totals		.282	152	592	79	167	28	3	13	88	28	69	7	25

TB & SLG. PCT.: 1999 - 47, .398. Career: 47, .398.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1999 - .323 Career: .323 (41-127).

VERAS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	118	34	2	13	.288	118	34	2	13	.288
at Boston	34	7	0	6	.206	34	7	0	6	.206
Away	84	27	2	7	.321	84	27	2	7	.321
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	9	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0	.222
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	15	4	0	2	.267	15	4	0	2	.267
Cleveland	9	4	0	1	.444	9	4	0	1	.444
Detroit	12	4	0	4	.333	12	4	0	4	.333
Kansas City	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1	.200
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167

VERAS	1999					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Oakland	6	3	0	1	.500	6	3	0	1	.500
Seattle	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	17	5	1	3	.294	17	5	1	3	.294
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
Atlanta	9	5	1	1	.556	9	5	1	1	.556
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	37	13	2	5	.351	37	13	2	5	.351
After ASG	81	21	0	8	.259	81	21	0	8	.259
vs. LHP	42	11	1	3	.262	42	11	1	3	.262
vs. RHP	76	23	1	10	.303	76	23	1	10	.303
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	34	7	0	6	.206	34	7	0	6	.206
Road	84	27	2	7	.321	84	27	2	7	.321
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	40	13	2	5	.325	40	13	2	5	.325
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	78	21	0	8	.269	78	21	0	8	.269
Hit Streak 6 Games										Hit Streak 6 Games (1999)

VERAS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1999	0	2	5	2	0	2
Totals	0	2	5	2	0	2

VERAS in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	5	1	0	0	.200
Boston	34	7	0	6	.206
Chi. - New Comiskey	15	4	0	2	.267
Clev. - Jacobs Field	9	4	0	1	.444
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	12	2	0	0	.167
Oakland	6	3	0	1	.500
Seattle-Safeco	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	14	5	1	2	.357
The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

VERAS in each N.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	9	5	1	1	.556
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-

VERAS' BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, 3 times, last time 9/14/99 at Cle. TB - 5, twice, last time 9/10/99 at NYY
 RBI - 2, twice, last time 9/19/99 vs. Det. Last HR - 7/9/99 at Atl. (B. Chen)
 Runs - 2, twice, last time 9/15/99 at Cle.

Age: 33, Turns 34 **Aug. 2;** **Born:** August 2, 1966, Melbourne, FL. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Melbourne, FL. **Originally signed by** Pittsburgh, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 6 days.

Contract status — signed through 2000, w/club option for 2001.



1999: His first 5 G of season were as a starter (1-2 w/8.01 ERA, 21.1 IP, 19 ER, 16 BB, 13 K, 28 H)...Moved to bullpen w/Tom Gordon on D.L. on 4/17...Earned **1st career M.L. save** pitching in the 9th innng of 3-2 win vs. Tex. on 5/6...Got 2nd save 5/9 vs. Ana. then returned to starting rotation vs. Sea. on 5/11 when Gordon was reactivated from D.L...Snapped his 4-G losing streak (covering 9 G, 6 GS) vs. Tor. in 6-4 victory 5/22(8.1 IP, 4, H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Had **season-high** 9 K in 5-1 loss 6/

8 at Mont. (7.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Became closer when Gordon was placed on D.L. for 2nd time on 6/13...Earned 10th save 7/9 in 5-4 Sox win at Atl. (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K); Fanned C. Jones to end the game...Earned 14th save in 5-4 win vs. NYY on 8/1...Pitched **season-high 4.1 inns. in relief** in 12-1 loss 8/17 vs. Oak. (5 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Started and allowed 0 ER for the 1st time in 1999 (4.2 IP, 4 H, 7 R) in an 8-5 loss vs. Balt...Earned 15th save in 1-0 Sox 10-inng. win in Balt. on 10/3 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...In 32 G in relief, went 1-2 w/3.50 ERA, 46.1 IP, 18 ER, 38 H, 26 BB, 45 K)...Pitched in 5 combined SHO (all in relief): 5/7 6-0 vs. Ana (1 IP, 2 K); 6/23 5-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 K); 7/28 8-0 at Tor. (1 IP, 2 BB, 1 K); 10/2 8-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 H); 10/3 1-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 H)...Averaged 92 pitches in his 17 GS w/a high of 122 twice, 6/2 vs. Det. and 5/22 vs. Tor.

CAREER: 65-55 w/15 saves in 179 G w/Sox.

1998: 17-8 .680, 8th best in AL (15 dec.)...Set **career-highs** w/17 wins, 216.1 IP, 36 G & 33 GS...8-3, 4.63 in 18 G (16 GS) at Fenway (103 IP, 53 ER, 15 HR)...0-0 in 3 rel. apps: 2 IP, July 24 vs. Tor. (2 H, 2 K); 1 IP, May 24 vs. NYY (1 HB); & 3 IP, Apr. 4 in Sea. (5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Sac-bunt as PH Apr. 22 in Det. (1st Sox pitcher used as a PH since T. Lollar, 8/12/86 in KC (2nd G)...Won 6 consec. starts, Apr. 24-May 22 (42.1 IP, 14 ER); longest since winning 10 consec. GS in 1995...Retired 1st 12 BF & had no-hitter thru 6.2 IP, May 10 in KC, before allowing H by Shane Mack...8-3 loss May 28 at NYY ended 6-start win streak...4-1, 3.15 in 6 G (5 GS) in May...1 H in 8 IP, June 6 vs. NYM, but lost 1-0 (run scored on his balk)...10 W at All-Star break for 1st time in career (prev. high was 7 W in '95)...Avgd. 95 pitches/GS w/high of 124 (7 IP) in 4-2 loss in Cle. July 21...Received 1998 Red Sox True Value Roberto Clemente Award ...Chosen by BoSox Booster Club as Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to success of team (see page 200).

1997: Led Sox w/201.1 IP, 4 CG & 2 SHO (T2nd in A.L.)...15 losses tied for most in A.L. & 16 HB led ML...Beg. season 1-1, 4.24 in 1st 3 GS incl. 10-1 win Apr. 14 vs. Oak. (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...On D.L. Apr. 23 (retro to Apr. 15) to May 6 w/rt. elbow inflammation...Lost 3 consec. dec. in May after return from D.L...8.2 IP in 2-1 win June 5 at Mil., **tied career-high w/10 K** (Sox high 168 pitches), also had season-high 7 BB ...Tied season-high w/7 BB (6.2 IP) June 30 in 8-5 loss vs. Fla...Pitched in rel. July 4 at CWS (2.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 K), 1st rel. app. since June 28, 1993 at Mon...Posted relief career-highs w/5 IP & 8 K (M.L. relief high), but lost 6-5 July 6 at CWS (2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB)...Back-to-back CG July 13 vs. Tor. (L 3-2) and July 18 at Clev. (W 7-0, 6 H, 9 K), also 1st CG SHO since July 9, 1995 (def. Minn. 7-0) ...Allowed Sox-high 4 HR and 0 BB in 5-2 CG loss Aug. 3 at K.C....Last loss was Aug. 30 vs. Atl., 15-2 (3.2 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 7 ER)...3-0, 2.05 (30.2 IP, 7 ER) in 4 Sept. starts ...Team-high 9 wins in 19 G (15 GS) after ASB (9-6, 3.71)...12-13, 4.32 (185.1 IP, 89 ER) in 29 GS...0-2, 3.38 in 6 rel. apps. (16 IP, 6 ER)...LH hit .272 (91-335)...RH hit .244 (102-418).

1996: 0-3, 6.11 in 1st 3 starts (17.2 IP, 23 H, 17 R, 12 ER) for a 7-game losing streak back to Sept. 18, 1995... Won 8-3 vs. Tex. Apr. 25 for first W since 2-0 in Balt. Sept. 13, 1995... Allowed 11 R (only 1 ER) in 11-4 loss vs. Tor. May 5... Saved a tired bullpen w/an 8-2 CG loss (8 IP, Sox-high 162 pitches) June 10 in Chi., allowing 16 H, the most by a Sox pitcher since 18 H by Reggie Cleveland Sept. 25, 1977 in a 12-5 CG-win in Det... Back-to-back CG wins 3-1 Aug. 5 vs. Tor. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) & 3-2 Aug. 10 in Milw. (8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, season-high 10 K)... **A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 5-11: 2-0, 1.50 in 18 IP w/14 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 18 K ... Season-high 6 BB in 10-3 win Sept. 6 in Chi. (7 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 K) ... **Allowed 5 HR** (in first 5 H) Sept. 15 vs. Chi. to tie Sox record (Eckersley July 1, 1979 in N.Y.)... 7-2, 3.39 in 11 starts July 31-Sept. 20 incl. 3-0, 2.79 in 4 starts Sept. 6-20... Lost final outing 6-2 vs. Balt. in CG Sept. 25 ... 9-4, 4.15 after All-Star break led Sox (15 GS, 110.2 IP)... 38 HR, 3rd most in A.L. & M.L. & new Sox season record (Earl Wilson, 37, 1964) ... 7-2 in 1- or 2-run games... 8-2 when Sox scored 5 or more R ... Struck in left leg by passing car while jogging near home Jan. 5 in evening (treated and released by a local hospital).

1995: Signed as free agent to AAA contract Apr. 27 after being released by Pitt. during spring training... Worked w/ex-knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro (then manager and pitching coach of Colorado Silver Bullets) during extended spring training in Fort Myers before reporting to Pawtucket... Won 1st start w/PawSox, May 5 at Charlotte (5 IP, 2 H, 0 R)... Made 4 starts for Pawt. (2-1, 2.52 ERA)... Contract purch. by Bos. May 27, and he won 12-1 that night at Cal. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) in his A.L. debut; His 1st win since a 5-0 SHO vs. Phi. Sept. 30, 1993 (his last previous M.L. app.) ... He returned after only 2 days of rest for a 1-0 triumph in Oak. May 30 (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)... 3rd GS (June 4 vs. Sea.) was 1st at Fenway and 1st CG (10 IP, 6 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K, season-high 134 pitches), as Sox won, 2-1, on 2-R HR by O'Leary in last of 10th... Before allowing an unearned run in top of 10th due to his own throwing E, he had 22.1 consec. scoreless IP... By game's end, he was 3-0, 0.37... **A.L. Co-Player of the Week** (along with K.C.'s Gary Gaetti) for **May 29-June 4** (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 17.1 IP, 8 H, 3 BB, 9 K)... On June 9 vs. Oak. he won his 4th straight start (his 2nd consecutive CG), 4-1, taking a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th (one-out single in 8th by Stan Javier ended the no-hit bid); finished w/3 H, his career low-hit CG... Run in 8th was his first ER in 32 IP... **14-1 w/league-leading 1.65 ERA in his first 17 GS** (130.2 IP, 98 H, 30 R, 24 ER, 37 BB, 79 K, 6 CG) without allowing more than 3 ER in any game ... His only loss in that stretch was 5-3 at Tor. June 14 (7+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)... Led A.L. in ERA July 4 thru Sept. 3... **Won 10 consecutive GS** June 29 thru Aug. 13, 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight decisions** since Mike Boddicker (10 in 1990; most since Clemens won 1st 14 decisions in '86) and 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight GS** since Ellis Kinder (13 in '49)... Tied Atlanta's Greg Maddux for longest winning streak (10) of '95... Flirted w/another no-hitter July 9 at Minn... Allowed a leadoff single to Jeff Reboulet in the last of the 8th, but got his only SHO of '95, 7-0... **A.L. July Pitcher of the Month** (6-0, 47 IP, 1.53 ERA)... Held Balt. hitless Aug. 13 in Fenway until Palmeiro hit HR to open 7th... Aug. 18 at Sea., he surrendered grand slam and 3-run HR to Mike Blowers in shortest app. (3 IP, 4 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)... Season-high 7 K 4 times ... Led Sox with 16 wins, 2.95 ERA (2nd in A.L.), 6 CG (T4th in A.L.), 11 WP, 68 BB, and 22 HR... 2nd on staff with 27 GS and 195.1 IP & 3rd with 119 K... Held opps. to a .227 batt. avg. (4th in A.L.); .234 (83-355) vs. LH, .221 (80-362) vs. RH... Sox won 18 of his 27 GS, including all 8 G he started after a Sox loss (he was 7-0 w/1.32 ERA in those games)... Stopped Sox 5-game losing streak Sept. 13 w/a 2-0 comb. SHO in Bal. (8.1 IP, 2 H)... Then lost his last 4 GS... 2nd in A.L. w/.209 batt. avg. w/men on (4th in M.L.) & w/.228 avg. on 1st pitch (3rd in M.L.)... T4th in A.L. (T6th in M.L.) w/.227 batt. avg. allowed... 5th in A.L. w/.185 avg. w/men in scor. pos... 4-0 in 1-run games... Was supported w/4.8 R/GS, least of Sox regulars.

1994: Spent season w/AAA Buffalo... Led team w/83 K & 175.2 IP (4th in Amer. Assoc.)... Led lg. w/15 losses, 98 BB & 27 HR allowed... Hit 5 batters Aug. 9 at Nashville... Only win in 1st 13 GS was May 7 at Louisville... 3-hit SHO Aug. 14 at New Orleans snapped 10-gm. winless

Wakefield continued (next page)

streak...Buffalo was shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 R or less in 11 of his 15 losses...1st P in Bisons' history w/a pinch hit, a single June 27 vs. Iowa...Doubled and singled in 2 other PH apps...9 K at Louisville Aug. 30 was career minor league high...Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug. for Buffalo...Recalled by Pitts. Sept. 7.

1993: Opening Day pitcher Apr. 6 vs. S.D. & got 9-4 win...Pitched **career-high 10+ IP** in 6-2 win Apr. 27 at Atl...First Pirate to pitch more than 10 IP since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...172 pitches in that gm., most in M.L. since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 pitches Aug. 30, 1987 ...0-5, 7.59 ERA (40.1 IP, 34 ER) in next 8 GS...**1st career rel. app.** June 14 at St. L. after 26 consec. M.L. starts...0-1, 10.24 ERA (9.2 IP, 11 ER) in next 2 GS before being opt. to AA Carolina (Southern L.) July 9...Rec. Sept. 1 after 9 GS w/Carolina...2-3, 3.51 ERA (33.1 IP, 13 ER) in 5 GS after recall...Started recall 0-3 before pitching consec. SHO his final 2 GS...Beat Chi. 1-0 on 5 H in 2nd gm. of a DH Sept. 26...Tossed 4-H SHO in final app. in M.L. prior to coming to Sox, 5-0 vs. Phil...1st Pitt. pitcher w/consec. SHO since Randy Tomlin in 1991...Hit **1st M.L. HR** July 7 at Hou. off Mark Portugal...5-11, 5.66 ERA (122.1 IP, 77 ER) in 20 GS & 1-0, 4.50 ERA (6 IP, 3 ER) in 4 rel. apps.

1992: Named N.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*... Combined 20-4, 2.71 ERA & 12 CG in 35 GS w/Buffalo & Pitt. (including post-season play)...Started w/Buffalo & won 1st 4 dec., allowing just 9 ER in 43 IP (1.88 ERA)...Led Amer. Assoc. w/6 CG...Contract purch. by Pitt. July 31...Career-high 10 K & just 6 H in 3-2 W vs. St. L. that night...At least 8 IP in 1st 4 GS w/Pitt., winning 3...CG in 4-2 win vs. Atl. Aug. 16...1st M.L. loss Aug. 21 at S.F., his 1st loss since June 15 vs. Omaha w/Buff ...Won 5 consec. decs. from Aug. 26 to Oct. 4 to end reg. season, 5-0, 1.90 in 8 GS...**1st M.L. SHO** Aug. 28 at L.A.

1991: Led Pitt. minor lg. system in wins (15), IP (187.2) and CG (8)... Started w/Carolina...Pitched 3 consec. CG from Apr. 24 to May 6...Was 10-7, 3.26 ERA at Carolina before being promoted to Buff. July 29...Lost 9-4 to Oklahoma City in only start at Buff. allowing 3 HR...Returned to Carolina July 30 for rest of season and went 5-1, 1.78 ERA in 6 GS.

1990: First full season as a pitcher, spent at A Salem (Carolina L.)...Led L. w/28 GS, 190.1 IP, 187 H, 100 ER and 85 BB and T1st w/14 losses.

1989: Beg. season w/Augusta (S. Atlantic L., A) and played 6 gms. at 3B and 2 gms. at 1B...Moved to Welland (NY-Penn. L.) where he was converted to a pitcher...Also played 11 gms. at 3B, 7 gms. at 2B and 1 at 1B...Finished 11 gms. as a pitcher & got his only 2 prof. saves.

1988: Spent all season at Watertown (N.Y.-Penn.) as a 1B.

POST SEASON: Pitched in relief in **1999** Division Series Game 2 at Cle. (Sox lost 11-1, 2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 4 K) and Game 4 in Fenway (Sox won 23-7, 0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Started Game 2 of **1998** Division Series vs. Cle. at Jacobs Field & lost 9-5 (1.1 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Started Game 3 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev. at Fenway & lost 8-2...Left w/2 on, 1 out in the 6th and the Sox trailing 5-1 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 4 K)...Threw CG in 1st post-season start, Game 3 of **1992** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl., a 3-2 win...Won Game 6 in N.L.C.S. w/CG at Atl. in 13-4 Pitt. win.

BACKGROUND: Pirates' 8th-round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Eau Gallie (FL) H.S. in 1984...Attended Florida Tech and was named Team MVP in 1987 and 1988 as a 1B...Holds school record for career HR (40) and in 1987 set season records w/22 HR and 71 RBI...Was 1st player from Florida Tech to be drafted...Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame Feb. 25, 1998...Sox player representative since 1995...Donates money to the Make-A-Wish Foundation for every strikeout and win.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	31	17	15	21	42
1990	Salem	†10-14	4.73	28	*28	2	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*85	127
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	*8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	51	120
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	1	4
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	51	71
	Pittsburgh	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	35	51
1993	Pittsburgh	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	75	59
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	22	36
1994	Buffalo	*5-15	5.84	30	†29	4	1	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*98	83
1995	Pawtucket-a	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	9	14
	Boston	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	68	119
1996	Boston	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	*151	121	90	140
1997	Boston-b	†12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	87	151
1998	Boston	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	79	146
1999	Boston	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	72	104
A.L. Totals		65-55	4.38	179	138	18	3	15	964.1	951	552	469	396	660
N.L. Totals		14-12	4.17	37	33	7	3	0	220.1	221	109	102	110	110
M.L. Totals		79-67	4.34	216	171	25	6	15	1184.2	1172	661	571	506	770

a- Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent April 27, 1995 after being released by Pitt. during spring training.

b- On disabled list Apr. 23 - May 6 (retro to Apr. 15) w/ right elbow inflammation.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	5	4
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	2	1
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	4	4
Div. Series Totals		0-2	15.58	4	2	0	0	0	8.2	11	15	15	11	9

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Pit. vs. Atl.	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7
LCS Totals		2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7

WAKEFIELD	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	11	15	140.0	79	5.08	79	67	15	1184.2	571	4.34
at Fenway	2	6	9	69.0	31	4.04	29	27	9	470.0	224	4.29
Away	4	5	6	71.0	48	6.08	50	40	6	714.2	347	4.37
Anaheim	0	0	1	9.1	3	2.89	6	5	1	88.0	43	4.40
Baltimore	0	1	2	9.0	0	0.00	4	5	2	74.0	21	2.55
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	1	1	3.2	3	7.36	4	4	1	61.0	31	4.57
Cleveland	1	2	0	11.0	16	13.09	5	5	0	74.2	41	4.94
Detroit	1	2	0	18.1	11	5.40	6	4	0	59.2	34	5.13
Kansas City	2	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	7	2	0	69.1	19	2.47
Minnesota	0	1	1	6.1	6	8.53	5	2	1	54.2	29	4.77
New York	0	0	1	2.0	2	9.00	4	4	1	49.2	35	6.34
Oakland	1	0	0	13.2	11	7.24	7	2	0	98.0	50	4.59
Seattle	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00	3	4	0	57.2	34	5.31
Tampa Bay	0	1	1	5.0	4	7.20	1	1	1	11.2	5	3.86
Texas	0	1	4	11.1	6	4.76	4	5	4	57.2	35	5.46
Toronto	1	0	1	15.2	5	2.87	3	5	1	89.2	40	4.01
Atlanta	0	0	1	3.0	3	9.00	2	2	1	35.2	19	4.79
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.1	11	4.43
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	15.2	11	6.32
Florida	0	0	1	2.0	1	4.50	1	2	1	21.2	15	6.23
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	7	4.20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	65.2	21	2.88
Montreal	0	1	0	7.0	2	2.57	1	1	0	24.0	6	2.25
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	2	2	0	34.2	8	2.08
Philadelphia	0	0	1	1.2	0	0.00	2	0	1	30.1	10	2.97
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	3	3.86
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	27.2	14	4.55
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	20.2	14	6.10

Wakefield continued (next page)

WAKEFIELD	1999						M.L. CAREER						
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	
Before ASG	3	7	10	77.0	44	5.14	32	37	10	562.1	302	4.83	
After ASG	3	4	5	63.0	35	5.00	47	30	5	622.1	269	3.89	
Starter	5	9	0	93.2	61	5.86	77	63	0	1110.1	539	4.37	
Reliever	1	2	15	46.1	18	3.50	2	4	15	74.1	32	3.87	
Home	2	6	9	69.0	31	4.04	38	30	9	587.1	260	3.98	
Road	4	5	6	71.0	48	6.08	41	37	6	597.1	311	4.69	
April	1	3	0	18.1	15	7.36	9	10	0	145.1	87	5.39	
May	2	1	2	29.0	18	5.59	9	10	2	174.2	93	4.79	
June	0	3	5	23.2	7	2.66	11	14	5	188.2	99	4.72	
July	0	0	6	13.0	5	3.46	15	9	6	189.1	68	3.23	
August	1	2	1	25.1	19	6.75	17	11	1	232.1	122	4.73	
Sept.-Oct.	2	2	1	30.2	15	4.40	18	13	1	254.1	102	3.61	
Last Time Batted				AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI	
1998				.000		3		0		0		0	
M.L. Totals				.117		77		9		1		3	

WAKEFIELD'S BEST/LAST

K - 10 (3 times), last time 6/5/97 in Milw. (8.2 IP) Last CG Win - 11-1, 8/19/98 at KC (11-1)
 IP - 10, twice, last time 6/4/95 vs. Sea. (W, 2-1) Last Road Win - 9/7/99 at Oak. (5-3, 6.1 IP)
 IP in Rel. - 6, 9/2/99 at KC Last Fenway CG Win - 4-0, 8/29/97 vs. Sea.
 Last Win - 9/19/99 vs. Det. (7-3, 5.2 IP) Win Streak - 10, 6/29/95 - 8/13/95
 Last Rel. App. - 10/3/99 at Bal. (1 IP) Last SHO - 7/29/97 vs. Sea. (4-0, 5 H)
 Last Save - 10/3/99 at Bal. (1 IP)

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Ana	Bal%	Bos	Chi#	Clev†	Det	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea!	Tex©	Tor\$	TB
Beck	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Cho	0-0	0-1	2-3	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Cormier	0-0	1-0	5-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Fassero	1-2	1-0	1-2	1-2	1-2	2-0	1-1	2-1	1-2	2-2	14-16	3-0	2-1	0-0
Florie	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	8-3	1-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0
Garces	0-0	0-0	7-3	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0
Gordon	5-5	2-2	18-16	3-1	0-5	6-7	39-35	4-2	3-2	2-5	8-2	4-4	6-4	0-0
Lowe	0-1	0-0	8-6	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-4	0-0	0-2	0-1
Martinez, P.	2-0	0-1	22-5	2-1	2-0	1-0	2-0	2-0	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	2-1
Martinez, R.	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohka	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Pena	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Rose	0-1	1-0	4-1	0-2	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1
Saberhagen	7-3	5-5	18-10	3-5	6-5	7-4	57-35	5-3	4-1	5-4	5-3	2-3	3-6	0-1
Santana	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	3-2	0-2	5-6
Wakefield	4-2	1-2	29-27	3-3	3-3	2-2	6-2	2-2	2-2	5-1	1-1	2-3	1-2	0-0
Wasdin	0-2	0-0	10-5	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-2	9-3	1-1	0-1	3-1	1-1

% includes Memorial Stadium (Gordon 1-1, Saberhagen 3-5).

includes Old Comiskey Park (Saberhagen 2-4).

† includes Cleveland Stadium (Gordon 0-1, Saberhagen 5-5).

! includes the Kingdome (Beck 1-0, Cormier 1-0, Fassero 14-13, Florie 1-0, Garces 0-1, Gordon 8-2, Lowe 1-3, Rose, 0-1, Saberhagen 5-3, Wakefield 1-1, Wasdin 1-1).

© includes Arlington Stadium (Gordon 1-2, Saberhagen 2-3).

\$ includes Exhibition Stadium (Saberhagen 1-3).

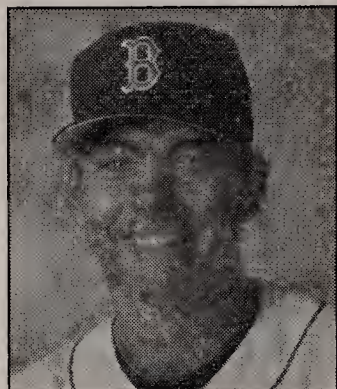
LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 1999

Pitcher	Atl&	Fla	Phi
Beck	1-3	0-1	0-2
Cormier	0-2	2-1	1-0
Florie	0-0	1-0	0-0
Lowe	0-0	0-1	0-0
Martinez, P.	3-2	2-1	3-0
Martinez, R.	4-4	4-0	4-4
Saberhagen	3-0	2-0	2-1
Santana	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wakefield	1-0	1-1	0-0
Wasdin	0-2	0-0	0-0

& includes Fulton County Stadium (Beck 0-2, Cormier 0-2, Martinez, P., 2-1, Martinez, R. 0-1, Saberhagen 3-0, Wakefield 1-0, Wasdin 0-2).

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1972, Fort Belvoir, VA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Jacksonville, FL. Originally signed by Oakland, June 1993. Married: Darlene. Children: Avery 4/6/98.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 151 days.
Contract status — signed through 2001.



1999: Recalled from AAA Pawt. on 5/4 (1-1, 5 GS, 2.12 ERA, 29.2 IP, 7 ER)...Matched **longest outing of career** w/6.2 IP in relief vs. Tex. on 5/5 (7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...**Started season 7-0** in 17 G (5/5-6/26)...All 7 wins came in relief 5/10-6/21...1st Sox reliever to start 7-0 since Stan Belinda in 1995...Recorded **1st M.L. career save** on 6/11 in a 3-2 12 inng. Sox win at NYM (1 IP, 0 R, 2 BB)...Placed on 15-day D.L on 7/19 (retro to 7/18) w/rt. forearm strain...Reinstated from D.L. on 8/6

and went 1-0, 3.46 ERA in 18 apps. (28 IP, 24 H, 12 ER, 5 BB, 20 K) through the end of the season...Overall went 8-3, 3.98 ERA in 43 apps. w/2 SV in 5 chances...Led Sox bullpen in wins.

CAREER:

1998: 5-2, 4.79 in 39 rel. apps. (56.1 IP, 59 H, 31 R, 30 ER, 18 BB, 35 K)...1-2, 5.25 in 8 GS (39.2 IP, 52 H, 26 R, 26 ER, 9 BB, 24 K)...Won 1st 3 dec. of season, tying career-best win streak...Had 1 scoreless IP (1 HB, 1 K) Apr. 2 in Oak. for 6-3 win & 1st win since 8/27/97 in Sea...2-0, 4.22 in 9 G in April...Made 1st '98 start, May 11 in Tex., losing 8-2 (3 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 2 K); 1st GS since 5-1 loss 5/9/97 vs. Tex...Walked & scored June 24 in Phi. in 1st career plate app...Combined w/P. Martinez & Reyes for 15-0 SHO July 2 vs. Mon. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Opt. to Pawt. July 5 & was 1-0, 3.00 in 4 games (2 starts) w/Pawt...Rec. from Pawt. July 22...Won 10-2 as starter July 29 in Oak. (6 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 K) for 1st win as starter w/Sox & 1st since 9/23/96 w/Oak. vs. Tex...Made 5 consec. GS, July 29-Aug. 22, going 1-1, 5.27 (27.1 IP, 34 H, 16 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Season-high 7 IP Aug. 3 in Sea. but took 3-1 loss (8 H, 3 ER, 2 K)...2.1 perfect IP w/5 K Aug. 30 vs. Ana...3-0, 3.42 in 26 G (2 GS) at Fenway (50 IP, 47 H, 19 ER, 10 BB, 33 K)...Allowed just 3 BB with 36 K vs. RH for 12.0 K/BB ratio vs. RH.

1997: Beg. season in Sox rotation, NDs in his 1st 6 GS (Sox lost all 6) ...**Career-high 9 K** in 1st GS, Apr. 6 in Sea. in Sox 8-7 loss (7.1 IP)...Lost 5-1 vs. Tex. May 9 for 1st dec. in his final start of season...0-1, 5.63 in 7 GS (40 IP, 39 H, 25 ER, 17 BB, 30 K)...Moved to bullpen & made 1st rel. app. since Sept. 14, 1996 at Clev. (G1), May 11 vs. Tex. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 K)...Earned 1st win w/Sox, 5-4 June 16 vs. Phi. (1 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...Won 3 consec. dec. 5-4 June 16 vs. Phi., 9-6 June 24 in Tor. & 8-6 June 29 vs. Det...Season-high 5 IP in rel. in Sox 12-2 loss Aug. 12 vs. Tex (8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 K)...All 4 wins were in rel....4-5, 3.83 in 46 rel. apps. (84.2 IP, 82 H, 36 ER)...2-4, 5.04 in 25 G (4 GS) at Fenway...2-2, 3.80 in 28 G (3 GS) on road...LH were 64-235 .272 w/10 HR; RH were 57-247 .231 w/8 HR.

1996: Began w/Edmonton (AAA) in PCL...Went 2-1, 4.14 in 9 starts before rec. by Oak. May 22... Charged w/blown save in 1st app. May 24 at Balt...Moved into starting rotation & won 1st 3 starts...Won 6-2 May 28 vs. Bost. (6.1 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)... Won 2-1 June 3 vs. K.C. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Won 13-7 June 8 (2nd gm.) at Minn. (5.1 IP, 11 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Lost **1st career CG** (1-0) June 30 at Cal. (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)... 6-2, 4.75 in 9 apps. (8 starts) by ASB...3 consec. NDs after break, followed by 3 consec. losses...Won 9-3 Aug. 11 vs. Clev., went 0-2 over next 4 starts & was briefly moved to bullpen...2-5, 6.84 in 16 apps. (13 starts) after ASB...Overall 8-7, 5.78 in 21 starts (124.2 IP, 80 ER) ...0-0, 9.45 in 4 relief apps. (6.2 IP, 7 ER) ...T3rd among A.L. rookies w/8 wins most by an A's rookie since 1985 (Tim Lincecum, 10)...Had the only winning record (8-7) among 7 pitchers

w/12 starts for Oak...Led Oak. w/8 wins...Tied for club lead w/75 K...0-0, 1.04 in 9 relief apps. w/Phoenix in Ariz. Fall Lg. (17.1 IP, 14 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 10 K)...Acq. by Red Sox Jan. 27, 1997 for OF Jose Canseco & cash considerations.

1995: Began w/Edmonton (AAA)...Rec. by Oak. (at the age of 23 yrs., 19 days) 8/24 & made **M.L. debut** that night vs. Bost., trailing 8-2 in 3rd inng...Allowed 2 HR (Valentin, Canseco) & 2 BB to his first 4 batters, then retired 20 of final 23 batters in a team-high 6.2 IP of relief (4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Opt. to Edm. Aug. 26, recalled by Oak. Sept. 5... Did not issue a walk (10.2 IP) in his 4 remaining apps. (2 starts)...Made **1st M.L. start** & earned **1st M.L. win** (6-1) Sept. 16 vs. Minn. (6 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 K)...M.L. opps. hit .215 (14-65), RH .194 (7-36)...Finished 3rd in PCL w/ 12 wins, 174.1 IP, 111 K... Avg. 1.96 BB per 9 IP w/Edm. (174.1 IP, 38 BB)...Retired first 20 batters in a win vs. Phoenix May 27...Had a **2-hit SHO** (6-0) June 1 vs. Salt Lake and was P.C.L. Player of the Week...3-0, 0.75 in 3 GS May 27-June 6 (24 IP, 11 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 14 K).

1994: Began 3-1, 1.69 in 6 starts for Modesto (A)...Cal. Lg. Player of the Week (Apr. 17)...Prom. May 5 to Huntsville (AA), where he was 12-3, 3.43 in 21 starts, T3rd among Southern Lg. leaders in wins and 2nd in Oak's system w/15 wins & 138 strikeouts...Earned win in A. L.'s 10-4 win in AA All-Star game...7-game win streak (3.34 ERA) in June & July...Won 2 playoff gms. (16.1 IP, 0 ER) en route to Sou. L. championship.

1993: Began pro career w/Scottsdale (Rookie) in Ariz. Lg...Promoted to Madison (A) in Midwest Lg. July 4...Earned 1st pro win (6th start) July 31 at Rockford...Promoted to Modesto (A) in Cal. L. Aug. 19...Compiled a three-team record of 2-6, 2.39 in 13 starts...2-0, 3.55 in 2 starts (12.2 IP, 5 ER) w/Mod. in Cal. Lg. playoffs.

POST SEASON: Appeared in **1999** Division Series vs. Cle. in Game 2 (ND, 11-1 loss, 1.1 IP, 2 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) and Game 4 (ND, Sox 23-7 win, 0.1 IP, 1 BB)...0-0, 10.80 in 1 app. in **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. (1.2 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K, 1 HR)...Made only app. in Game 2 in Clev. in Sox 9-5 loss.

BACKGROUND: A's 1st-rd. pick (25th overall) in 1993 June draft... Drafted by Yankees in 41st round of 1990 June draft (did not sign)... Att. Florida St. U., played baseball for 3 seasons & went 16-4 w/229 K & just 73 BB in 193.1 IP...Went 10-1, 3.15 in 18 apps. (16 starts) w/128 K & just 34 BB in 114.1 IP as a jr...Pitched in 1991 College W.S. as a freshman ...Pitched for Hyannis Mets in Cape Cod L. in 1992...Graduated from Godby H.S. (Tallahassee, FL) in 1990...Team MVP in both jr. & sr. years...Set school's single-season strikeout record w/111 K in 82 IP as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Scottsdale	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	1
	Madison	2-3	1.86	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	32	11	0	9	40
	Modesto	0-3	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	17	9	7	4	11
1994	Modesto	3-1	1.69	6	4	0	0	0	26.2	17	6	5	5	30
	Huntsville	12-3	3.43	21	21	0	0	0	141.2	126	61	54	29	108
1995	Edmonton	12-8	5.52	29	*28	2	1	0	174.1	193	117	107	38	111
	Oakland	1-1	4.67	5	2	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	3	6
1996	Edmonton	2-1	4.14	9	9	0	0	0	50.0	52	23	23	17	30
	Oakland-a	8-7	5.96	25	21	1	0	0	131.1	145	96	87	50	75
1997	Boston	4-6	4.40	53	7	0	0	0	124.2	121	68	61	38	84
1998	Pawtucket	1-0	3.00	4	2	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	4	5	10
	Boston	6-4	5.25	47	8	0	0	0	96.0	111	57	56	27	59
1999	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	4
	Pawtucket	1-1	2.12	5	5	0	0	0	29.2	19	9	7	7	28
	Boston	8-3	4.12	45	0	0	0	2	74.1	66	38	34	18	57
M.L. Totals		27-21	5.01	175	38	1	0	2	443.2	457	268	247	136	281

a- Acq. by Red Sox Jan. 27, 1997 from Oak. for OF Jose Canseco and cash considerations.

* led league

WASDIN	1999						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	3	2	74.1	34	4.12	27	21	2	443.2	247	5.01
at Fenway	5	1	1	41.1	20	4.35	10	5	1	158.0	77	4.39
Away	3	2	1	33.0	14	3.82	17	16	1	285.2	170	5.36
Anaheim	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	1	2	0	37.0	22	5.35
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	1	0	22.0	12	4.91
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	25.2	13	4.59
Chicago	0	0	1	8.0	3	3.38	0	2	1	31.0	22	6.39
Cleveland	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	34.1	15	3.93
Detroit	2	0	0	3.1	2	5.40	5	1	0	29.0	14	4.34
Kansas City	0	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	24.1	11	4.07
Minnesota	1	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	3	1	0	37.2	14	3.35
New York	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	0	2	0	17.1	12	6.23
Oakland	0	0	0	3.1	4	10.80	3	0	0	18.2	6	2.89
Seattle	1	0	0	11.2	4	3.09	3	1	0	51.2	24	4.18
Tampa Bay	0	2	0	3.2	3	7.36	1	2	0	9.1	6	5.79
Texas	1	0	0	10.2	2	1.69	3	2	0	47.1	32	6.08
Toronto	2	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	3	2	0	18.1	12	5.89
Atlanta	0	1	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	2	0	5.2	8	12.71
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.0	8	6.00
Montreal	0	0	0	1.1	3	20.25	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	6.1	1	1.42
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.1	6	23.14	1	0	0	7.1	11	13.50
Before ASG	7	3	2	44.0	16	3.27	20	11	2	220.0	115	4.70
After ASG	1	0	0	30.1	18	5.34	7	10	0	223.2	132	5.31
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	0	213.1	137	5.78
Reliever	8	3	2	74.1	34	4.12	17	10	2	230.1	110	4.30
Home	5	1	1	41.1	20	4.35	17	8	1	239.0	118	4.44
Road	3	2	1	33.0	14	3.82	10	13	1	204.2	129	5.67
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	41.2	21	4.54
May	4	0	0	21.0	7	3.00	6	5	0	68.2	44	5.77
June	3	1	2	15.1	5	2.93	11	4	2	89.1	40	4.03
July	0	2	0	10.0	10	9.00	2	5	0	67.0	43	5.78
August	0	0	0	13.0	8	5.54	3	4	0	103.1	64	5.57
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	15.0	4	2.40	3	3	0	73.2	35	4.28

WASDIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 4/6/97 at Sea. (7.1 IP)
 IP - 8 (twice), last time 6/30/96 at Angels
 IP in Rel. - 6.2, (twice), last time 5/5/99 vs. Tex.
 Last Win - 9/15/99 at Cle. (2 IP; W 6-4)
 Last Win as starter - 7/29/98 at Oak. (6 IP,10-2)
 Last Rel. App. - 10/2/99 at Bal. (1 IP)

Last CG - 6/30/96 at Angels (8 IP; L 1-0)
 Last Start - 9/21/98 vs. TB (4 IP; ND)
 Last Road Start - 8/22/98 at Minn. (5 IP, ND)
 Win Streak - 3 (3 times) last time 4/2-5/1/98
 Win Streak (Rel.) - 7, 5/5/99-6/21/99
 Last Save - 6/26/99 vs. CWS (4 IP)

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
 20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
 18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
 17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
 15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

Age: 26; Born: October 15, 1973, Gulfport, MS. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170.
Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Bristol, FL. Signed by Scout Jeff Kahn
(Expos), June 13, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 24 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2000.



1999: Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent in January...Was 4-4 w/2 saves in 31 relief apps at AA Trenton as a reliever (4.37 ERA, 45.1 IP, 38 H, 26 R, 22 ER, 26 BB, 52 K)...Allowed only 1 HR (8/16 vs. Erie)...Pitched season-high 4 scoreless inngs. on 8/12 vs. Reading (1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K).

CAREER:

1998: Split minor lg. season between AA Harrisburg (Expos) and AAA Ottawa (Expos)...Went 4-4 overall in 46 relief apps. (3.03 ERA, 62.1 IP, 54 H, 31 R, 21 ER, 22 BB, 86 K)...Made **M.L. debut** w/Expos at Fla. on 9/5 (0.1 IP, 1 K)...Appeared in 10 M.L. games for Expos (0-0, 6.00 ERA, 6 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 7 K).

1997: Pitched most of season at Single-A Cape Fear (SAL)...In 45 G, had 1-1 record w/18 SV (54 IP, 33 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 15 BB, 66 K)...Appeared in 11 G for West Palm Beach in FSL and recorded 0.57 ERA w/5 SV(0-0, 15.2 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 13 K)...Also pitched in 1 G at AA Harrisburg (2 IP, 1 H, 3 K).

1996: Pitched at Vermont in NYPL (1-0, 27 G, 0.31 ERA, 18 SV, 29.1 IP, 14 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 46 K).

BACKGROUND: Drafted by Montreal in 19th round (19th pick) in 1996 June draft...Attended University of Alabama (Tuscaloosa, AL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Vermont	1-0	0.31	27	0	0	0	18	29.1	14	1	1	4	46
1997	Cape Fear	1-1	1.50	45	0	0	0	18	54.0	33	12	9	15	66
	West Palm Beach	0-0	0.57	11	0	0	0	5	15.2	8	1	1	4	13
	Harrisburg	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	3
1998	Harrisburg	3-3	3.79	26	0	0	0	3	35.2	28	17	15	10	52
	Ottawa	1-1	2.03	20	0	0	0	2	26.2	26	14	6	12	34
	Montreal	0-0	6.00	10	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	4	7
1999	Trenton	4-4	4.37	31	0	0	0	2	45.1	38	26	22	26	52
M.L. Totals		0-0	6.00	10	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	4	7

**1999
RED SOX GAMES STARTED**

- C - Varitek 130; Hatteberg 18; Gubanich 10; Webster 4
- 1B - Stanley 100; Daubach 56; Offerman 5; Merloni 1
- 2B - Offerman 126; Frye 21; Merloni 7; Sadler 7; Fonville 1
- SS - Garciaparra 133; Merloni 17; Sadler 10; Frye 2
- 3B - Valentin 110; Veras 34; Merloni 6; Sadler 6; Frye 5; Huskey 1
- LF - O'Leary 154; Buford 5; Huskey 1; Nunnally 1; Sadler 1
- CF - Lewis 85; Buford 71; Sadler 5; Coleman 1
- RF - Nixon 116; Lewis 44; Huskey 2
- DH - Jefferson 51; Daubach 39; Huskey 23; Offerman 16; Stanley 12; Hatteberg 6; Gubanich 2; Garciaparra 1; Nunnally 1; Valentin 1; Varitek 1

Note: No DH was used in the 9 games in National League cities.

2000 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary—Jack McCormick

Medical Director—Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Team Physician—Dr. William J. Morgan

Trainer—Jim Rowe; Physical Therapist—Rich Zawacki

Strength & Conditioning Coach—B.J. Baker

PITCHERS (20)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
47	Beck, Rod	R	R	6-1	235	8/3/68
61	Cho, Jin Ho	R	R	6-3	220	8/16/75
37	Cormier, Rheal	L	L	5-10	187	4/23/67
68	Crawford, Paxton	R	R	6-3	205	8/4/77
31	Fassero, Jeff	L	L	6-1	195	1/5/63
39	Florie, Bryce	R	R	5-11	192	5/21/70
34	Garces, Rich	R	R	6-0	215	5/18/71
36	Gordon, Tom	R	R	5-9	190	11/18/67
40	Lee, Sang-Hoon	L	L	6-1	190	3/11/71
32	Lowe, Derek	R	R	6-6	200	6/1/73
45	Martinez, Pedro	R	R	5-11	170	10/25/71
48	Martinez, Ramon	R	R	6-4	184	3/22/68
53	Ohka, Tomokazu	R	R	6-1	179	3/18/76
57	Pena, Juan	R	R	6-5	215	6/27/77
19	Rose, Brian	R	R	6-3	215	2/13/76
17	Saberhagen, Bret	R	R	6-1	200	4/11/64
67	Sekany, Jason	R	R	6-4	214	7/20/75
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66
46	Wasdin, John	R	R	6-2	195	8/5/72
76	Young, Tim	L	L	5-9	170	10/15/73

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
10	Hatteberg, Scott	L	R	6-1	205	12/14/69
56	Lomasney, Steve	R	R	6-0	195	8/29/77
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	220	4/11/72

INFELDERS (11)

29	Alexander, Manny	R	R	5-10	180	3/20/71
23	Daubach, Brian	L	L	6-1	201	2/11/72
72	Eckstein, David	R	R	5-8	165	1/20/75
3	Frye, Jeff	R	R	5-9	170	8/31/66
5	Garcia-parra, Nomar	R	R	6-0	180	7/23/73
30	Offerman, Jose	S	R	6-0	190	11/11/68
15	Sadler, Donnie	R	R	5-6	175	6/17/75
24	Stanley, Mike	R	R	6-0	205	6/25/63
63	Stenson, Darnell	L	L	6-1	230	6/17/78
13	Valentin, John	R	R	6-0	185	2/18/67
38	Veras, Wilton	R	R	6-2	198	1/19/78

OUTFIELDERS (6)

28	Allensworth, Jermaine	R	R	6-0	190	1/11/72
44	Coleman, Michael	R	R	5-11	215	8/16/75
2	Everett, Carl	S	R	6-0	190	6/3/71
20	Lewis, Darren	R	R	6-0	190	8/28/67
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	200	4/11/74
25	O'Leary, Troy	L	L	6-0	200	8/4/69

NUMERICAL ROSTER

- 2 Everett, of
- 3 Frye, inf
- 5 Garcia-parra, ss
- 7 Nixon, of
- 10 Hatteberg, c
- 11 *Spehr, c
- 12 Kim, coach
- 13 Valentin, 3b
- 14 Rice, coach
- 15 Sadler, inf
- 16 Kerrigan, coach
- 17 Saberhagen, rhp
- 18 *Sheets, inf
- 19 Rose, rhp
- 20 Lewis, of
- 22 Williams, mgr.
- 23 Daubach, 1b-dh
- 24 Stanley, 1b-dh
- 25 O'Leary, of
- 26 *Cordova, of-dh
- 28 Allensworth, of
- 29 Alexander, inf
- 30 Offerman, 2b
- 31 Fassero, lhp
- 32 Lowe, rhp
- 33 Varitek, c
- 34 Garces, rhp
- 35 Harper, coach
- 36 Gordon, rhp
- 37 Cormier, lhp
- 38 Veras, 3b
- 39 Florie, rhp
- 40 Lee, lhp
- 41 *Smith, rhp
- 43 Bailey, coach
- 44 Coleman, of
- 45 Martinez, P., rhp
- 46 Wasdin, rhp
- 47 Beck, rhp
- 48 Martinez, R., rhp
- 49 Wakefield, rhp
- 50 *Siddall, c
- 52 Cumberland, coach
- 53 Ohka, rhp
- 54 *Santana, rhp
- 55 *Adams, rhp
- 56 Lomasney, c
- 57 Pena, rhp
- 60 Levangie, bullpen c
- 61 Cho, rhp
- 62 *Kim, rhp
- 63 Stenson, 1b
- 64 *Rodriguez, c
- 67 Sekany, rhp
- 68 Crawford, rhp
- 70 *Alcantara, of
- 71 *Hillenbrand, c
- 72 Eckstein, 2b
- 73 *Fischer, of
- 75 *Riccobono, rhp
- 76 Young, lhp
- 77 *Perez, rhp
- 78 *Holbert, inf
- 80 *De La Cruz, rhp

* = non-roster

MANAGER – Jimmy Williams (22)

COACHES – Buddy Bailey (43); John Cumberland (52); Tommy Harper (35); Joe Kerrigan (16); Wendell Kim (12); Jim Rice (14)

Bullpen Catcher – Dana LeVangie (60)

Equipment Managers– Joe Cochran (home); Tom McLaughlin (visitors)

Birthplace	Residence	1999 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Burbank, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	CHICAGO (NL)	2-4	7	7.80	31	0	30.0
		Iowa	0-0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0
		BOSTON	0-1	3	1.93	12	0	14.0
Jun Ju City, S.Korea	Yeok, S. Korea	BOSTON	2-3	0	5.72	9	7	39.1
		Pawtucket	9-3	0	3.45	17	17	109.2
Moncton, NB, CAN	W. Palm Beach, FL	BOSTON	2-0	0	3.69	60	0	63.1
Little Rock, AR	Morrilton, AR	Trenton	7-8	0	4.08	28	28	163.1
Springfield, IL	Glendale, AZ	SEATTLE	4-14	0	7.38	30	24	139.0
		TEXAS	1-0	0	5.71	7	3	17.1
Charleston, SC	Goose Creek, SC	DETROIT	2-1	0	4.56	27	3	51.1
		Lakeland	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	3.0
		BOSTON	2-0	0	4.80	14	2	30.0
Maracay, VZ	Maracay, VZ	BOSTON	5-1	2	1.55	30	0	40.2
		Pawtucket	1-0	7	3.25	21	0	27.2
Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	BOSTON	0-2	11	5.60	21	0	17.2
Seoul, S. Korea	Seoul, S. Korea	Chunichi (JCL)	6-5	3	2.83	36	11	95.1
Dearborn, MI	Fort Myers, FL	BOSTON	6-3	15	2.63	74	0	109.1
Managuayabo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	23-4	0	2.07	31	29	213.1
S. Domingo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	2-1	0	3.05	4	4	20.2
		Min. Lg. Rehab	2-1	0	3.75	10	10	36.0
		BOSTON	1-2	0	6.23	8	2	13.0
Kyoto, Japan	Kyoto-shi, Japan	Pawtucket	7-0	0	1.58	12	12	68.1
		Trenton	8-0	0	3.00	12	12	72.0
		BOSTON	2-0	0	0.69	2	2	13.0
S. Domingo, DR	Carol City, FL	Paw/Sar/GCL	4-3	0	4.31	13	13	56.1
		BOSTON	7-6	0	4.87	22	18	98.0
New Bedford, MA	N. Dartmouth, MA	Pawtucket	2-1	0	2.89	7	7	28.0
		BOSTON	10-6	0	2.95	22	22	119.0
Chicago Hgts., IL	Babylon, NY	Trenton	1-0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0
		Pawtucket	0-1	0	4.76	1	1	5.2
		Trenton	14-4	0	3.35	27	22	161.1
Walnut Creek, CA	Pleasanton, CA	BOSTON	6-11	15	5.08	49	17	140.0
		BOSTON	8-3	2	4.12	45	0	74.1
Melbourne, FL	Melbourne, FL	Pawtucket	1-1	0	2.12	5	5	29.2
Ft. Belvoir, VA	Jacksonville, FL	GCL	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	2.0
		Trenton	4-4	2	4.37	31	0	45.1

Birthplace	Residence	1999 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Salem, OR	Salem, OR	BOSTON	.275	30	80	22	1	11	0
		Min. Lg. Rehab	.260	17	50	13	1	11	0
Melrose, MA	Peabody, MA	BOSTON	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0
		Trenton	.245	47	151	37	12	31	7
		Sarasota	.270	55	189	51	8	28	5
Rochester, MI	Suwanee, GA	BOSTON	.269	144	483	130	20	76	1
San Pedro, DR	San Pedro, DR	CHICAGO(NL)	.271	90	177	48	0	15	4
		BOSTON	.294	110	381	112	21	73	0
		Pawtucket	.290	9	31	9	1	6	0
Sanford, FL	Sanford, FL	Trenton	.313	131	483	151	6	52	32
Oakland, CA	Mansfield, TX	BOSTON	.281	41	114	32	1	12	2
		Paw/GCL/Rehab	.379	9	29	11	0	3	0
Whittier, CA	Boston, MA	BOSTON	.357	135	532	190	27	104	14
San Pedro, DR	Toluca Lake, CA	BOSTON	.294	149	586	172	8	69	18
Golhson, TX	Valley Mills, TX	BOSTON	.280	49	107	30	0	4	2
		Pawtucket	.291	43	172	50	1	17	4
		GCL	.385	4	13	5	0	1	0
Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Maitland, FL	BOSTON	.281	136	427	120	19	72	0
		Pawtucket	.270	121	440	119	18	82	2
		GCL	.217	6	23	5	2	7	0
LaGrange, GA	LaGrange, GA	BOSTON	.253	113	450	114	12	70	0
		BOSTON	.288	36	118	34	2	13	0
		Trenton	.281	116	474	133	11	75	7
Mineola, NY	Homdel, NJ	BOSTON	.219	40	73	16	3	9	2
		Norfolk	.264	81	273	72	5	20	10
Monte Cristy, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	.200	2	5	1	0	0	0
		Pawtucket	.268	115	467	125	30	74	14
Anderson, IN	Anderson, IN	HOUSTON	.325	123	464	151	25	108	27
Nashville, TN	Nashville, TN	BOSTON	.240	135	470	113	2	40	16
		BOSTON	.270	124	381	103	15	52	3
Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL	BOSTON	.280	157	596	167	28	103	1
Berkeley, CA	Hillsborough, CA								
Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC								
Compton, CA	Phoenix, AZ								

1999-2000 ROSTER CHANGES

(Jan. 1, 1999 through Dec. 31, 1999)

- Feb. 1 LHP CHRIS CUMBERLAND acquired from Minnesota for cash considerations and assigned to Pawt...OF KEITH MITCHELL signed to minor league contract and invited to major league spring training.
- Feb. 2 RHP SEUNG JUN SONG, #1 pick from the Korean Amateur Draft, signed to a minor league contract.
- Mar. 11 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ signed to a Pawtucket contract.
- Mar. 14 RHP BRIAN ROSE optioned to Pawt...OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA, OF RAUL GONZALEZ, LHP CHRIS CUMBERLAND, RHP RICH GARCES, RHP BOB WOLCOTT returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 16 INF BOB HAMELIN released from his minor league contract.
- Mar. 17 LHP JOEL ADAMSON assigned outright to Pawt. (off 40-man)...RHP MARINO SANTANA and OF MICHAEL COLEMAN optioned to Pawt...C STEVE LOMASNEY and C SHEA HILLENBRAND optioned to Trenton...LHP RYAN KARP and RHP KIRK BULLINGER returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 18 RHP JUAN PENA optioned to Pawt.
- Mar. 19 RHPs BRIAN BARKLEY and JIN HO CHO optioned to Pawt...OF PEDRO VALDES returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 24 INF COLE LINIAK optioned to Pawt.
- Mar. 25 OF JON NUNNALLY acquired from Cincinnati for minor league RHP PAT FLURY...C MANDY ROMERO and C JOE DEPASTINO returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 30 OF MIDRE CUMMINGS released...RHP BRAD CLONTZ returned to minor league camp...LHP RON MAHAY claimed off waivers by Oakland.
- Mar. 31 RHP JOHN WASDIN optioned to Pawt. and INF WILTON VERAS optioned to Trenton (AA)...RHP RAMON MARTINEZ signed to a M.L. contract.
- April 1 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ (rt. shoulder surgery) and INF REGGIE JEFFERSON (lower back strain) placed on the 15-day D.L...LHP RHEAL CORMIER and INF BRIAN DAUBACH assigned from Pawt. to Boston...OF JON NUNNALLY assigned outright to Pawt.
- Apr. 3 OF KEITH MITCHELL, RHP GREG MIX, RHP TIM HARIKKALA, C CREIGHTON GUBANICH and RHP KIRK BULLINGER returned to minor league camp.
- Apr. 10 INF REGGIE JEFFERSON assigned to rehab assign. in Sarasota.
- Apr. 13 INF REGGIE JEFFERSON transferred from rehab assign. in Sarasota to Pawt.
- Apr. 16 C SCOTT HATTEBERG placed on 15-day D.L. (inflammation of rt. elbow)...INF REGGIE JEFFERSON recalled from rehab assign. to Pawt. reinstated from the D.L. and placed on active Boston roster...C CREIGHTON GUBANICH assigned from Pawt. to Boston...INF BRIAN DAUBACH optioned to Pawt...LHP BRIAN BARKLEY transferred from 15-day D.L. (left shoulder inflammation) to 60-day D.L.
- Apr. 18 RHP TOM GORDON placed on 15-day D.L. (strained rt. elbow)...RHP BRIAN ROSE recalled from Pawt. and optioned back to Pawt. following game.
- Apr. 20 RHP TIM HARIKKALA assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JACK CRESSEND designated for assignment.
- Apr. 25 INF LOU MERLONI optioned to Pawt.
- Apr. 26 INF BRIAN DAUBACH recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 4 C SCOTT HATTEBERG assigned to Pawt. on rehab assign...OF DANNY HAAS' contract selected from Sarasota to Boston...RHP TIM HARIKKALA designated for assign...OF DANNY HAAS optioned to Sarasota...RHP JOHN WASDIN recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 7 C CREIGHTON GUBANICH optioned to Pawt...C SCOTT HATTEBERG reinstated from the D.L. and placed on Boston active roster...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN placed on 15-day D.L. (strained muscle in rt. shoulder)...RHP JUAN PENA recalled from Pawt. to Boston...OF DANNY HAAS recalled not to report and assigned outright from Boston to Sarasota...RHP TIM HARIKKALA assigned outright from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 9 INF DONNIE SADLER optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- May 10 RHP TOM GORDON reinstated from the D.L. and placed on Boston active list.
- May 18 C SCOTT HATTEBERG placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/17, strained rt. elbow)...C MANDY ROMERO assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 19 RHP KIP GROSS placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/17, 5th metacarpal fracture on rt. hand)...RHP BRIAN ROSE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 20 RHP Juan Pena placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/15, rt. shoulder tendinitis)...RHP RAMON MARTINEZ transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L...RHP TIM HARIKKALA assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 25 RHP KIP GROSS assigned to Pawt. on rehab assign.
- May 27 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN assigned from Boston to Trenton on rehab assign...OF DANNY HAAS selected from Sarasota to Boston...C MANDY ROMERO designated for assignment...OF DANNY HAAS optioned from Boston to Sarasota...C CREIGHTON GUBANICH recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 28 C MANDY ROMERO assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
- May 31 RHP JUAN PENA assigned to to Pawt. on rehab assign.
- June 1 RHP KIP GROSS recalled from rehab assign. at Pawt. to remain on Boston D.L. til further notice...RHP TIM HARIKKALA assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN reinstated from regular D.L. and placed on Boston active roster...OF DANNY HAAS recalled from Sarasota, not to report, and assigned outright from Boston to Sarasota.
- June 4 RHP KIP GROSS reinstated from D.L. and assigned to Pawt.
- June 6 RHP JUAN PENA recalled from rehab assign., reinstated from D.L. and optioned to Pawt.
- June 11 RHP JUAN PENA's optional assignment to Pawt. voided, as he was returned to original major league 15-day D.L. (sore rt. shoulder).
- June 12 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/8, laceration on left foot)...RHP KIRK BULLINGER assigned from Pawt. to Boston.

1999-2000 Roster Changes continued on next page.

June 14 RHP TOM GORDON placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/12, rt. elbow strain)...RHP JIN HO CHO recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 June 15 RHP JIM CORSI designated for assignment...RHP BOB WOLCOTT assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
 June 17 INF JEFF FRYE placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/16, strained left knee)...INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawt. to Boston...LHP BRIAN BARKLEY reinstated from 60-day D.L. and optioned from Boston to Sarasota.
 June 21 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ assigned to Lowell (A) on rehab.
 June 22 RHP JIM CORSI's unconditional release waivers requested.
 June 23 RHP KIRK BULLINGER optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN reinstated from D.L. to Boston active roster...LHP TRAVIS BAPTIST acquired from Minnesota on waiver claim and optioned to Pawt.
 June 30 3B JOHN VALENTIN placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/26, head injury)...INF WILTON VERAS recalled from Trenton to Boston.
 July 5 LHP MARK GUTHRIE placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/4, strained rt. achilles tendon)...INF CHAD FONVILLE recalled from Pawt. to Boston...C STEVE LOMASNEY optioned from Sarasota to Trenton...C SCOTT HATTEBERG transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.
 July 8 RHP JUAN PENA assigned to GCL on rehab assign.
 July 9 RHP RICH GARCES optioned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP BOB WOLCOTT designated for assignment.
 July 10 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ assigned to GCL on rehab...RHP JUAN PENA's rehab transferred from GCL to Sarasota.
 July 11 3B JOHN VALENTIN reinstated from 15-day D.L. and placed on active roster...INF CHAD FONVILLE optioned from Boston to Pawt.
 July 13 RHP BOB WOLCOTT assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
 July 17 RHP JIN HO CHO optioned to Pawt.
 July 18 INF CHAD FONVILLE assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...RHP TOMOKAZU OHKA assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
 July 19 RHP JIN HO CHO recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JOHN WASDIN placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/18, rt. forearm strain)...INF WILTON VERAS optioned from Boston to Trenton...RHP MARINO SANTANA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 July 21 RHP JULIO SANTANA acquired from Tampa Bay for player-to-be-named-later (minor league LHP FRED SILVERTHORN, assigned from GCL Red Sox to Princeton)...LHP TRAVIS BAPTIST designated for assignment.
 July 22 LHP MARK GUTHRIE placed on rehab assignment at Pawt...RHP JUAN PENA recalled from rehab, reinstated from D.L. and optioned to Pawt.
 July 23 LHP TRAVIS BAPTIST assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...LHP BRIAN BARKLEY's option transferred from Trenton to Pawt...LHP MARK GUTHRIE recalled from rehab assign. to Pawt. to remain on Boston roster til further notice.
 July 24 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ placed on regular D.L. (retro to 7/19, sore rt. shoulder)...LHP MARK GUTHRIE reinstated to Boston active roster...C SCOTT HATTEBERG assigned from Boston to Fort Myers on rehab assign.
 July 25 RHP TOMOKAZU OHKA optioned to Pawt.
 July 26 OF BUTCH HUSKEY acquired from Seattle in exchange for minor league LHP ROBERT RAMSAY.
 July 27 RHP MARINO SANTANA optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF DONNIE SADLER recalled from Pawt. to Boston...C CREIGHTON GUBANICH optioned from Boston to Pawt.
 July 28 RHP KIRK BULLINGER assigned outright to Pawt...C LENNY WEBSTER signed as a free agent.
 July 30 RHP JULIO SANTANA placed on regular D.L. (retro to 7/22, rt. shoulder tendinitis)...Minor lg. C MANDY ROMERO traded to New York Mets for player-to-be-named-later (C KELLY RAMOS).
 July 31 RHP BRYCE FLORIE acquired from Detroit for minor league LHP MIKE MAROTH...C CREIGHTON GUBANICH designated for assignment...RHP JIN HO CHO optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP JARED FERNANDEZ optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP TOM GORDON transferred from regular D.L. to 60-day D.L.
 Aug. 1 RHP JARED FERNANDEZ optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP RAMON MARTINEZ and C SCOTT HATTEBERG injury rehabs transferred from GCL to Sarasota.
 Aug. 2 INF LOU MERLONI optioned to Pawt.
 Aug. 3 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ reinstated from regular D.L. to Boston active roster...C SCOTT HATTEBERG's rehab assignment transferred from Sarasota to Pawt.
 Aug. 4 C CREIGHTON GUBANICH assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
 Aug. 6 OF DAMON BUFORD placed on 15-day D.L. (left oblique abdominal strain)...RHP JOHN WASDIN reinstated from the D.L. and placed on Boston active roster.
 Aug. 12 C SCOTT HATTEBERG recalled from rehab assign. to remain on the D.L.
 Aug. 16 C SCOTT HATTEBERG reinstated from the D.L...C LENNY WEBSTER designated for assignment...RHP MARINO SANTANA's optional assignment from Boston to Pawt. of 7/27 voided, instead placed on Boston's regular D.L. effective 7/27 (rt. elbow problem).
 Aug. 18 INF JEFF FRYE recalled from rehab to Pawt. to remain on Boston D.L. til further notice.
 Aug. 20 C LENNY WEBSTER's unconditional release waivers requested.
 Aug. 21 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ's rehab assign. transferred from Sarasota to Pawt.
 Aug. 23 RHP BRIAN ROSE optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/18, rt. shoulder soreness)...OF DAMON BUFORD reinstated from 15-day D.L. to Boston active roster...RHP TOMOKAZU OHKA recalled from Boston to Pawt.
 Aug. 24 LHP KENT MERCKER acquired from St. Louis for minor league C David Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...RHP MARINO SANTANA transferred from the 15-day D.L. to the 60-day D.L.

1999-2000 Roster Changes continued on next page.

Aug. 28 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ recalled from rehab assign. to Pawt. to remain on Boston D.L. til further notice.
 Aug. 31 3B JOHN VALENTIN placed on regular 15-day D.L. (left knee patella tendinitis)... INF WILTON VERAS recalled from Trenton to Boston...C SHEA HILLENBRAND recalled from Trenton to Boston and placed on regular 15-day D.L. (torn ACL in rt. knee)...RHP ROD BECK acquired from Chicago Cubs for LHP MARK GUTHRIE and a player-to-be-named-later (INF COLE LINIAK).
 Sept. 1 INF JEFF FRYE reinstated from D.L. to Boston active roster...Minor league INF COLE LINIAK sent to Chicago Cubs as player-to-be-named-later in RHP ROD BECK trade.
 Sept. 2 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ reinstated from 60-day D.L. to Boston active roster...OF JON NUNNALLY assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JULIO SANTANA transferred from the 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.
 Sept. 4 RHP TOMOKAZU OHKA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 7 INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 10 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN reinstated from the D.L. to Boston active roster.
 Sept. 11 RHP TOM GORDON placed on rehab assign. at Trenton.
 Sept. 14 LHP KENT MERCKER placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 9/7, intercostal rib strain)...RHP TOM GORDON's rehab assignment transferred from Trenton to Augusta.
 Sept. 17 RHP BRIAN ROSE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 18 C STEVE LOMASNEY recalled from Trenton to Boston.
 Sept. 23 LHP KENT MERCKER and INF JOHN VALENTIN reinstated from D.L.
 Sept. 24 RHP MARK PORTUGAL's unconditional release waivers requested.
 Sept. 25 RHP TOM GORDON recalled from rehab assign. to Augusta to remain on Boston 60-day D.L.
 Sept. 27 RHP TOM GORDON reinstated from the D.L. to Boston active roster.
 Sept. 28 OF MICHAEL COLEMAN recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHPs JUAN PENA, JIN HO CHO and JARED FERNANDEZ and LHP BRIAN BARKLEY recalled from Pawt. not to report.
 Oct. 5 C SHEA HILLENBRAND reinstated from regular 15-day D.L., an end of season adjustment required by the American League to clear regular D.L...LHP BRIAN BARKLEY designated for assignment...RHP BOB WOLCOTT assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
 Oct. 8 LHP BRIAN BARKLEY assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
 Oct. 31 LHP RHEAL CORMIER's contract option for 2000 exercised by Red Sox.
 Nov. 1 RHP PAT RAPP's contract option for 2000 declined by Red Sox.
 Nov. 2 RHP PAT RAPP elected free agency.
 Nov. 6 DH-1B REGGIE JEFFERSON elected free agency.
 Nov. 8 LHP KENT MERCKER declined to exercise his option with Red Sox, elected free agency...RHPs MARINO SANTANA and JULIO SANTANA placed on 60-day emergency D.L.
 Nov. 12 OF JON NUNNALLY's contract assigned to New York Mets for OF JERMAINE ALLENSWORTH's contract.
 Nov. 18 RHPs MARINO SANTANA and JULIO SANTANA reinstated from the 60-day D.L. to the 40-man roster...OF DERNELL STENSON and LHP TIM YOUNG assigned from Pawt. to the 40-man roster...RHPs PAXTON CRAWFORD, JASON SEKANY and 2B DAVID ECKSTEIN assigned from Trenton to the 40-man roster...RHP JARED FERNANDEZ and INF LOU MERLONI designated for assignment...RHPs BOB WOLCOTT's and MARINO SANTANA's unconditional release waivers requested.
 Nov. 24 RHP JARED FERNANDEZ assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
 Dec. 10 OF DAMON BUFORD agreed to terms on a two-year deal.
 Dec. 11 OF DAMON BUFORD traded to Chicago Cubs for INF MANNY ALEXANDER.
 Dec. 14 SS ADAM EVERETT outrighted from Trenton to Boston...OF CARL EVERETT acquired from Houston for minor leaguers SS ADAM EVERETT and LHP GREG MILLER...C SHEA HILLENBRAND designated for assignment.
 Dec. 20 C SHEA HILLENBRAND non-tendered, re-signed at minor league level...RHP JULIO SANTANA and OF BUTCH HUSKEY non-tendered.
 Dec. 22 LHP JEFF FASSERO signed as a free agent.
 Dec. 23 LHP SANG HOON LEE signed as a free agent.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of summer free agent draft: Summer June 5-7

Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play...

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead. (instituted in 1979)

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

2000 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8	Last date for former clubs to re-sign players who refused arbitration.
Jan. 31-Feb. 18	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Mar. 1	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workouts.
Mar. 11	Last date to renew contracts.
April 3	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25.
May 1	Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
May 2	Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT.
May 29	Start of amateur free agent closed period re summer draft (at 12:01 am).
June 5-7	Summer Free Agent Draft.
July 11	All-Star Game at Turner Field, Atlanta.
July 23	Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies at Cooperstown, NY.
July 24	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Cleveland vs. Arizona, 2:00 p.m.
July 31	Waivers secured on or after May 3, 2000 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until midnight tonight without any waivers in effect.
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date and ending on the day following the close of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Oct. 1	Official limit of the 2000 championship season.
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1, 2000 expire at 5:00 p.m. EST.
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on a player only once in each waiver period — subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable. Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until the 30th day of the following championship season.
Nov. TBA	The dates for filing Rookie, A, AA, AAA, and M.L. reserve lists will be announced as soon as the dates are determined.
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of season...Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 27-29, 1999
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Kansas City	May 15-17, 1998
Minnesota	June 21-23, 1993
Montreal	June 30-July 2, 1998
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	April 13-15, 1998
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	May 21-23, 1999

SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	September 5-8, 1991
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	July 10-13, 1975
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	April 29-May 1, 1974
Atlanta	August 29-31, 1997
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	June 25-27, 1991
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	August 14-16, 1989

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	October 1-3, 1999
ChiSox	May 3-5, 1991
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 5-8, 1999
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	September 10-12, 1999
Oakland	May 29-31, 1995
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	June 23-25, 1997

SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	June 20-23, 1977
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	None
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	August 4-7, 1995

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	September 18-20, 1998
Cleveland	June 18-20, 1996
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	September 15-16, 1997
Oakland	June 1-3, 1992
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1999
Toronto	September 26-28, 1997

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939
------------	----------------

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

ChiSox	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

BROTHERS WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Combinations	Positions	Years
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

FATHERS/SONS WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Combinations	Positions	Years
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

GRANDFATHER/GRANDSON WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Combinations	Positions	Years
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Tony Armas, outfield (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8)	1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1)	1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977 , 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5)	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2)	1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40* , 41 , 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10)	1941 , 42, 43, 44, 46 , 47, 48, 50, 51 , 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77, 78, 80 , 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	(1st G) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38, 39, 40 , 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (2)	1997, 99
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1)	1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)	1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)	1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 63 , 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (2)	1998, 99
John McNamara, manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, (1st G) 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)	1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1)	1999
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949 , 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)	1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9)	1977, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85 , 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60 , (2nd G) 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	(2nd G) 1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mo Vaughn, first base (3)	1995, 1996 , 1998
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, manager (1)	1968*
Jimmy Williams, coach (1)	1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 , 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 , 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 , 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 , 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

*Manager, A. L. Team

Red indicates started game.

†Honorary A.L. Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on... Two games were played 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

In 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park and the last one in the 20th century. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Midsummer Classic, struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to war travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams hit two home runs and two singles and walked in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. all-stars: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the A.L. who only had four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on a RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie pitcher Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three IP. The other Red Sox representative was manager Mike Higgins who served as a coach.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
P. Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

*Selected MVP

†Faced 3 batters in 2nd innng.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park

b-Griffith Stadium

c-L.A. Coliseum

d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 3 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/11/99 the American League won 4-1 and Pedro Martinez (2 IP, 0 H, 5 K) was selected the game's MVP. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI. On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

TED WILLIAMS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 in Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and one double on July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-99}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b Dwight Evans, rf	1988	Wade Boggs, 3b Mike Greenwell, lf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b Jim Rice, lf	1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
1984	Tony Armas, cf Jim Rice, lf	1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b Don Baylor, dh	1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b Dwight Evans, rf-1b	1995	John Valentin, ss Mo Vaughn, 1b
		1997	Nomar Garciaparra, ss
		1999	Nomar Garciaparra, ss

RED SOX A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June	1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.		Roger Clemens, p	July
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July		Bruce Hurst, p	Aug.
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May	1989	Nick Esasky, 1b (tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	Aug.
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.			
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.	1990	Roger Clemens, p	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, p	May	1991	Roger Clemens, p	April
	Bob Stanley, p	Aug.			Sept.
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.	1992	Roger Clemens, p	May
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)				Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May	1993	Danny Darwin, p	May
	Mark Clear, p	May	1995	Tim Wakefield, p	July
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June		Erik Hanson, p	Aug.
	Roger Clemens, p	Aug.	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1986	Roger Clemens, p	April	1999	Pedro Martinez, p	April, May
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May		Nomar Garciaparra, ss	May
1986	Roger Clemens, p	June		Pedro Martinez, p	June, Sept.
	Bruce Hurst, p	Sept.			
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June			
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.			

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3b) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1980 —	Lynn (of)
1958 —	Malzone (3b)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1981 —	Evans (of)
	Piersall (cf)		Scott (1b)	1982 —	Evans (of)
1959 —	Malzone (3b)	1972 —	Fisk (c)	1983 —	Evans (of)
	Jensen (rf)		Griffin (2b)	1984 —	Evans (of)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1975 —	Lynn (of)	1985 —	Evans (of)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1976 —	Evans (of)	1990 —	Boddicker (p)
1967 —	Scott (1b)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (of)		Burks (of)
	Yastrzemski (of)	1978 —	Evans (of)	1991 —	Peña (c)
1968 —	Scott (1b)		Lynn (of)		
	Yastrzemski (of)	1979 —	Burleson (ss)		
	Smith (of)		Evans (of)		
			Lynn (of)		

One major league team selected.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS {Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98

* led league †tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 1999 **PEDRO MARTINEZ** won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, **MO VAUGHN** won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...**CARL YASTRZEMSKI** is the leader with 6 selections...**VAUGHN**, **ROGER CLEMENS**, **DWIGHT EVANS** and **TED WILLIAMS** are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Twelve Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to **YAZ**, **EVANS**, **WILLIAMS**, **CLEMENS** and **VAUGHN**, the others all have 2 honors: **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA**, **JIM RICE**, **RICK BURLESON**, **CARLTON FISK**, **FRANK MALZONE**, **JACKIE JENSEN** & **ELLIS KINDER**...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937 Jim Turner	1958 Jackie Jensen	1979 Rick Burleson
1938 Jimmie Foxx	1959 Frank Malzone	1980 Rick Burleson
1939 Joe Cronin	1960 Vic Wertz	1981 Dwight Evans
1940 Johnny Cooney*	1961 Chuck Schilling	1982 Dwight Evans
1941 Ted Williams	1962 Eddie Bressoud	1983 Jim Rice
1942 (No Dinner	1963 Carl Yastrzemski	1984 Dwight Evans & Tony Armas
1943 held during	1964 Dick Radatz	1985 Wade Boggs
1944 World War II)	1965 Carl Yastrzemski	1986 Roger Clemens
1945 Tommy Holmes*	1966 Tony Conigliaro	1987 Dwight Evans
1946 Ted Williams	1967 Carl Yastrzemski	1988 Mike Greenwell
1947 Bob Elliott*	1968 Ken Harrelson	1989 Nick Esasky
1948 Johnny Sain*	1969 Rico Petrocelli	1990 Roger Clemens
1949 Ted Williams	1970 Carl Yastrzemski	1991 Roger Clemens
1950 Billy Goodman	1971 Reggie Smith	1992 Roger Clemens
1951 Ellis Kinder	1972 Carlton Fisk	1993 Mo Vaughn
1952 Walker Cooper*	1973 Tommy Harper	1994 Mo Vaughn
1953 Ellis Kinder	1974 Carl Yastrzemski	1995 Mo Vaughn
1954 Jackie Jensen	1975 Fred Lynn	1996 Mo Vaughn
1955 Ted Williams	1976 Carl Yastrzemski	1997 Nomar Garciaparra
1956 Jim Piersall	1977 Carlton Fisk	1998 Nomar Garciaparra
1957 Frank Malzone	1978 Jim Rice	1999 Pedro Martinez

*Boston Braves

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was K.C. OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of pro baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter** who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996** Curtis Pride received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a bona fide major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments which continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the post-season. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998**. Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts and 175 IP. Florida Marlins' **Mike Lowell** won the award in 1999. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an eight-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 HR. Mel Ott (N.Y. Giants) was youngest in M.L. history (22 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days); Tony was 2nd youngest to do so (22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days).

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C.	1994 - Mark Leiter, Ana.	1998 - Bret Saberhagen, Bos.
1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil.	1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS	1999 - Mike Lowell, Fla.
1992 - Jim Abbott, Ana.	1996 - Curtis Pride, Det.	
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS	1997 - Eric Davis, Balt.	

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss	1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b	1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1969 - Lee Stange, p	1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1970 - Gerry Moses, c	1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1971 - John Kennedy, inf	1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c	1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf	1990 - Tony Peña, c
1974 - Rick Miller, cf	1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b	1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p	1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b	1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1978 - Bill Campbell, p	1995 - Tim Lincecum, 3b
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p	1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p	1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b	1998 - Tim Wakefield, p
1982 - Bob Stanley, p	1999 - Trot Nixon, rf
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh	

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1999 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—P. Martinez - Apr., May, June, Sept.
A.L. Player of the Month	—N. Garciaparra - May
A.L. Player of the Week	—B. Daubach 8/9-8/15
	—N. Garciaparra 9/13-9/19
A.L. Co-Player of the Week	—P. Martinez 6/14-6/20
A.L. Cy Young Award (BBWAA)	—P. Martinez
A.L. Manager of the Year Award (BBWAA)	—J. Williams

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—P. Martinez
Most Valuable Pitcher	—P. Martinez
Fireman of the Year Award	—D. Lowe
Jackie Jensen Hustle Award	—J. Varitek
Harry Agganis Rookie Award	—B. Daubach & T. Nixon
Minor League Player of the Year	—W. Veras
Special Achievement Award	—N. Garciaparra
Special Achievement Award Longtime Scout	—B. Enos
Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award	—M. Port, Red Sox V.P. Baseball Operations

BBWAA JENSEN AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the former great Red Sox outfielder (1954-59, '61) recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen.

Year	Selection	Year	Selection
1990	Tony Peña, c	1995	Tim Lincecum, 3b
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1996	Bill Haselman, c
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	1997	Jeff Frye, inf
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1994	No Selection	1999	Jason Varitek, c

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1999	Pedro Martinez	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*

Note: In 1999 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967. The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968.

* led league

†tied for league lead

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD PRESENTED BY JOHN HANCOCK

Since 1970 Major League Baseball has annually presented an award (originally known as "The Commissioner's Award") which recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team. The award, now sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

In 1972, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was renamed to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash New Year's Eve, 1972, delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua.

Early in the season, each team will be asked to submit three candidates to MLB. A local panel formed by John Hancock Financial Services and made up of local community representatives will select a nominee from each club. A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Alan H. (Bud) Selig, will then select a winner from the list of 30 nominees. The winner of the Roberto Clemente Award will receive a \$25,000 donation from John Hancock Financial Services for the local charity of his choice at an on-field ceremony during the World Series. John Hancock will also make a cash contribution to the Roberto Clemente Foundation and to each nominee's local charity.

Past winners include Tony Gwynn (1999); Sammy Sosa; Willie Mays; Lou Brock; Ozzie Smith; Cal Ripken, Jr.; Kirby Puckett and others.

John Hancock is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the title sponsor of The John Hancock All-Star FanFest, an interactive "Baseball Heaven on Earth" held in conjunction with MLB's All-Star Game.

TEN OUTSTANDING YOUNG LEADER AWARDS

In 1952 the Boston Junior Chamber of Commerce (Jaycees) began sponsoring the Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards (TOYL) to recognize the outstanding professional and personal achievements and the community leadership of the recipients. The awards are given annually to individuals between the ages of 21 and 40. The following Red Sox players or personnel have been presented with the TOYL:

Name	Year
Jimmy Piersall, CF	1954
Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1968
Jim Rice, LF	1979
Dan Duquette, Executive V.P. and G.M.	1996
John Valentin, 3B	1998
Elaine Steward, V.P., Asst. G.M. and Legal Counsel	1999

Note: In 1955, Red Sox broadcaster Curt Gowdy was a recipient of the TOYL Award.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Sean Casey was honored in 1999.

1999 A.L. MVP AWARD VOTING (total points on a 14-9-8-7-6-5-4-3-2-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Tot.
I. Rodriguez, Tex.	7	6	7	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	252
P. Martinez , Bost.	8	6	4	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	239
R. Alomar, Clev.	4	7	6	4	4	---	1	1	---	---	226
M. Ramirez, Clev.	4	4	5	9	1	5	---	---	---	---	226
R. Palmeiro, Tex.	4	1	2	4	8	4	3	1	---	1	193
D. Jeter, NYY	1	2	2	9	3	7	2	1	1	---	177
N. Garciaparra , Bost.	---	2	2	---	5	5	10	2	1	---	137
J. Giambi, Oak.	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	6	3	5	49
S. Green, Tor.	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	10	7	44
K. Griffey, Jr., Sea.	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	6	4	42
B. Williams, NYY	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	21
C. Delgado, Tor.	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	16
J. Gonzalez, Tex.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	10
M. Rivera, NYY	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	9
A. Rodriguez, Sea.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4
O. Vizquel, Clev.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3
M. Stairs, Oak.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2
J. Jaha, Oak.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
B.J. Surhoff, Balt.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-99)

1999

O'Leary	35	Varitek	16	Huskey	5
Daubach	27	Lewis	13	Veras	3
GarciaParra	27	Nixon	11	Hatteberg	2
Valentin	25	Buford	8	Gubanich	1
Stanley	22	Frye	7	Sadler	1
Offerman	17	Jefferson	6		

1998

Vaughn	39
GarciaParra	37
Valentin	26
O'Leary	21
Bragg	20
Lewis/Varitek	13

1997

GarciaParra	41
Vaughn	30
Jefferson	25
Valentin	25
Cordero	24
O'Leary	23

1996

Vaughn	42
Valentin	25
Jefferson	24
O'Leary	24
Naehring	19
Stanley	19

1995	Mo Vaughn	32	1987	Wade Boggs	39	1979	Fred Lynn	50
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	1986	Jim Rice	40	1978	Jim Rice	58
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	1985	Bill Buckner	36	1977	Jim Rice	43
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	1984	Jim Rice	43	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	1983	Jim Rice	49	1975	Jim Rice	43
1990	Ellis Burks	30	1982	Dwight Evans	36	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	1981	Dwight Evans	27	1973	Orlando Cepeda	27
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	1980	Tony Perez	34	1972	Carl Yastrzemski	34

The only other player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI and who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	Yastrzemski	16	1980	Perez	9	1990	Burks	17
1971	Petrocelli	12	1981	Yastrzemski	10	1991	Clark & Greenwell	14
1972	Fisk & Harper	10	1982	Rice	15	1992	Brunansky	13
1973	Cepeda	14	1983	Rice	14	1993	Dawson	16
1974	Yastrzemski	11	1984	Rice	17	1994	Naehring	7
1975	Rice	13	1985	Evans	13	1995	Valentin	10
1976	Cooper & Rice	12	1986	Baylor	13	1996	Vaughn	12
1977	Rice & Yastrzemski	13	1987	Boggs	15	1997	GarciaParra	13
1978	Rice	16	1988	Greenwell	23*	1998	GarciaParra	20
1979	Lynn	13	1989	Burks	12	1999	O'Leary	14

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

1999 GAME-WINNING RBI (94)

O'Leary 14, GarciaParra 11, Daubach 10, Stanley 10, Valentin 10, Offerman 9, Varitek 7, Lewis 6, Nixon 4, Huskey 3, Buford 2, Frye 2, Jefferson 2, Gubanich 1, Sadler 1. In 2 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1903	Buck Freeman	104	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1919	Babe Ruth	114	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1939	Ted Williams	145	1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1942	Ted Williams	137	1978	Jim Rice	139
1947	Ted Williams	114	1983	Jim Rice	126
1949	Ted Williams	159		Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
	Vern Stephens		1984	Tony Armas	123
1950	Walt Dropo	144	1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Vern Stephens			Albert Belle (Clev.)	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116			
	Ray Boone (Det.)				

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Nomar GarciaParra	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Sea. (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Other current Red Sox with 6-RBI games with the Red Sox are **John Valentin** (8/1/95 in Det.), **Mike Stanley** (8/19/98 in K.C.), **Brian Daubach** (8/13/99 vs. Oak.) and **Jose Offerman** (6/28/99 vs. CWS). Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, **Valentin** had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (10/10/99), and **Troy O'Leary** did the same (10/11/99) in Clev.

RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938		B. RUTH	112	1919
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949	47.	D. Evans	111	1988
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949		C. Yastrzemeski	111	1969
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939		B. Doerr	111	1948
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950		J. Cronin	111	1940
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950	51.	J. Rice	110	1986
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996		B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Foxx	143	1936		J. Cronin	110	1937
9.	J. RICE	139	1978	54.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948		B. Doerr	109	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		D. Lewis	109	1912
12.	J. Rice	130	1979	57.	N. Esasky	108	1989
13.	T. Williams	127	1948	58.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Foxx	127	1937		J. Cronin	107	1939
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995	60.	M. Higgins	106	1938
	J. RICE†	126	1983		M. Higgins	106	1937
	T. Williams	126	1951		B. Johnson	106	1944
18.	D. Evans	123	1987	63.	T. Perez	105	1980
	T. ARMAS	123	1984		F. Lynn	105	1975
	T. Williams	123	1946		J. Foxx	105	1941
21.	N. Garciaparra	122	1998		B. Doerr	105	1940
	J. Rice	122	1984		J. Foxx	105	1939
	F. Lynn	122	1979	68.	N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	J. JENSEN	122	1958		D. Evans	104	1984
25.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902	71.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
27.	B. Doerr	120	1950		J. Rice	103	1985
	T. Williams	120	1941		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
29.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		V. Wertz	103	1960
	R. York	119	1946		J. Jensen	103	1957
	J. Foxx	119	1940		F. Malzone	103	1957
	R. Johnson	119	1934		E. Webb	103	1931
33.	D. STUART	118	1963	78.	J. Valentin	102	1995
34.	J. Jensen	117	1954		B. Buckner	102	1986
35.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		C. Fisk	102	1977
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1977
	B. Doerr	116	1946		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1976
38.	M. Vaughn	115	1998		J. Rice	102	1975
	J. Rice	114	1977		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1970
	D. Stuart	114	1964		B. Doerr	102	1942
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947	86.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	B. Freeman	114	1901		J. Tabor	101	1941
43.	T. Williams	113	1940	88.	D. Evans	100	1989
44.	B. Hobson	112	1977		D. Pratt	100	1921
	J. JENSEN	112	1959				

† tied for league lead

CAPS, won A.L. title

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemeski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemeski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, '03*

*led league

†tied for league lead

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX (since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at Det.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17	Pedro Martinez	9/10/99 at N.Y.Y.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
16	Pedro Martinez	6/4/99 vs. Atl.	#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. K.C. (1st G)	14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.	13	Pedro Martinez	5/1/99 at Oak.
15	Pedro Martinez	9/4/99 at Sea.	13	Pedro Martinez	8/7/98 at Tex.
15	Pedro Martinez	8/24/99 at Minn.	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. Det.
15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/99 vs. Sea.	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.
15	Pedro Martinez	5/7/99 at Ana.	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NY
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
14	Pedro Martinez	9/15/99 at Clev.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash
14	Pedro Martinez	7/7/99 at T.B.	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.

†16 innings

*24 innings

#11 innings

(L) left-handed

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Beck	5	4/18/93	vs. Atl. (w/S.F.) (2 IP)
Cho	6	6/19/99	vs. Tex. (6 IP)
Cormier	11	7/10/92	at LA (w/St.L.) (9 IP)
Fassero	14	8/11/96	vs. Cubs (w/Mont.) (8 IP)
Florie	10	8/16/98	vs. Oak. (8.1 IP)
Garces	7	4/30/96	vs. Det. (3 IP)
Gordon	13	4/20/91	at N.Y.Y. (w/K.C.) (7 IP)
Lowe	8	7/12/97	vs. Tex. (w/Sea.) (5.2 IP)
Martinez, P.	17	9/10/99	at N.Y.Y. (9 IP)
Martinez, R.	18	6/4/90	vs. Atl. (w/L.A.) (9 IP)
Ohka	4	7/23/99	at Det. (4.2 IP)
Pena, J.	8	5/8/99	vs. Ana. (6 IP)
Rapp	10	5/13/98	at TB (w/KC) (9 IP)
Rose	6	6/5/99	vs. Atl. (5 IP)
Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oak. (w/K.C.) (8 IP)
Wakefield	10	3 times, last 6/5/97	at Milw. (8.2 IP)
Wasdin	9	4/6/97	at Sea. (7.1 IP)

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

313*	Pedro Martinez	1999	210	Cy Young	1905
291*	Roger Clemens	1988	209	Roger Clemens	1990
258	Joe Wood	1912	208	Roger Clemens	1992
257	Roger Clemens	1996	206	Luis Tiant	1973
256	Roger Clemens	1987	200	Cy Young	1904
251	Pedro Martinez	1998	197	Ray Culp	1970
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	190	Bruce Hurst	1987
241*	Roger Clemens	1991	190	Ray Culp	1968
238	Roger Clemens	1986	189	Bruce Hurst	1985
231	Joe Wood	1911	183	Cy Young	1903
230	Roger Clemens	1989	181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only five RED SOX pitchers have led the A.L. in strikeouts. In 1999 PEDRO MARTINEZ led the American League with 313 (a new Red Sox record). ROGER CLEMENS, who did it 3 times, is the only one to do so more than once, in 1996 with 257, in 1991 with 241, & in 1988 with a then team-record 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

RHEAL CORMIER (2)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1992	Sept. 27	at Phi.	10	9	won 8-1
	July 10	at L.A.	11	7	won 3-1

JEFF FASSERO (12)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Aug. 30	at Col.	10	7.2	won 6-1
	Sept. 22	vs. Atl.	11	8	won 6-1
1994	May 7	at Atl.	11	8.2	lost 2-1
	July 5	at L.A.	10	9	ND, Expos lost 2-1 (10 innng.)
1995	June 2	at S.D.	10	8	won 7-1
1996	June 29	at Phil.	11	9	won 1-0
	July 26	at St.L.	11	9	won 5-1
	Aug. 11	vs. Cubs	14	8	ND, Expos won 4-3 (10 innng.)
	Sept. 17	vs. Mets	10	9	won 7-1
1997	Aug. 12	vs. Milw.	10	7	lost 5-3
1998	Sept. 6	vs. Balt.	11	7	lost 5-2
1999	July 5	at Ana.	10	8	won 10-0

BRYCE FLORIE (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1998	Aug. 16	vs. Oak.	10	8.1	won 8-6

TOM GORDON (12)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997	May 17	at Minn.	10	9	won 4-0
1996	Aug. 23	vs. Sea.	11	7+	ND, Sox lost 6-4
	July 12	at Det.	10	7	won 11-3
	May 10	at Tor.	12	7	ND, Sox won 6-5 (11 innng.)
1993	Sept. 22	at Oak.	11	8	won 3-2 (10 innng.)
	Oct. 2	at Tex.	10	8	won 7-4
1991	April 20	at N.Y.	13	7	won 5-2
	June 22	vs. Balt.	10	7	lost 1-0
	July 19	vs. Det.	10	6	lost 17-0
1989	April 12	vs. Balt.	10	6.2	lost 5-4 (15 innng.)
	July 17	vs. Milw.	10	8	won 3-2
	Aug. 18	at Sea.	10	8	won 3-1

PEDRO MARTINEZ (54)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1999	April 15	vs. CWS	10	7	lost 4-0
	April 20	at Det.	10	7.2	won 1-0
	April 25	vs. Clev.	10	9	won 3-2
	May 1	at Oak.	13	7	won 7-2
	May 7	vs. Ana.	15	8	won 6-0
	May 12	vs. Sea.	15	8	won 9-2
	May 18	vs. N.Y.Y.	11	7	won 6-3
	June 4	vs. Atl.	16	9	won 5-1
	June 9	at Mont.	10	6	lost 13-1
	June 20	vs. Tex.	10	8	won 5-2
	July 7	at T.B.	14	8	lost 3-2
	Aug. 19	vs. Oak.	11	7	lost 6-2
	Aug. 24	at Minn.	15	8	won 7-1
	Aug. 30	vs. K.C.	11	6	won 9-1
	Sept. 4	at Sea.	15	8	won 4-0
	Sept. 10	at N.Y.Y.	17	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 15	at Clev.	14	7	ND, Sox won 6-4
	Sept. 21	vs. Tor.	12	9	won 3-0
	Sept. 27	vs. Balt.	12	8	won 5-3
1998	Sept. 3	at Tor.	11	7	ND, Sox lost 4-3
	Aug. 18	vs. Tex.	10	8.2	won 4-1
	Aug. 7	at Tex.	13	6.2	lost 4-0
	June 16	at CWS	11	7	won 6-1
	May 14	at Minn.	11	8	ND, lost 2-1
	April 17	vs. Clev.	12	9	ND, won 3-2
	April 11	vs. Sea.	12	9	won 5-0
	April 1	at Oak.	11	7	won 2-0
	Sept. 20	at Atl.	12	8	lost 3-1
	Sept. 15	at Pit.	10	7	ND, Expos lost 5-4
1997	Sept. 4	vs. Phi.	11	8	lost 6-4
	Aug. 30	at N.Y.Y.	10	9	won 7-2
	Aug. 25	at St. L.	13	8.2	won 2-1
	Aug. 20	vs. St. L.	13	6.2	ND, Expos lost 6-3
	Aug. 14	at L.A.	12	7	lost 1-0
	Aug. 3	vs. S.D.	10	9	won 6-3
	July 29	at Col.	13	9	won 3-0
	June 30	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
	June 25	vs. Cin.	11	9	ND, Expos lost 2-1
	June 20	vs. Fla.	12	9	lost 2-1
	June 14	vs. Det.	14	9	won 1-0
	June 8	vs. Cubs	13	6.2	ND, Expos won 5-4
	June 3	at N.Y.	12	8	lost 2-1
	May 23	vs. Pit.	12	9	won 4-1
	May 6	at S.F.	10	7	won 10-3
	April 26	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 8-1
1996	Sept. 3	vs. S.F.	11	7.2	won 9-2
	Aug. 29	vs. L.A.	12	9	lost 2-1
	Aug. 24	at S.F.	10	8	won 3-0
	July 28	at St. L.	10	7.1	lost 6-4
	June 14	at Cin.	11	9	won 6-1
1995	May 6	vs. Cubs	10	7	won 6-2
	May 3	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 3-1
	May 28	vs. Col.	10	7.1	ND, Expos lost 3-2
1994	April 18	at S.F.	10	7	ND, Expos won 2-1

Continued (next page)

RAMON MARTINEZ (12)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1989	Sept. 15	vs. Atl.	12	9	won 5-0
	Sept. 26	vs. S.F.	11	8.2	won 2-1
1990	April 28	vs. Cubs	10	9	won 5-4
	May 15	vs. Mont.	10	7	won 3-2
	June 4	vs. Atl.	18	9	won 6-0
	June 20	vs. Hou.	10	6.2	won 3-2
	Aug. 9	at Cin.	10	8	won 10-3
1994	April 7	vs. Fla.	10	8	lost 1-0
1995	May 5	at Col.	11	7	won 6-4
	Aug. 29	vs. Mets	10	8	ND, lost 4-3
1996	Sept. 19	at S.D.	12	9	won 7-0
1998	April 10	vs. Hou.	10	8	won 7-2

BRET SABERHAGEN (11)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	June 13	vs. Fla.	10	8	won 7-3
1994	July 15	vs. S.D.	11	10	ND, Mets lost 2-1 (14 inngs.)
	May 16	vs. Fla.	10	8	lost 3-1
1991	Sept. 22	at Sea.	11	9	won 2-1
1990	June 7	vs. K.C.	12	9	lost 2-1
1989	Sept. 30	at Oak.	13	8	won 6-1
	July 9	vs. Chi.	12	6.1	ND, Royals won 5-4
	July 4	at Oak.	11	7	won 10-1
1987	July 11	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
1985	Sept. 30	vs. Ana.	10	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 14	at Oak.	12	9	won 2-1

TIM WAKEFIELD (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997	June 5	at Milw.	11	8.2	lost 3-1
1996	Aug. 10	at Milw.	10	9	won 3-2
1992	July 31	vs. St. L.	10	9	won 3-2

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Ten pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by **Pedro Martinez** 27 times, Smoky Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times...In 1999 **Pedro Martinez** (19) was the only Sox pitcher to have 10 K in a game...**Martinez** set a new team one-season high to break Clemens' record of 12 times in 1988.

MOST TEN-STRIKEOUT GAMES

Pitcher	Years	10-K Games
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Randy Johnson	1988-99	125
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Roger Clemens	1984-99	94
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
Pedro Martinez	1992-99	54
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNING GAME

Pitcher	K	BB-IP	Date	Where/Opp.	W-L/Score
K. Wood, Cubs	20	0-9	5-6-98	Chi./Houst.	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	9-18-96	Det.	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	4-29-86	Bost./Sea.	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	3-9	8-8-97	Sea./CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	0-9	6-24/97	Sea./Oak.	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	Phil.	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, Cal.	19	2-9	8-12-74	Anaheim/Bost.	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	NY/S.D.	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, St.L.	19	2-9	9-15-69	St.L/NYM	L, 4-3

10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

Two pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in 1999. Hideki Irabu fanned 12 Red Sox July 30 in Fenway Park, and Mike Mussina had 10 strikeouts June 24 in Baltimore. In 1985, 1988 and 1991 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Jason Bere in 1993, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Nolan Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since 1974 the only pitchers with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox are Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP), Roger Clemens, 16, July 12, 1997 in Fenway (8 IP) and Johnson, 15, Apr. 10, 1998 in Fenway (8 IP). Johnson had two 10-K games vs. the Sox in 1998, the third pitcher to do so since LH Mike Flanagan did it twice in 1978 for Balt. Clemens (1997) and Cone (1995) are the only RHs to do so since Ryan had 3 such efforts in 1974 for Cal. (53 K in 31 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti-L	at N.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry-L	at N.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston-L	at Seat.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 inngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera-L	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 inngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	8	Lost 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 2-1
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 5-2
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 4-3
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 8-1
9/18/93	J. Key-L	at N.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
9/21/93	T. Stottlemyre	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 5-0
6/28/95	D. Cone	Tor./Fenway	11	8/1	Lost, 8-4
9/8/95	D. Cone	at N.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
5/26/96	S. Boskie	at Cal.	10	7	Lost, 12-2
6/12/96	A. Fernandez	at Chi.	13	9	Won, 3-2
5/26/97	B. McDonald	Milw./Fenway	11	7.1	Won, 3-2
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
9/16/97	A. Pettitte-L	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 2-0 (1st G)
9/18/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	10	7	Won, 3-2
4/5/98	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	6	Won, 10-5
4/6/98	C. Finley-L	at Cal.	10	9	Lost, 2-1 (11 inngs.)
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
6/19/98	T. Saunders-L	at T.B.	10	8	Won, 4-1
6/22/98	C. Schilling	Phil./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 9-8 (10 inngs.)
7/19/98	J. Thompson-L	at Det.	10	9	Lost 3-1
9/5/98	R. Clemens	at Tor.	11	8	Lost, 4-3
9/7/98	D. Wells-L	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	8	Won, 4-3
9/8/98	D. Cone	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 3-2
9/17/98	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 3-2 (10 inngs.)
6/24/99	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 2-1
7/30/99	H. Irabu	N.Y.Y./Fenway	12	9	Lost, 13-3

L - Lefthanders

MOST STRIKEOUTS VS. RED SOX, 1972-99

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts Apr. 10, 1998 were the most by a LH vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 Oct. 2, 1972 in Det. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 in Fenway Park it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Sox. From 1972 through 1998 only five pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in one game (a total of 10 times). Nolan Ryan had six such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including three in 1974.

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 inngs.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score	R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4		6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
24-4		9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
24-5		8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3		6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12		5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-11		4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14		6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11		8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
21-2		6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8		5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6		9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
20-10		5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4		6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson
Post-season	23-7	10/10/99	Cleveland - Div. Ser.	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. These were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954.

OPPONENTS' 20-RUN GAMES

Score	Opp.-R.S.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
27-3		7/7/23 (1st G)	at Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6		5/1/29	Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4		9/28/23	New York	Howard Ehmke
22-13		5/31/70	Chicago	Gary Peters-LH
22-9		7/8/02	Philadelphia	George Prentiss
21-2		5/20/94	at Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7		6/14/69	Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7		6/26/60 (2nd G)	at Chicago	Tom Borland-LH
20-2		6/20/80	California	Steve Renko
20-8		7/7/28 (1st G)	Detroit	Slim Harriss

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

Most Wins	Best Pct.
Apr. 18-8 — 1998	.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May 23-7 — 1978	.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June 21-8 — 1912	.800 — 1901 — 20-5
21-13 — 1961	
July 25-9 — 1948	.741 — 1993 — 20-7
Aug. 24-6 — 1950	.800 — 1950 — 24-6
24-8 — 1949	
Sept. 22-8 — 1977	.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct. 8-2 — 1904	1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-9	Sept.	1972
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-12	July	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-10	July	1916
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-11	July	1975	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
22-10	July	1915	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901
21-9	July	1988	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Inngs.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	1904	46	29	.613	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1995	44	28	.611	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1939	47	30	.610	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1903	42	27	.609	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1917	45	29	.608	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1915	46	30	.605	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1914	47	31	.603	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1953	46	31	.597	1978	99	64	.607
				1980	47	32	.595				

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher	Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds			
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)	1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), <i>M. Harris (10-4)</i>
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)	1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)	1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1904	C. Young (13-7), <i>J. Tannehill (11-9)</i>	1949	E. Kinder (15-1), <i>M. Parnell (16-3)</i> , J. Dobson (10-5)
	N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)	1951	<i>M. Parnell (10-4)</i>
1905	G. Winter (12-5), <i>J. Tannehill (11-3)</i>	1953	<i>M. Parnell (10-3)</i>
1907	C. Young (11-7)	1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)	1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)	1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
Fenway Park			
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)	1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1913	<i>R. Collins (10-4)</i>	1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1915	J. Wood (12-1), <i>B. Ruth (10-2)</i> , R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)	1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1916	<i>B. Ruth (13-5)</i> , <i>H. Leonard (11-4)</i> , E. Shore (10-4)	1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1917	<i>B. Ruth (11-7)</i> , C. Mays (10-6)	1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)	1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1919	<i>H. Pennock (11-4)</i>	1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1920	<i>H. Pennock (12-4)</i>	1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), <i>L. Grove (11-4)</i>	1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), <i>L. Grove (10-4)</i>	1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)	1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)	1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)	1987	<i>B. Hurst (12-4)</i> , R. Clemens (11-6)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)	1988	<i>B. Hurst (13-2)</i>
		1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
		1999	P. Martinez (13-2)
			italics = LH

RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year	Pitcher	Year	Pitcher
1901	C. Young (14-5)	1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1902	C. Young (15-5)	1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4)	1953	<i>M. McDermott (11-3)</i> , <i>M. Parnell (11-5)</i>
	B. Dinneen (10-8)	1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1904	<i>J. Tannehill (10-2)</i> , B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)	1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1905	<i>J. Tannehill (11-6)</i> , C. Young (11-11)	1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1907	C. Young (10-8)	1970	<i>G. Peters (10-7)</i>
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)	1975	R. Wise (12-5), <i>B. Lee (10-5)</i>
1911	J. Wood (13-11)	1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)	1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1914	<i>H. Leonard (10-1)</i> , <i>R. Collins (14-5)</i>	1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1916	C. Mays (11-6), <i>B. Ruth (10-7)</i>	1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), <i>B. Ruth (13-6)</i>	1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)	1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)	1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)	1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)	1998	P. Martinez (10-4)
		1999	P. Martinez (10-2)
			italics = LH

These two boxes were corrected in 1995.

1999 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps
Home	49	32	Errors	127	101
Road	45	36	Double plays	132	157
Day	36	22	Complete games	6	8
Night	58	46	Stolen bases	67	159
Shutouts	*12	5	Caught stealing	39	58
One-run games	21	20	Left on base	1213	1092
Two-run games	17	10	Homers - home	80	72
Extra innings	4	4	road	96	88
vs. righthand starters	76	51	total	176	160
vs. lefthand starters	18	17	Longest losing streak: 5 gms. 6/5-6/9		
			Longest winning streak: 6 gms. 8/27-9/1;		
			& 9/14-9/21		

Most runs in one game - (6/26 vs. CWS)	17
Most runs in one inning - (6/26 vs. CWS, 1st inning)	11
Most hits in one game - (6/28 vs. CWS)	21
Most doubles in one game - (7/27 at Tor.)	8
Most home runs in one game - (7/24 at Det.)	†7
Longest game (time) - (9/11 at NYY)	3:50
Longest home game (time) - (8/13 vs. Sea.)	3:47
Longest game extra innings (time) - (9/15 at Clev, 13 innings)	4:40
Longest game (innings) - (9/15 at Clev.)	13
Longest home game (innings) - (2. last time 6/30 vs. Tampa)	10
Shortest game (time) - (6/4 vs. Atlanta)	2:14
Shortest away game, 9 innings (time) - (4/22 at Det.)	*1:49

1999 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Troy O'Leary	157
AT BATS - Troy O'Leary	596
RUNS - Jose Offerman	107
HITS - Nomar Garciaparra	190
BATTING AVERAGE - Nomar Garciaparra	**357
HOME RUNS - Troy O'Leary	28
RUNS BATTED IN - Nomar Garciaparra	104
DOUBLES - Nomar Garciaparra	42
TRIPLES - Jose Offerman	††11
TOTAL BASES - Nomar Garciaparra	321
EXTRA BASE HITS - Nomar Garciaparra	73
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Nomar Garciaparra	.603
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Nomar Garciaparra	.418
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Darren Lewis	14
SACRIFICE FLIES - Trot Nixon, John Valentin, Jason Varitek	8
HIT BY PITCHES - Mike Stanley	11
BASES ON BALLS - Jose Offerman	96
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - Nomar Garciaparra	7
STRIKEOUTS - Mike Stanley	94
STOLEN BASES - Jose Offerman	18
HITS IN ONE GAME - Brian Daubach (8/14 vs. Sea.)	5
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Nomar Garciaparra (6/13 thru 7/2)	17
HR IN ONE GAME - Nomar Garciaparra (5/10 vs. Sea.); Trot Nixon (7/24 at Det.)	††3
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Darren Lewis (8/13 vs. Sea.)	†5
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Nomar Garciaparra (5/10 vs. Sea.)	*10
TOTAL BASES IN ONE GAME - N. Garciaparra (5/10 vs. Sea.); T. Nixon (7/24 at Det.)	12
PINCH HITS - Reggie Jefferson	8
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS - 4, Last time Butch Huskey (9/11 at NYY)	1
INSIDETHEPARKHOME RUNS -	0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE -	0

1999 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Pedro Martinez	*23
GAMES LOST - Tim Wakefield	11
GAMES SAVED - Derek Lowe, Tim Wakefield	15
WINNING STREAK - Pedro Martinez (4/20 thru 6/4)	9
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Pedro Martinez	*.852
GAMES - Derek Lowe	74
GAMES STARTED - Pedro Martinez	29
GAMES RELIEVED - Derek Lowe	74
GAMES FINISHED - Derek Lowe	32
ERA - STARTER - Pedro Martinez	*2.07
ERA - RELIEVER - Derek Lowe	2.63
COMPLETE GAMES - Pedro Martinez	5
SHUTOUTS - Pedro Martinez	1
CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS - Pedro Martinez (9/15 thru 9/27)	16
INNINGS PITCHED - Pedro Martinez	213.1
INNINGS PITCHED IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez, 4 times	9.0
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - John Wasdin (5/5 vs. Tex.)	††6.2
BASES ON BALLS - Tim Wakefield	72
STRIKEOUTS - Pedro Martinez	**313
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez (9/10 at NYY)	††17
FEWEST HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Pedro Martinez (9/10 at NYY)	1
FEWEST WALKS IN A CG - M. Portugal (4/22 at Det.); P. Martinez (9/10 at NYY)	0

*led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

1999 RED SOX STATISTICS BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SLG	OBP
Buford	.242	91	297	39	72	109	15	2	6	38	21	0	74	.367	.294
Cho	.000	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Coleman	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200	.333
Daubach	.294	110	381	61	112	214	33	3	21	73	36	0	92	.562	.360
Fonville	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.500
Frye	.281	41	114	14	32	38	3	0	1	12	14	1	11	.333	.362
Garcia	.357	135	532	103	190	321	42	4	27	104	51	7	39	.603	.418
Gubanich	.277	17	47	4	13	20	2	1	1	11	3	0	13	.426	.346
Hatteberg	.275	30	80	12	22	30	5	0	1	11	18	0	14	.375	.410
Huskey #	.266	45	124	18	33	60	6	0	7	28	7	1	20	.484	.305
Jefferson	.277	83	206	21	57	87	13	1	5	17	17	0	54	.422	.338
Lewis	.240	135	470	63	113	145	14	6	2	40	45	0	52	.309	.311
Lomasney	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Martinez, P.	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Merloni	.254	43	126	18	32	42	7	0	1	13	8	0	16	.333	.307
Nixon	.270	124	381	67	103	180	22	5	15	52	53	1	75	.472	.357
Nunnally	.286	10	14	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	.357	.286
O'Leary	.280	157	596	84	167	295	36	4	28	103	56	5	91	.495	.343
Offerman-RH	.272		147		40	59	8	1	3	18	24	1	23	.401	.378
Offerman-LH	.301		439		132	196	29	10	5	51	72	4	56	.446	.395
Offerman(tot)	.294	149	586	107	172	255	37	11	8	69	96	5	79	.435	.391
Portugal	.000	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rapp	.000	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rose	.000	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Saberhagen	.000	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.000	.200
Sadler	.280	49	107	18	30	37	5	1	0	4	5	0	20	.346	.313
Stanley	.281	136	427	59	120	199	22	0	19	72	70	3	94	.466	.393
Valentin	.254	113	449	58	114	179	27	1	12	70	40	2	68	.399	.315
Varitek-LH	.266		380		101	187	31	2	17	57	37	0	70	.492	.332
Varitek-RH	.282		103		29	46	8	0	3	19	9	2	15	.447	.325
Varitek	.269	144	483	70	130	233	39	2	20	76	46	2	85	.482	.330
Veras	.288	36	118	14	34	47	5	1	2	13	5	0	14	.398	.323
Wakefield	.000	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Webster	.000	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	.000	.176
Pitchers	.000	162	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.000	.056
DH Hitters	.281	162	612	83	172	292	43	7	21	91	55	2	138	.477	.347
PH Hitters	.287	80	101	12	29	46	5	0	4	22	15	2	28	.455	.375
CLUB	.278	162	5579	836	1551	2497	334	42	176	808	597	27	928	.448	.350
OPPS	.253	162	5524	718	1396	2199	283	20	160	687	469	25	1131	.398	.315

GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (131) Buford (5), Daubach (5), Frye (2), Garcia (11), Gubanich (3), Hatteberg (2), Huskey (6), Jefferson (9), Lewis (5), Merloni (6), Nixon (7), O'Leary (21), Offerman (11), Sadler (1), Stanley (8), Valentin (11), Varitek (13), Veras (5)

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (67/39), Buford (9/2), Daubach (0/1), Fonville (1/0), Frye (2/2), Garcia (14/3), Lewis (16/10), Nixon (3/1), O'Leary (1/2), Offerman (18/12), Sadler (2/1), Valentin (0/1), Varitek (1/2), Veras (0/2)

HIT BY PITCHES (55) Buford (2), Daubach (3), Frye (1), Garcia (8), Gubanich (2), Hatteberg (1), Jefferson (2), Lewis (5), Merloni (2), Nixon (3), O'Leary (4), Offerman (2), Stanley (11), Valentin (4), Varitek (2), Veras (2), Webster (1)

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (34/56) Buford (1/3), Frye (1/1), Garcia (0/4), Hatteberg (0/1), Lewis (14/4), Merloni (3/1), Nixon (2/8), O'Leary (0/5), Offerman (2/7), Portugal (1/0), Rose (1/0), Sadler (3/0), Stanley (0/4), Valentin (1/8), Varitek (5/8), Veras (0/2)

Red Sox stats only

MOST RED SOX CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOMERS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning HR for the Sox are **Nomar Garcia** and **Troy O'Leary** with two each, and **Trot Nixon**, **John Valentin** and **Jason Varitek** with one. In 1999 Varitek led off the 13th inng. in Clev. with a HR, and one out later, Nixon also hit one, both off Jim Brower as the Sox won 6-4. Garcia (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. off Jeff Montgomery for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR in 1998. He also hit the only one in 1997 (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. off Terry Mathews w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

Red Sox			Red Sox		
Player	Extra-Inng. HR	Career	Player	Extra-Inng. HR	Career
Ted Williams	13	13	Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Jackie Jensen	8	8	Bobby Doerr	5	5
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8	Dick Gernert	5	6
Dwight Evans	7	7	Vern Stephens	5	7
Jim Rice	7	7			

1999 RED SOX STATISTICS **PITCHING**

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Beck #	0-1	1.93	12	0	0	0	3	14.0	9	3	3	0	1	5	0	12
Bullinger	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Cho	2-3	5.72	9	7	0	0	0	39.1	45	26	25	7	2	8	0	16
Cormier	2-0	3.69	60	0	0	0	0	63.1	61	34	26	4	5	18	2	39
Corsi	1-2	5.25	23	0	0	0	0	24.0	25	15	14	4	2	19	3	14
Florie #	2-0	4.80	14	2	0	0	0	30.0	33	19	16	2	1	15	3	25
Garces	5-1	1.55	30	0	0	0	2	40.2	25	9	7	1	0	18	1	33
Gordon	0-2	5.60	21	0	0	0	11	17.2	17	11	11	2	1	12	2	24
Gross	0-2	7.82	11	1	0	0	0	12.2	15	11	11	3	3	8	2	9
Guthrie	1-1	5.83	46	0	0	0	2	46.1	50	32	30	9	2	20	3	36
Harikkala	1-1	6.23	7	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	9	9	0	1	6	1	7
Lowe	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	15	109.1	84	35	32	7	4	25	1	80
Martinez, P.	23-4	2.07	31	29	5	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	9	9	37	1	313
Martinez, R.	2-1	3.05	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	14	8	7	2	2	8	0	15
Mercker #	2-0	3.51	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	23	12	10	0	1	13	0	17
Ohka	1-2	6.23	8	2	0	0	0	13.0	21	12	9	2	0	6	0	8
Pena	2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	0	0	3	0	15
Portugal	7-12	5.51	31	27	1	0	0	150.1	179	100	92	28	4	41	1	79
Rapp	6-7	4.12	37	26	0	0	0	146.1	147	78	67	13	7	69	1	90
Rose	7-6	4.87	22	18	0	0	0	98.0	112	59	53	19	2	29	2	51
Saberhagen	10-6	2.95	22	22	0	0	0	119.0	122	43	39	11	2	11	0	81
Santana, M.	0-0	15.75	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	3	0	3	0	4
Wakefield	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	2	104
Wasdin	8-3	4.12	45	0	0	0	2	74.1	66	38	34	14	0	18	0	57
Wolcott	0-0	8.10	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	6	6	1	1	3	0	2
Starters	64-48	4.04	162	162	6	1	0	894.1	901	453	401	101	32	254	4	718
Relievers	30-20	3.93	156	0	0	0	50	542.1	495	265	237	59	23	215	21	413
CLUB	94-68	4.00	162	162	6	12	50	1436.2	1396	718	638	160	55	469	25	1131
OPPS	68-94	4.88	162	162	8	5	37	1424.0	1551	836	772	176	55	597	27	929

WILD PITCHES (28): Cormier (1), Florie (4), Gross (1), Guthrie (2), Harikkala (1), Lowe (1), Martinez, P. (6), Portugal (2), Rapp (5), Saberhagen (1), Santana, M. (1), Wakefield (1), Wasdin (2)

BALKS (0)

COMBINED SHUTOUTS (11): 4/7Saberhagen (w), Guthrie, Corsi, Gordon; 4/13 Saberhagen (w), Lowe, Guthrie; 4/20 P. Martinez (w), Cormier, Lowe (s); 5/7 P. Martinez (w), Wakefield; 5/14 Pena (w), Lowe, Cormier; 5/19 Rose (w), Guthrie, Corsi; 6/23 Saberhagen (w), Lowe, Wakefield; 7/28 Rapp (w), Wakefield; 9/4 P. Martinez (w), Beck; 10/2 R. Martinez (w), P. Martinez, Wasdin, Wakefield; 10/3 Rapp, Cormier, Garces, Lowe, Gordon, Beck, Rose (w), Wakefield (s)

Red Sox stats only

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS **(as starters)**

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Jeff Fassero	1-1	(W) 6/29/96 w/Mont. at Phil.
Tom Gordon	0-2	(L) 6/22/91 w/K.C. vs. Balt.
Pedro Martinez	4-1	(W) 4/20/99 at Det.
Ramon Martinez	2-2	(W) 4/15/98 w/L.A. at Cin.
Bret Saberhagen	4-5	(L) 9/24/99 vs. Balt.
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM
John Wasdin	0-1	(L) 6/30/96 w/Oak. at Angels

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Martinez beat Clev. 7/15/98.
 Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Martinez beat Clev. 7/15/98.
 Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: Colon, Clev., lost 7/15/98.
 Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win: Finley, Angels, 8/17/90.
 Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win: Mussina, Balt., 9/24/99.
 Last road Sox 1-0 win: Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 inngs.).
 Last road Sox 1-0 CG win: Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H).
 Last road Sox 1-0 loss: Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP).
 Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 inngs.
 Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inngs.

1999 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Buford, cf	.984	82	71	181	4	3	188	2
lf	1.000	5	5	8	2	0	10	0
Coleman, cf	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daubach, 1b	.983	61	56	418	35	8	461	35
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
lf	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0
Fonville, 2b	.900	2	1	6	3	1	10	1
Frye, 2b	.980	26	21	41	56	2	99	9
3b	.882	7	5	5	10	2	17	0
ss	1.000	2	2	6	5	0	11	1
Garcia-parra, ss	.972	134	133	232	357	17	606	72
Gubanich, c	.979	14	10	39	8	1	48	1
3b	1.000	1	0	1	3	0	4	0
Hatteberg, c	.993	23	18	128	14	1	143	1
#Huskey, 3b	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	2	0
lf	1.000	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
rf	1.000	2	2	3	1	0	4	0
Jefferson, 1b	1.000	2	0	8	1	0	9	0
Lewis, cf	.991	88	85	222	1	2	225	1
rf	1.000	51	44	87	3	0	90	1
Lomasney, c	1.000	1	0	7	2	0	9	0
Merloni, ss	.956	24	17	36	50	4	90	12
2b	.949	8	7	17	20	2	39	4
3b	.885	9	6	6	17	3	26	1
1b	.909	1	1	9	1	1	11	0
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nixon, rf	.968	121	116	210	3	7	220	1
Nunnally, lf	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
rf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Leary, lf	.993	157	154	296	9	2	307	3
rf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offerman, 2b	.975	128	126	237	318	14	569	70
1b	1.000	8	5	48	3	0	51	7
Sadler, ss	.930	14	10	18	22	3	43	5
2b	.935	10	7	7	22	2	31	4
3b	.813	9	6	7	6	3	16	0
cf	.933	6	5	12	2	1	15	1
lf	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
rf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Stanley, 1b	.988	111	100	830	60	11	901	71
Varitek, c	.990	140	130	972*	66	11*	1049*	8
Veras, 3b	.929	35	34	23	56	6	85	7
#Webster, c	1.000	6	4	25	3	0	28	1
Valentin, 3b	.954	111	110	84	208	14	306	16
#Beck, p	1.000	12	0	1	2	0	3	0
Bullinger, p	1.000	4	0	1	2	0	3	1
Cho, p	1.000	9	7	1	5	0	6	1
Cormier, p	.889	60	0	1	7	1	9	1
#Corsi, p	1.000	23	0	2	3	0	5	0
#Florie, p	1.000	14	2	1	7	0	8	1
Garces, p	1.000	30	0	5	6	0	11	0
Gordon, p	1.000	21	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gross, p	1.000	11	1	0	1	0	1	0
Guthrie, p	1.000	46	0	1	6	0	7	0
Harikkala, p	1.000	7	0	0	2	0	2	0
Lowe, p	1.000	74	0	8	14	0	22	1
Martinez, P., p	.966	31	29	13	15	1	29	0
Martinez, R., p	1.000	4	4	1	2	0	3	1
Mercker, p	.900	5	5	1	8	1	10	0
Ohka, p	1.000	8	2	0	3	0	3	0
Pena, p	1.000	2	2	3	1	0	4	0
Portugal, p	1.000	31	27	9	22	0	31	1
Rapp, p	1.000	37	26	7	15	0	22	2
Rose, p	.960	22	18	6	18	1	25	2
Saberhagen, p	1.000	22	22	5	18	0	23	0
Santana, p	1.000	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
Wakefield, p	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
Wasdin, p	.889	45	0	3	5	1	9	0
Wolcott, p	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUB	.979	162	162	4310	1548	127	5985	132

Passed Balls (31)* - Gubanich (3), Hatteberg (2), Varitek (25)*, Webster (1)#

Red Sox stats only

* led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX BEST M.L. HITTING STREAKS

Games	Year	Team	Games	Year	Team
Alexander 7	1997	Cubs	Lewis 14	1996	White Sox
Allensworth 10	1996	Pirates	Nixon 8	1999	Red Sox
Coleman 2	1997	Red Sox	Offerman 27	1998	Royals
Cordova 23	1996	Twins	O'Leary 15	1999	Red Sox
Daubach 8	1999	Red Sox	Sadler 5	1999	Red Sox
Everett 12	1999	Astros	Stanley 13	1995	Yankees
Frye 15	1997	Red Sox	Valentin 15	1997	Red Sox
Garciparra 30	1997	Red Sox	Varitek 7	1999	Red Sox
Hatteberg 9	1998	Red Sox	Veras 6	1999	Red Sox

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23 George Burns, 1922	20 Tris Speaker, 1912
30 Tris Speaker, 1912	23 Buddy Myer, 1928	20 Babe Ruth, 1919
30 Nomar Garciaparra, 1997	23 Ted Williams, 1941	20 Ike Boone, 1925
28 Wade Boggs, 1985	22 Tris Speaker, 1913	20 Smead Jolley, 1932
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
26 Buck Freeman, 1902	22 Denny Doyle, 1975	20 Fred Lynn, 1975
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947	22 Reggie Jefferson, 1997	20 Fred Lynn, 1979
25 George Metkovich, 1944	21 Bobby Doerr, 1943	20 Mike Easler, 1984
25 Wade Boggs, 1987	21 Jim Rice, 1980	20 Wade Boggs, 1986
24 Nomar Garciaparra, 1998	21 Mike Greenwell, 1989	
23 Del Pratt, 1922	20 Tris Speaker, 1912	

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio (3), **Garciaparra** and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year Player	Games	Year Player	Games
1946 Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11	1973 Orlando Cepeda	17
1947 Johnny Pesky	26	1974 Doug Griffin	15
1948 Ted Williams	16	1975 Denny Doyle	22
1949 Dom DiMaggio	34	1976 Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1950 Bobby Doerr	17	1977 Butch Hobson	18
1951 Dom DiMaggio	27	1978 Jerry Remy	19
1952 Billy Goodman	18	1979 Fred Lynn	20
1953 Billy Goodman	15	1980 Jim Rice	21
1954 Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14	1981 Jerry Remy	16
1955 Billy Goodman	18	1982 Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1956 Sammy White	12	1983 Jim Rice	15
1957 Ted Williams	17	1984 Mike Easler	20
1958 Jackie Jensen	17	1985 Wade Boggs	28
1959 Pete Runnels	17	1986 Wade Boggs	20
1960 Vic Wertz	13	1987 Wade Boggs	25
1961 Frank Malzone	13	1988 Mike Greenwell	19
1962 Ed Bressoud	14	1989 Mike Greenwell	21
1963 Carl Yastrzemski	16	1990 Tony Peña	15
1964 Ed Bressoud	20	1991 Mike Greenwell	17
1965 Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12	1992 Jody Reed	14
1966 George Scott	14	1993 Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1967 Carl Yastrzemski	13	1994 Otis Nixon	16
1968 Reggie Smith	15	1995 Jose Canseco	17
1969 Reggie Smith	19	1996 Reggie Jefferson & Tim Lincecum	18
1970 Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15	1997 Nomar Garciaparra	30
1971 John Kennedy	13	1998 Nomar Garciaparra	24
1972 Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12	1999 Nomar Garciaparra	17
		BF = 20 or more	

Reggie Jefferson had a 22-game hit streak in 1997 and Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak in 1975, the only other 20-game streaks since 1949.

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946	11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86
13 Games, 1948	10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75, 90, 93
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88, '95	9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80, '89

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year	Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941		P. Fox	.315	1944
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957		R. Johnson	.315	1935
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912		L. Gardner	.315	1912
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932	92.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948		P. Runnels	.314	1959
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985	94.	M. Easler	.313	1984
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988		B. Goodman	.313	1953
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987		J. Pesky	.313	1951
	T. Speaker	.363	1913		R. Johnson	.313	1933
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983		B. Myer	.313	1928
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939		D. Prothro	.313	1925
12.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999	100.	J. Frye	.312	1997
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986		C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
14.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942		J. Pesky	.312	1950
15.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
16.	J. FOXX	.349	1938		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956		H. Hooper	.312	1920
	T. Williams††	.345	1954	106.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940		D. Cramer	.311	1939
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949		H. Hooper	.311	1911
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947		H. Lord	.311	1909
22.	T. Williams	.342	1946	110.	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		M. Vernon	.310	1956
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		B. Goodman	.310	1948
	T. Speaker	.340	1910	113.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
26.	B. Freeman	.339	1901		J. Rice	.309	1982
27.	J. Foxx	.338	1936		J. Rice	.309	1975
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		R. Smith	.309	1969
29.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998		B. Doerr	.309	1949
30.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981		S. Jolley	.309	1932
31.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	J. Harris	.335	1923		B. Freeman	.309	1902
33.	T. Speaker	.334	1911	121.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
34.	F. LYNN	.333	1979		M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	E. Webb	.333	1931		J. Cronin	.308	1939
	I. Boone	.333	1924		L. Gardner	.308	1916
37.	W. Boggs	.332	1991		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	J. Collins	.332	1901	126.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
39.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		J. Remy#	.307	1981
	J. Pesky	.331	1942		G. Kell	.307	1953
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
42.	W. Boggs	.330	1989		J. Cronin	.307	1937
	I. Boone	.330	1925		B. Chapman	.307	1937
44.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		S. McInnis	.307	1921
45.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987		D. Lewis	.307	1911
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958	134.	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		J. Valentin	.306	1997
	G. Burns	.328	1923		J. Canseco#	.306	1995
49.	T. Williams	.327	1939		B. Goodman	.306	1952
50.	M. Vaughn	.326	1996		J. Pesky	.306	1949
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967		G. Burns	.306	1922
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962		N. Leibold	.306	1921
53.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988		F. Parent	.306	1901
	W. Boggs	.325	1984	142.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.325	1979		J. Rice	.305	1983
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		D. Cramer	.305	1937
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		S. McInnis	.305	1919
59.	J. Rice	.324	1986	147.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	J. Pesky	.324	1947	148.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	B. Johnson	.324	1944		M. Barrett	.303	1984
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		R. Smith	.303	1973
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		R. Smith	.303	1970
64.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998		G. Scott	.303	1967
	E. Webb	.323	1930		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	C. Stahl	.323	1902		D. Cramer	.303	1940
67.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		K. Williams	.303	1928
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		C. Stahl	.303	1901
	J. Collins	.322	1902	159.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
72.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980		S. Mele	.302	1947
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	B. Werber	.321	1934		D. Lewis	.302	1917
75.	J. Rice	.320	1977	163.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	L. Finney	.320	1940		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
79.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
80.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. Cramer	.301	1938
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
82.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		J. Harris	.301	1924
	J. Harris	.316	1922		D. Pratt	.301	1922
84.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997	172.	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
	J. Rice	.315	1978		M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	J. Jensen	.315	1956		M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

##357 AB to qualify

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938		Mike Easler	1984
46	JIM RICE	1978		George Scott	1966
44	Mo Vaughn	1996		Norm Zauchin	1955
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TONY ARMAS	1984		Bobby Doerr	1948
	TED WILLIAMS	1949	26	Mo Vaughn	1994
42	Dick Stuart	1963		Dwight Evans	1986
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936		Carlton Fisk	1977
40	Mo Vaughn	1998		Carlton Fisk	1973
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Ted Williams	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Jackie Jensen	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969	25	Tony Perez	1980
39	Mo Vaughn	1995		Jim Rice	1976
	JIM RICE	1983		Reggie Smith	1969
	Fred Lynn	1979		Jackie Jensen	1954
	Jim Rice	1979		Ted Williams	1948
	JIM RICE	1977	24	Mike Stanley	1996
	Vern Stephens	1949		Jose Canseco	1995
38	Ted Williams	1957		Wade Boggs	1987
	Ted Williams	1946		Rich Gedman	1984
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Jim Rice	1982
36	Tony Armas	1983		Jim Rice	1980
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Dwight Evans	1978
	TED WILLIAMS	1942		George Scott	1971
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Jimmie Foxx	1937		Ted Williams	1956
35	Nomar Garciaparra	1998		Joe Cronin	1940
	Mo Vaughn	1997	23	Troy O'Leary	1998
	Ken Harrelson	1968		John Valentin	1998
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Tony Armas	1985
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939		Carl Yastrzemski	1968
34	Dwight Evans	1987		Jackie Jensen	1957
	Walt Dropo	1950		Ted Williams	1940
33	George Scott	1977	22	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dick Stuart	1964		Dwight Evans	1983
32	Dwight Evans	1984		* Dwight Evans	1981
	Dwight Evans	1982		Fred Lynn	1978
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Jim Rice	1975
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Carlton Fisk	1972
31	Don Baylor	1986		Reggie Smith	1970
	Ted Williams	1939		Lee Thomas	1965
30	Nomar Garciaparra	1997		Lu Clinton	1963
	Nick Esasky	1989		Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Butch Hobson	1977		Bobby Doerr	1940
	Reggie Smith	1971	21	Brian Daubach	1999
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Ellis Burks	1990
	Ted Williams	1951		Dwight Evans	1988
	Vern Stephens	1950		Dwight Evans	1979
29	Mo Vaughn	1993		Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Dwight Evans	1985		Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Fred Lynn	1975
	Ted Williams	1960		Reggie Smith	1973
	Ted Williams	1954		Reggie Smith	1972
	Vern Stephens	1948		Frank Malzone	1962
	BABE RUTH	1919		Dick Gernert	1953
28	Troy O'Leary	1999		Jim Tabor	1940
	Jose Canseco	1996	20	Jason Varitek	1999
	Jack Clark	1991		Dwight Evans	1989
	Jim Rice	1984		Ellis Burks	1987
	Butch Hobson	1979		Jim Rice	1986
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Ted Williams	1955		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Ted Williams	1950		Eddie Bressoud	1963
27	Nomar Garciaparra	1999		Dick Gernert	1958
	John Valentin	1995		Jackie Jensen	1956
	Jim Rice	1985			

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.

* Tied for league lead

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR	Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
1912	Tris Speaker	10		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
	Frank Baker (Phil.)		1977	Jim Rice	39
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1978	Jim Rice	46
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)		1981	Dwight Evans	22
1919	Babe Ruth	29		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray	
1941	Ted Williams	37		(Balt.)	
1942	Ted Williams	36	1983	Jim Rice	39
1947	Ted Williams	32	1984	Tony Armas	43
1949	Ted Williams	43			

RED SOX HR LEADERS -- HOME & AWAY

(1946-99)

Home		Away	
1946 T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20
1947 T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16
1948 B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16
1949 T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20
1950 W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13
1951 T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12
1952 C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953 D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954 T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955 J. Jensen, N. Zauchin ...	17	T. Williams	13
1956 D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957 T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958 J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959 J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960 V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961 J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962 C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963 D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964 F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965 T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966 T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967 C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968 K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969 R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970 C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971 R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972 R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973 C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974 R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975 J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976 J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977 J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978 J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979 F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980 C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981 D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982 D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983 T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984 T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985 D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986 J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987 D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988 M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989 N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990 T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991 J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992 T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993 M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16
1994 M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11
1995 M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24
1996 M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17
1997 M. Vaughn	20	N. Garciaparra	19
1998 M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21
1999 N. Garciaparra	14	T. O'Leary	15

HOME AND ROAD HR

NOMAR GARCIAPARRA led the Red Sox with 14 **Fenway Park** HR in 1999. TROY O'LEARY led the club with 15 road HR in 1999. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). The Sox high on the **road** is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by VAUGHN, 24 in 1995; RICE, 23 in 1983; TONY ARMAS, 22 in 1984; and DON BAYLOR, 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20 in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20 in 1936; BABE RUTH, 20 in 1919 and VAUGHN, 21 in 1998.

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	49	452
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	44	521
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Willie McCovey	28	521

1999 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (176)

	vs. Ana	Balt	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	TB	Tex	Tor	Year	
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	*H-A*	Tot.
Buford	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-3	6
Daubach	0-3	2-0	2-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	11-10	21
Frye	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Garcia-parra	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-4	2-2	0-0	1-0	0-3	0-0	3-3	0-0	2-0	1-0	14-13	27
Gubanich	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Hatteberg	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Huskey	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2	2-5	7
Jefferson	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-4	5
Lewis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Merloni	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Nixon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	2-3	0-2	0-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-12	15
Offerman	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	5-3	8
O'Leary	0-2	1-2	1-1	2-1	2-2	0-2	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	2-0	1-0	13-15	28
Stanley	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	8-11	19
Valentin	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	5-7	12
Varitek	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	3-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	1-1	12-8	20
Veras	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Totals	1-6	7-10	9-2	4-13	13-9	0-9	4-8	7-9	2-4	7-6	3-5	5-1	6-7	80-96	176

vs. Atlanta: Buford 1, O'Leary 1.

at Atlanta: Buford 1, Stanley 2, Veras 1.

at Montreal: Daubach 1.

at N.Y. Mets: Daubach 1, O'Leary 1.

vs. Philadelphia: Daubach 2, Garcia-parra 1, Offerman 1, Varitek 2.

vs. Florida: Buford 1, Valentin 1, Varitek 2.

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK (FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
M. Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
M. Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
J. Valentin	61	118	1992-99
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86
D. DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53
N. Garcia-parra	45	96	1996-99
T. O'Leary	45	91	1995-99

RED SOX MOST HR ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most HR in one game is 8 on July 4, 1977 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 each, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420' sign in CF was the only HR with someone on base (7 solo HR is still the M.L. record). In the last of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yaz and Scott hit HR as the Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and stop a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game twice, including July 24, 1999 in an 11-4 win in Detroit. Rookies Trot Nixon (3) and Brian Daubach (1) were joined by Nomar Garcia-parra (2) and Troy O'Leary (1) in the home run outburst. The other Red Sox 7-HR game was June 8, 1950 in Fenway Park in a club record-setting 29-4 win over the St. Louis Browns.

#HR	Date	Opp./Where	Home Runs	Score
8	7-4-77	vs. Tor.	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Rice, Hobson, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-24-99	at Det.	Nixon (3), Garcia-parra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. L.	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 HR in one game 13 times and 5 HR 33 times.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 124 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 99-year history ... The Sox have hit 44 of them in Fenway Park...**DARREN LEWIS**, w/2 on, hit the last one, July 28, 1998 in Oak. (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)...The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, **NOMAR GARCIPARRA** did so in the 8th innng. w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...**LUIS RIVERA** hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...**BILL BUCKNER** hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...**MIKE GREENWELL** hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 **GREENWELL** hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....**CARL YASTRZEMSKI** hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of **TED WILLIAMS'** career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub"**JOHN KENNEDY** hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 **RHP WES FERRELL** hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother **RICK**, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...**3B BILLY WERBER** hit 3 in 1934...**2B BILL REGAN** hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...**SS HEINIE WAGNER** (1907), **3B LARRY GARDNER** (1912) and **INF HAL JANVRIN** (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...**TRIS SPEAKER** holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	Nomar Garciaparra	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemire hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

100 HR

The RED SOX hit 176 home runs in 1999, 9th in the A.L...It was the 52nd time in the last 54 years that they hit 100 home runs...Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981, and they also failed to hit 100 home runs in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945)...In **1999 JOSE OFFERMAN** hit the 100th July 23 in Det. off Brian Moehler with one on in the 8th...In 1998 **BILLY ASHLEY** hit the 100th July 3 vs. CWS, a grand slam...In 1997 **JOHN VALENTIN** hit the 100th...In 1996 **REGGIE JEFFERSON** hit the 100th and **BILL HASELMAN** hit the 200th...**WILLIE MCGEE** hit the 100th in 1995, **ANDRE DAWSON** in 1994, **MO VAUGHN** in 1993, **PHIL PLANTIER** in 1991, **MIKE GREENWELL** in 1990, **NICK ESASKY** in 1989, **LARRY PARRISH** in 1988, **SAM HORN** in 1987, **DON BAYLOR** in 1986, **WADE BOGGS** in 1985, **DWIGHT EVANS** in 1984, **GLENN HOFFMAN** in 1983, **BOGGS** in 1982, **TONY PEREZ** in 1980, **JIM RICE** in 1979-77-76 and **CARLTON FISK** in 1978.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 4 pinch HR in 1999: REGGIE JEFFERSON (4/27 at Minn.), MIKE STANLEY (5/15 at Tor.), JASON VARITEK (5/31 vs. Det.) and BUTCH HUSKEY (9/11 at NYY)...In 1998 the Sox hit 2 pinch HR, both by MIDRE CUMMINGS...He joined MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) as the last Sox to hit 2 in one season...The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)...The club record is 6 in 1953...In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...The Sox hit one pinch HR in both 1994 and 1993...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5...PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987 ...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out **grand slam** in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...**Sox pitchers** did not allow any PH HR in 1999...They allowed 2 PH HR in 1998 and 1 in 1997.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-99

Date	Player	Inngs.	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NYN	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	J. Varitek	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NYN	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NYN	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 7 grand slams in 1999 (T5th in the A.L.)...**NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak...The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in 1998, 4 in 1997, 6 in 1996, 7 in 1995, 3 in 1994 and 2 in 1993...They have hit 289 grand slams in 99 years, including 165 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1980-99 have hit 90 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. to Balt.'s 100...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (2nd game, July 4, 1939, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (July 27, 1946) and **GARCIAPARRA** (May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last Sox PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...**Red Sox pitchers** allowed 3 slams in 1999, all away (Brian Hunter 4/26 in Det., M. Stairs 4/30 in Oak. and T. Martinez 5/26 in NYY), 2 slams in 1998, 5 in 1997 and 2 in 1996...Last opponent slam in Fenway Park was by CHUCK KNOBLAUCH for NYY 5/23/98...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986, 1992,
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	1995, 1999
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
M. Vaughn	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
C. Yastrzemski	7	R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
E. Burks	6	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 23 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 480 games ...They have a 395-85 record in those games for an .823 pct. ...In the last 10 yrs. the RED SOX are 167-33 (.835) in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1989	17	14	3	.824
1978	25	21	4	.840	1990	15	15	0	1.000
1979	24	20	4	.833	1991	17	15	2	.882
1980	17	11	6	.647	1992	13	12	1	.923
1981	17	14	3	.824	1993	13	9	4	.692
1982	22	17	5	.773	1994	11	9	2	.818
1983	18	15	3	.833	1995	25	20	5	.800
1984	24	16	8	.667	1996	31	25	6	.806
1985	20	17	3	.850	1997	22	17	5	.773
1986	21	19	2	.905	1998	29	25	4	.862
1987	32	24	8	.750	1999	24	20	4	.833
1988	18	17	1	.944					

RED SOX GAME-ENDING HR

In 1999 the Red Sox hit one game-ending HR (Jeff Frye, June 14 vs. Minn.)... In 1998 they hit three game-ending HR (Mo Vaughn, Apr. 10 vs. Sea., a grand slam) (two by **Nomar Garciaparra**, grand slam Sept. 2 vs. Sea. and 3-run shot Aug. 11 in the 10th vs. K.C.)...In 1997 they hit one game-ending HR (Vaughn, July 26 vs. Anaheim, his career first)...In 1996 they hit 4 game-ending HR and in 1995 they hit 5, their most since they also hit 5 in 1984 and 5 in 1979...Those are the best Sox totals starting in 1970...The Sox did not hit a game-ending HR in 1993 or 1994...Current Red Sox game-ending HR for Sox: **Garciaparra 2, O'Leary 2, Frye** and Jefferson 1.

Date	Player	Inng.	Opp.	MOB	Score	Pitcher
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	N. Garciaparra	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	N. Garciaparra	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 Jim Rice leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by Dwight Evans with 4. Amazingly, two of the four years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer	vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst	at Mont.	5-6	9-2-97	M. Brandenburg
vs. Atl.	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon	vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez	at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez	vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler	at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner	Yankee	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper	Stad.			
Camden	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry	vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber		16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller	at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett	vs. Phillies	12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
New Com.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield	at Phillies	8-11	6-24-98	S. Avery
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston	vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd	at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Jacobs	12-3	9-14-99	D. Lowe	Safeco	9-7	9-5-99	R. Garces
	12-5	5-28-99	T. Wakefield	vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder		15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon		15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove	at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
vs. Fla.	11-9	7-18-99	D. Lowe	vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield	at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell	SkyDome	13-12	6-25-97	T. Wakefield
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin		13-1	6-21-94	A. Sele
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens	vs. TB	11-2	9-22-98	P. Schourek
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson	at TB	7-5(10)	6-18-98	J. Wasdin
Metrodome	13-6	5-1-89	D. Boyd				

OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko	at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond		13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda		13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
				(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield	vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Atl.	8-1	7-11-99	J.H. Cho	at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock	vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper	at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele	vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters	at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
at CWS(2)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland		5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
New Com.	11-2	7-3-99	B. Rose	vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
	11-9	9-18-98	S. Avery	at NYY (2)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
	11-8	7-5-97	S. Avery	vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell	at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon	vs. Phillies	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes	at Phillies	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
Dunn(1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton	vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
Jacobs	11-7	9-13-99	T. Wakefield		13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
	11-7	4-23-97	R. Tricek	at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
	11-4	6-19-96	T. Gordon	Safeco	7-9	9-5-99	R. Garces
	11-7	4-21-96	B. Pennington	vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
vs. Det. (1)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss	at Tex.	13-5	5-18-91	R. Clemens
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp	BP in Arl.	14-4	6-21-96	N. Minchey
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom	vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss	at Tor.	12-1	9-4-98	T. Wakefield
vs. Fla.	10-7	7-19-99	T. Ohka	vs. TB	12-3	7-1-99	J.H. Cho
at Fla.	5-1	6-28-98	D. Lowe	at TB	8-5	6-20-98	B. Saberhagen
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker				
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver				
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert				

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1999

AVG. (20 AB)			HR	RBI		
Ana.	.370	Edmonds (10-27)	1	Glaus, Salmon	4	Glaus, Salmon
Balt.	.306	Bordick (15-49)	4	Belle	9	Belle
CWS	.429	Ordonez (18-42)	4	Ordonez	9	Ordonez
Clev.	.395	Lofton (15-38)	4	Thome	9	Thome
Det.	.409	Higginson (9-22)	5	Palmer	13	Palmer
K.C.	.268	Beltran (11-41)	2	Dye	5	Dye
Minn.	.400	Coomer (12-30)	2	Hunter	7	Hunter
NYN	.373	Knoblauch (19-51)	4	Knoblauch	10	T. Martinez
Oak.	.370	Velarde (10-27)	2	Stairs, Tejada	10	Jaha
Sea.	.320	E. Martinez(8-25)	4	A. Rodriguez	7	A. Rodriguez
Tam.	.400	Flaherty(14-35)	4	Canseco	8	Canseco
Tex.	.500	R. Palmeiro (16-32)	4	R. Palmeiro	12	R. Palmeiro
Tor.	.423	Fernandez (11-26)	3	Cruz, Jr.	8	Cruz, Jr.

THE BEST		HR	THE WORST		
.500	R. Palmeiro(16-32), Tex.	5	Palmer, Det.	.100	Buhner (3-30), Sea.
.444	Greer(16-36),Tex.	4	Belle, Balt.	.114	Ca. Lee (4-35), CWS
.429	Ordonez (18-42), CWS	4	Ordonez, CWS	.114	Sexson (4-35), Clev.
.423	Fernandez (11-26), Tor.	4	Thome, Clev.	.125	Glaus(4-32), Ana.
.413	Green (19-46), Tor.	4	T. Clark, Det.	.129	Hunter(4-31), Sea.
.409	Higginson(9-22), Det.	4	Knoblauch, NYY	.132	Randa (5-38), K.C.
.400	Coomer (12-30), Minn.	4	A. Rodriguez, Sea.	.148	Fryman (4-27), Clev.
.400	Flaherty (14-35), Tam.	4	Canseco, Tam.	.150	M. Vaughn(3-20), Ana.
.395	Lofton (15-38), Clev.	4	R. Palmeiro, Tex.	.150	R. Holbert (3-20), K.C.
.393	J. Jones (11-28), Minn.	3	Cruz, Jr., Tor.	.160	K. Garcia (4-25), Det.
.373	Knoblauch(19-51), NYY	2	21 players tied	.161	Grieve(5-31), Oak
.370	Edmonds (10-27), Ana.			.163	Durham (7-43), CWS
.370	Velarde (10-27), Oak.		RFI	.171	Stewart (7-41), Tor.
.365	Cairo (19-52), Tam.			.172	Salmon (5-29), Ana.
.353	Palmer (12-34), Det.	13	Palmer, Det.	.172	Allen (5-29), Minn.
.348	DiSarcina (8-23), Ana.	12	R. Palmeiro, Tex.	.176	Caruso (6-34), CWS
.344	Polonia (11-32), Det.	11	T. Clark, Det.	.178	Winn(8-45), Tam.
.333	Wilson (7-21), CWS	10	T. Martinez, NYY	.179	Erstad (7-39), Ana .
.333	Catalanotto(10-30), Det.	10	Jaha, Oak.	.179	Thome (7-39), Clev.
.324	Konerko (11-34), CWS	9	Belle, Balt.	.185	Jefferies (5-27), Det.
.324	Boggs (12-37), Tam.	9	Ordonez, CWS	.188	Kapler (6-32), Det.
.324	Cruz, Jr. (11-34), Tor.	9	Thome, Clev.	.190	Justice (8-42), Clev.
.314	T. Clark (11-35), Det.	8	Knoblauch, Tor.	.190	Fletcher (4-21), Tor.
.314	Ja. Giambi (11-35), Oak.	8	Ja. Giambi, Oak.	.191	Surhoff (9-47), Balt.
.306	Bordick (15-49), Balt.	8	Canseco, Oak.	.192	Wilson (5-26), Sea.
.302	Vizquel (13-43), Clev.	8	Greer, Tex.	.192	Encarnacion(5-26), Det.
.302	Bush(13-43), Tor.	8	Cruz, Jr., Tor.	.194	Tejada (7-36), Oak.
.300	Greene (6-20), Tor.			.196	C. Delgado (9-46), Tor.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY (Active Players Only) (Includes Post-Season)

21	Jose Canseco	10	Jay Buhner	7	Carlos Baerga
18	Gary Gaetti	10	Travis Fryman	7	Paul O'Neill
18	Mark McGwire	10	Cal Ripken, Jr.	7	Rafael Palmeiro
16	Juan Gonzalez	10	Jim Thome	7	Manny Ramirez
16	Frank Thomas	9	B.J. Surhoff	7	Alex Rodriguez
15	Albert Belle	8	Ken Griffey, Jr.	6	Fred McGriff
12	Harold Baines	8	Chris Hoiles		

Canseco 48 in Fenway (including 2 HR at Fenway in 1988 ALCS), 27 for Sox; Stanley 26 HR in Fenway, 24 for Sox; Macfarlane 11 HR in Fenway, 7 for Sox.

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Frank Thomas	Chi.	9/15/96	8-9
Mark McGwire	Oak.	6/11/95	8-1
Tim Lincecum	Chi.	4/18/94	12-1
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 innng.)
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Lou Gehrig.....	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4

Note: Carter is the only opponent to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Nomar Garciaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NYN	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 innng.)
Jack Clark.....	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 innng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin.....	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer.....	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. Louis	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Vaughn is the only Red Sox to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Mo Vaughn.....	1997	35
		Mo Vaughn.....	1996	44
	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13.....	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14.....	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13.....	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13.....	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13.....	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13.....	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12.....	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50
(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct. in NY 10/1)				

HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Seven players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	† Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	†† John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. Chi.W.S.	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 4-5

* - 1st M.L. plate appearance † - grand slam †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62 Bob Tillman-C vs. LA T. Bowsfield 4th Lost, 5-6

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - he walked in 1st plate appearance.

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1

All-Time: 151-101 119-133 270-234
in Anaheim Stadium/Edison Field: 100-101
(began 1966)

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5

All-Time: 199-161 182-183 381-344
in Camden Yards: 26-22 (began 1992)

* The original Milwaukee franchise moved to St. Louis prior to the 1902 season, then moved to Baltimore prior to the 1954 season.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5

at Hunt. Ave 69-47
at Braves Field 4-6
at Fenway 457-315
All-Time: 530-368 379-514 909-882
in New Comeriskey: 21-26 (began 1991)

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4

at Hunt. Ave 63-52
at Braves Field 2-4
at Fenway 428-396
All-Time: 493-452 412-526 905-978
in Jacobs Field: 15-19 (began 1994)

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6

	Boston	Road	Total
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5

at Hunt. Ave 59-58
at Braves Field 3-4
at Fenway 463-353
All-Time: 525-415 432-499 957-914

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS continued on next page.

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2

All-Time: 91-79 73-102 164-181
in Kauffman Stadium: 63-88 (began 1973)

* Minnesota Twins (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1999	3-1	3-3	6-4

All-Time: 141-107 102-148 243-255
in the Metrodome: 44-61 (began 1982)

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

† New York Yankees (1903-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5††	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1††	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4

at Hunt. Ave 49-53
at Braves Field 1-7
at Fenway 408-402
All-Time: 458-462 367-545 825-1,007

††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1999	2-2	2-4	4-6

All-Time: 122-68 92-102 214-170

† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.

†† The New York Yankees played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974 and 1975.

††† The Philadelphia Athletics franchise moved to Kansas City prior to the 1955 season, then moved to Oakland prior to the 1968 season.

Seattle Mariners (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7

	Boston	Road	Total
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3

All-Time: 86-54 76-54 162-108
in Safeco: 3-1 (began 1999)

The Seattle Mariners' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

# Texas Rangers (1972-)				## Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)			
Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total	
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3	1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7	1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7	1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1992	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1994	0-3	1-2	1-5	1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	1-3	2-1	3-4	All-Time:	80-64	83-61	163-125
1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	in SkyDome:		39-28	(began 1989)
1997	0-6	3-2	3-8				
1998	4-1	2-4	6-5				
1999	4-2	0-3	4-5				
All-Time:	92-65	63-93	155-158				
in The Ballpark:		9-17	(began 1994)				

The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to the 1972 season.

The Toronto Blue Jays' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)			
Boston	Road	Total	
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9
All-Time:	6-6	7-6	13-12

RED SOX VS. N.L. INTERLEAGUE OPPONENTS

Atlanta Braves			
Boston	Road	Total	
1997	0-3	0-0	0-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4

New York Mets			
Boston	Road	Total	
1997	0-0	2-1	2-1
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2

Florida Marlins			
Boston	Road	Total	
1997	1-2	0-0	1-2
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1

Philadelphia Phillies			
Boston	Road	Total	
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2

Montreal Expos			
Boston	Road	Total	
1997	0-0	0-3	0-3
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3

1999 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	2	4	.333	5	1	.833	7	5	.583
New York	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Tampa Bay	1	5	.167	3	4	.429	4	9	.308
Toronto	4	2	.667	5	1	.833	9	3	.750
CENTRAL DIV.									
Chicago	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Cleveland	3	3	.500	5	1	.833	8	4	.667
Detroit	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Kansas City	3	1	.750	5	1	.833	8	2	.800
Minnesota	3	1	.750	3	3	.500	6	4	.600
WESTERN DIV.									
Anaheim	6	0	1.000	3	1	.750	9	1	.900
Oakland	2	2	.500	2	4	.333	4	6	.400
Seattle	4	2	.667	3	1	.750	7	3	.700
Texas	4	2	.667	0	3	.000	4	6	.400
NATIONAL LEAGUE									
Atlanta	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	2	4	.333
Florida	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Montreal	0	0	.000	0	3	.000	0	3	.000
New York	0	0	.000	1	2	.333	1	2	.333
Philadelphia	1	2	.333	0	0	.000	1	2	.333
Vs. East	11	13	.458	17	8	.680	28	21	.571
Vs. Central	18	8	.692	18	12	.600	36	20	.643
Vs. West	16	6	.727	8	9	.471	24	15	.615
Vs. A.L.	45	27	.625	43	29	.597	88	56	.611
Vs. N.L.	4	5	.444	2	7	.286	6	12	.333
TOTALS	49	32	.605	45	36	.555	94	68	.580

1999 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Buford	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Daubach	.329	43	149	25	49	12	2	8	32	0	0	1	17	36
Fonville	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frye	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gubanich	.444	2	9	1	4	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
Hatteberg	.381	6	21	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	7
Huskey	.233	37	103	12	24	6	0	6	21	0	0	0	4	19
Jefferson	.273	58	184	20	50	12	1	4	15	0	0	2	16	48
Lewis	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merloni	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Nunnally	.333	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Offerman	.246	17	69	7	17	8	3	0	5	0	0	1	4	8
Sadler	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.288	20	52	8	15	2	0	2	9	0	0	2	11	13
Valentin	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
1999	.281	153	612	82	172	43	7	21	91	0	1	7	55	138
1998	.306	156	641	94	196	37	2	21	97	0	6	11	45	131
1997	.305	162	652	126	199	45	5	38	132	0	7	10	79	151
1996	.291	144	571	85	166	33	1	28	113	0	10	9	55	126
1995	.240	115	454	63	109	23	0	23	71	1	5	6	28	100
1994	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1993	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1992	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1991	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1990	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1989	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1988	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1987	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1986	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1985	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1984	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

1999 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BBSO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Buford	.500	9	8	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	.556	.950(3-4)
Coleman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	---
Daubach	.100	12	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.250	.000(0-7)
Frye	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	---
Garcia-parra	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-1)
Gubanich	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	---
Hatteberg	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	.500	1.000(1-1)
Huskey	.385	16	13	3	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	.467	.444(4-9)
Jefferson	.296	30	27	1	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	8	.321	.143(2-14)
Lewis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	---
Merloni	.500	4	2	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	.500	.500(1-2)
Nixon	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-1)
Nunnally	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.250	.500(1-2)
Offerman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Sadler	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-1)
Stanley	.214	23	14	1	3	0	0	1	6	0	2	1	6	.435	.167(2-12)
Valentin	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
Varitek	.375	8	8	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	.375	.500(3-6)
Veras	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
1999	.287	80	101	12	29	5	0	4	22	0	3	1	15	.375	.290(18-62)
1998	.291	77	103	17	30	6	0	5	21	0	3	0	13	.361	.192(14-73)
1997	.238	89	122	14	29	6	0	2	21	1	4	1	22	.349	.254(16-63)
1996	.280	110	100	11	28	4	0	2	21	0	4	0	4	.296	.205(15-73)
1995	.213	70	61	8	13	2	1	1	9	0	1	1	7	.300	.327(18-55)
1994	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	.270	.156(5-32)
1993	.281	97	139	11	29	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	.359	.200(16-80)
1992	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	.303	.254(17-67)
1991	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	.302	.276(16-58)
1990	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	.327	.279(12-43)
1989	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	.385	.333(17-51)
1988	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	.319	.320(8-25)
1987	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	.439	.326(14-43)
1986	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	.309	.231(6-26)
1985	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	.381	.186(8-43)
1984	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	.420	.296(16-54)

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '99

		Score		Pitchers of Record		G.A./	
Date	Opp.	RS-Opp.		Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.B.
April							
5	at KC	W 5-3		PMartinez(W, 1-0) - Appier(L, 0-1)	1-0	T1	+ 1/2
6				OFF DAY	1-0	T1	+ 1/2
7	at KC	W 6-0		Saberhagen(W, 1-0) - Rosado(L, 0-1)	2-0	1	+ 1/2
8	at KC	W 4-1		Wakefield(W, 1-0) - Suppan(L, 0-1)	3-0	1	+1
9	at TB	W 4-1		Portugal(W, 1-0) - Arroj(L, 0-1)	4-0	1	+1
10	at TB	W 5-3		PMartinez(W, 2-0) - JSantana(L, 0-1)	5-0	1	+1
11	at TB	L 4-5		Lowe-R(L,0-1) - Aldred-R(W,1-0)	5-1	T1	+2
12				OFF DAY	5-1	T1	+1 1/2
13	CWS	W 6-0		Saberhagen(W, 2-0) - Parque(L, 1-1)	6-1	T1	+2 1/2
14				OFF DAY	6-1	2	- 1/2
15	CWS	L 0-4		PMartinez(L, 2-1) - Snyder(W, 1-1)	6-2	2	- 1/2
16	TB	L 2-6		Wakefield(L, 1-1) - Rekar(W, 1-0)	6-3	2	- 1/2
17	TB	W 8-5		Portugal(W, 2-0) - Saunders(L, 1-2)	7-3	T1	+ 1/2
18	TB	L 1-5		Rapp(L, 0-1) - Witt(W, 2-0)	7-4	2	-1
19	TB	L 1-4		Saberhagen(L, 2-1) - Arroj(W, 1-1)	7-5	T2	-1 1/2
20	at Det.	W 1-0		PMartinez(W, 3-1) - Weaver(L, 1-1)	8-5	T2	-1 1/2
21	at Det.	L 2-9		Wakefield(L, 1-2) - Moehler(W, 2-2)	8-6	T3	-2 1/2
22	at Det.	L 0-1		PORTUGAL(L, 2-1) - Thompson(W, 2-2)	8-7	4	-3 1/2
23	Clev.	L 6-7		Corsi-R(L, 0-1) - Karsay-R(W, 2-1)	8-8	4	-3 1/2
24	Clev.	W 9-4		Harikkala-R(W, 1-0) - Delucia-R(L, 0-1)	9-8	4	-2 1/2
25	Clev.	W 3-2		PMARTINEZ(W, 4-1) - Shuey-R(L, 2-1)	10-8	T3	-2 1/2
26	at Minn.	L 2-6		Wakefield(L, 1-3) - Radke(W, 2-2)	10-9	4	-3
27	at Minn.	L 5-6		Corsi-R(L, 0-2) - Cuardado-R(W, 1-1)	10-10	4	-4
28	at Minn.	W 9-4		Rapp(W, 1-1) - Lincoln(L, 0-4)	11-10	3	-3
29				OFF DAY	11-10	T3	-3 1/2
30	at Oak.	L 9-13		Lowe-R(L,0-2) - Mathews-R(W, 3-0)	11-11	T3	-3 1/2
May							
1	at Oak.	W 7-2		PMartinez(W, 5-1) - Heredia(L, 1-2)	12-11	T3	-3 1/2
2	at Oak.	L 5-7		Harikkala-R(L, 1-1) - DJones-R(W, 1-0)	12-12	T3	-4 1/2
3	at Oak.	L 11-12(10)		Gross-R(L, 0-1) - Mathews-R(W, 4-0)	12-13	4	-4 1/2
4				OFF DAY	12-13	4	-4
5	Tex.	L 3-8		Rapp(L, 1-2) - Helling(W, 3-3)	12-14	4	-5
6	Tex.	W 3-2		Cormier-R(W, 1-0) - Sele(L, 3-3)	13-14	4	-5
7	Ana.	W 6-0		PMartinez(W, 6-1) - Olivares(L, 3-3)	14-14	4	-5
8	Ana.	W 6-1		Pena(W, 1-0) - Belcher(L, 1-3)	15-14	3	-4
9	Ana.	W 4-2		Portugal(W, 3-1) - Hill(L, 1-2)	16-14	2	-4
10	Sea.	W 12-4		Wasdin-R(W, 1-0) - Hinchliffe(L, 0-2)	17-14	2	-3 1/2
11	Sea.	L 5-8		Wakefield(L, 1-4) - Moyer(W, 2-4)	17-15	2	-3 1/2
12	Sea.	W 9-2		PMartinez(W, 7-1) - Suzuki(L, 0-2)	18-15	2	-2 1/2
13				OFF DAY	18-15	2	-2
14	at Tor.	W 5-0		Pena(W, 2-0) - DWells(L, 4-3)	19-15	2	-1
15	at Tor.	W 6-5		Wasdin-R(W, 2-0) - Plesac-R(L, 0-3)	20-15	T1	+3
16	at Tor.	L 6-9		Gross-R(L, 0-2) - Lloyd-R(W, 3-1)	20-16	2	-1
17	at Tor.	W 8-7		Wasdin-R(W, 3-0) - Lloyd-R(L, 3-2)	21-16	2	- 1/2
18	NYY	W 6-3		PMartinez(W, 8-1) - Cone(L, 4-2)	22-16	1	+ 1/2
19	NYY	W 6-0		Rose(W, 1-0) - Irabu(L, 1-2)	23-16	1	+1 1/2
20	NYY	L 1-3		Portugal(L, 3-2) - OHernandez(W, 4-4)	23-17	1	+ 1/2
21	Tor.	W 5-2		Rapp(W, 2-2) - Escobar(L, 3-2)	24-17	1	+1
22	Tor.	W 6-4		Wakefield(W, 2-4) - Carpenter(L, 3-4)	25-17	1	+1 1/2
23	Tor.	W 10-8		PMartinez(W, 9-1) - Hentgen(L, 4-2)	26-17	1	+1 1/2
24	at NYY			PPD -- RAIN RESCHEDULED	26-17	1	+1 1/2
25	at NYY	W 5-2		Rose(W, 2-0) - Irabu(L, 1-3)	27-17	1	+2 1/2
26	at NYY	L 3-8		Portugal(L, 3-3) - OHernandez(W, 5-4)	27-18	1	+1 1/2
27	at NYY	L 1-4		Rapp(L, 2-3) - Clemens(W, 4-0)	27-19	1	+ 1/2
28	at Clev.	W 12-5		Wakefield(W, 3-4) - Wright(L, 4-3)	28-19	1	+ 1/2
29	at Clev.	W 4-2		PMartinez(W, 10-1) - Colon(L, 6-2)	29-19	1	+ 1/2
30	at Clev.	W 4-2		Rose(W, 3-0) - Gooden(L, 2-2)	30-19	1	+ 1/2
31	Det.	W 8-7		Wasdin-R(W, 4-0) - MAnderson-R(L, 1-1)	31-19	1	+1 1/2
June							
1	Det.	W 5-4		Wasdin-R(W, 5-0) - Brocail-R(L, 1-2)	32-19	1	+1 1/2
2	Det.	L 2-4		Wakefield(L, 3-5) - Thompson(W, 5-6)	32-20	1	+1 1/2
3				OFF DAY	32-20	1	+1 1/2
4	Atl.	W 5-1		PMARTINEZ(W, 11-1) - Glavine(L, 3-7)	33-20	1	+1 1/2
5	Atl.	L 5-6		Gordon-R(L, 0-1) - GMaddux(W, 5-3)	33-21	1	+ 1/2
6	Atl.	L 2-3(10)		Portugal-R(L, 3-4) - Seanez-R(W, 4-0)	33-22	1	+ 1/2
7	at Mont.	L 2-8		Saberhagen(L, 2-2) - Pavano(W, 4-5)	33-23	1	+ 1/2
8	at Mont.	L 1-5		Wakefield(L, 3-6) - DSmith(W, 1-0)	33-24	1	+ 1/2
9	at Mont.	L 1-13		PMartinez(L, 11-2) - Thurman(W, 2-3)	33-25	2	- 1/2
10				OFF DAY	33-25	2	- 1/2
11	at NYM	W 3-2(12)		Corsi-R(W, 1-2) - Franco-R(L, 0-2)	34-25	2	- 1/2
12	at NYM	L 2-4		Rapp(L, 2-4) - ALeiter(W, 4-5)	34-26	2	-1 1/2
13	at NYM	L 4-5		Portugal(L, 3-5) - Hershisier(W, 6-5)	34-27	2	-1 1/2
14	Minn.	W 4-3		Wasdin-R(W, 6-0) - Trombley-R(L, 1-3)	35-27	2	-1 1/2
15	Minn.	W 4-2		PMartinez(W, 12-2) - Milton(L, 2-6)	36-27	2	-1 1/2
16	Minn.	W 5-1		Rose(W, 4-0) - Perkins(L, 1-4)	37-27	2	- 1/2
17	Minn.	L 7-8		Rapp(L, 2-5) - Hawkins(W, 3-7)	37-28	2	- 1/2
18	Tex.	L 1-4		Portugal(L, 3-6) - Morgan(W, 7-5)	37-29	2	-1 1/2
19	Tex.	W 7-4		Cho(W, 1-0) - MClark(L, 3-7)	38-29	2	-1 1/2
20	Tex.	W 5-2		PMartinez(W, 13-2) - Glynn(L, 0-2)	39-29	2	- 1/2
21	Tex.	W 5-4		Wasdin-R(W, 7-0) - Helling(L, 6-7)	40-29	T1	+7
22	at Balt.	L 3-5		Guthrie-R(L, 0-1) - Rhodes-R(W, 3-2)	40-30	2	-1
23	at Balt.	W 5-0		Saberhagen(W, 3-2) - JGuzman(L, 3-6)	41-30	2	-1
24	at Balt.	W 2-1		Portugal(W, 4-6) - MUSSINA(L, 9-4)	42-30	2	-1
25	CWS	W 6-1		Cho(W, 2-0) - Snyder(L, 7-6)	43-30	2	-1
26	CWS	W 17-1		PMartinez(W, 14-2) - Baldwin(L, 3-8)	44-30	2	-1
27	CWS	L 6-7		Wakefield-R(L, 3-7) - Simas-R(W, 2-2)	44-31	2	-2
28	CWS	W 14-1		Saberhagen(W, 4-2) - Sirotka(L, 6-8)	45-31	2	-1 1/2
29				OFF DAY	45-31	2	-2
30	TB	L 10-11(10)		Wasdin-R(L, 7-1) - RHernandez-R(W, 1-3)	45-32	2	-2
July							
1	TB	L 3-12		Cho(L, 2-1) - Alvarez(W, 4-5)	45-33	2	-3
2	at CWS	W 6-1		PMartinez(W, 15-2) - Parque(L, 8-6)	46-33	2	-3
3	at CWS	L 2-11		Rose(L, 4-1) - Sirotka(W, 7-8)	46-34	2	-4
4	at CWS	W 5-2		Saberhagen(W, 5-2) - Navarro(L, 6-7)	47-34	2	-3

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '99

Date	Opp.	Score	Pitchers of Record	W-L	Pos.	G.A./G.B.
RS-Opp.	Red Sox - Opponents					
July cont.						
5	at TB	W 4-2	Portugal(W, 5-6) - Rekar(L, 5-4)	48-34	2	-2
6	at TB	L 4-6	Wasdin-R(L, 7-2) - ALopez-R(W, 1-1)	48-35	2	-3
7	at TB	L 2-3	PMARTINEZ(L, 15-3) - Eiland(W, 1-4)	48-36	2	-3
8	at TB	L 2-3	Rose(L, 4-2) - Witt(W, 5-5)	48-37	2	-4
9	at Atl.	W 5-4	Saberhagen(W, 6-2) - Chen(L, 0-1)	49-37	2	-3
10	at Atl.	L 1-2(11)	Wasdin-R(L, 7-3) - Seanez-R(W, 5-0)	49-38	2	-3
11	at Atl.	L 1-8	Cho(L, 2-2) - GMaddux(W, 10-5)	49-39	2	-4
12-14 ****ALL-STAR BREAK****						
15	Phil.	W 6-4	Rose(W, 5-2) - Byrd(L, 11-6)	50-39	2	-3
16	Phil.	L 4-5	Saberhagen(L, 6-3) - Person(W, 3-2)	50-40	2	-3
17	Phil.	L 3-11	Portugal(L, 5-7) - Wolf(W, 5-0)	50-41	2	-4
18	Fla.	W 11-9	Lowe-R(W, 1-2) - Nunez-R(L, 3-3) Wakefield(12)	51-41	2	-4
19	Fla.	L 7-10	Ohka(L, 0-1) - Meadows(W, 7-10)	51-42	2	-4
20	Fla.	W 7-1	Rose(W, 6-2) - LHernandez(L, 5-9)	52-42	2	-4
21	Balt.	L 1-6	Saberhagen(L, 6-4) - Mussina(W, 13-4)	52-43	2	-5
22	Balt.	L 2-5	Cho(L, 2-3) - Erickson(W, 6-8)	52-44	T2	-6
23	at Det.	L 5-14	Ohka(L, 0-2) - Moehler(W, 8-9)	52-45	2	-7
24	at Det.	W 11-4	Portugal(W, 6-7) - Weaver(L, 6-6) Lowe(5)	53-45	T2	-7
25	at Det.	L 1-9	Rose(L, 6-3) - MLICKI(W, 5-9)	53-46	3	-8
26			OFF DAY	53-46	3	-8
27	at Tor.	W 11-9	Guthrie-R(W, 1-1) - Halladay-R(L, 7-4)	54-46	3	-8
28	at Tor.	W 8-0	Rapp(W, 3-5) - Hamilton(L, 3-6)	55-46	2	-7
29			OFF DAY	55-46	2	-6 1/2
30	NYN	L 3-13	Portugal(L, 6-8) - IRABU(W, 8-3)	55-47	3	-7 1/2
31	NYN	W 6-5	Lowe-R(W, 2-2) - Mendoza-R(L, 4-7)	56-47	3	-6 1/2
August						
1	NYN	W 5-4	Saberhagen(W, 7-4) - OHernandez(L, 12-7)	57-47	3	-5 1/2
2	Clev.	L 5-7	Garces-R(L, 0-1) - Karsay-R(W, 8-1)	57-48	3	-6 1/2
3	Clev.	L 4-5	Wakefield-R(L, 3-8) - Shuey-R(W, 7-4)	57-49	3	-6 1/2
4	Clev.	W 7-2	Portugal(W, 7-8) - Colon(L, 10-4)	58-49	3	-6 1/2
5	at Ana.	L 0-8	Rose(L, 6-4) - Finley(W, 6-10)	58-50	3	-7 1/2
6	at Ana.	W 5-1	Saberhagen(W, 8-4) - Sparks(L, 5-8)	59-50	3	-7 1/2
7	at Ana.	W 14-3	Rapp(W, 4-5) - Belcher(L, 5-7)	60-50	T2	-7 1/2
8	at Ana.	W 9-3	PMartinez(W, 16-3) - McDowell(L, 0-4)	61-50	T2	-7 1/2
9	at KC	L 2-5	Portugal(L, 7-9) - SUPPAN(W, 7-6)	61-51	3	-8 1/2
10	at KC	W 9-6(10)	Wakefield-R(W, 4-8) - Whisenant-R(L, 4-4)	62-51	3	-7 1/2
11	at KC	W 9-3	Saberhagen(W, 9-4) - Rosado(L, 7-9)	63-51	3	-7 1/2
12			OFF DAY	63-51	3	-7 1/2
13	Sea.	W 11-6	Lowe-R(W, 3-2) - Fassero-R(L, 4-14)	64-51	2	-7 1/2
14	Sea.	W 13-2	PMartinez-R(W, 17-3) - Halama(L, 9-4)	65-51	2	-6 1/2
15	Sea.	L 3-4	Portugal(L, 7-10) - Meche(W, 4-2)	65-52	2	-6 1/2
16	Oak.	W 6-5	Lowe-R(W, 4-2) - DJones-R(L, 3-5)	66-52	2	-6 1/2
17	Oak.	L 1-12	Saberhagen(L, 9-5) - HEREDIA(W, 10-5)	66-53	2	-7 1/2
18	Oak.	W 7-4	Garces-R(W, 1-1) - Appier(L, 12-10)	67-53	2	-6 1/2
19	Oak.	L 2-6	PMartinez(L, 17-4) - Hudson(W, 8-1)	67-54	2	-6 1/2
20	at Tex.	L 3-4	Portugal(L, 7-11) - Loaiza(W, 6-1)	67-55	2	-7 1/2
21	at Tex.	L 2-9	Rose(L, 6-5) - Helling(W, 10-7)	67-56	2	-7 1/2
22	at Tex.	L 0-6	Wakefield(L, 4-9) - SELE(W, 14-7)	67-57	2	-8 1/2
23	at Minn.	W 4-1	Rapp(W, 5-5) - Hawkins(L, 8-11)	68-57	2	-8 1/2
24	at Minn.	W 7-1	PMartinez(W, 18-4) - Ryan(L, 0-1)	69-57	2	-8 1/2
25	at Minn.	L 3-6	Portugal(L, 7-12) - Radke(W, 10-12)	69-58	2-	-8 1/2
26			OFF DAY	69-58	2	-8 1/2
27	Ana.	W 4-3	Garces-R(W, 2-1) - Percival-R(L, 3-3)	70-58	2	-8 1/2
28	Ana.	W 7-6	Lowe-R(W, 5-2) - Pote-R(L, 0-1)	71-58	2	-8 1/2
29	Ana.	W 7-4	Rapp(W, 6-5) - Belcher(L, 5-8)	72-58	2	-8 1/2
30	KC	W 9-1	PMartinez(W, 19-4) - Suppan(L, 8-8)	73-58	2	-8 1/2
31	KC	W 6-3	Garces-R(W, 3-1) - Witasick(L, 5-11)	74-58	2	-7 1/2
September						
1	KC	W 4-3	Mercker(W, 1-0) - ROSADO(L, 7-13)	75-58	2	-6 1/2
2	KC	L 2-4	RMartinez(L, 0-1) - Suzuki(W, 1-4)	75-59	2	-7 1/2
3	at Sea.	L 1-2	Lowe-R(L, 5-3) - MOYER(W, 13-6)	75-60	2	-7 1/2
4	at Sea.	W 4-0	PMartinez(W, 20-4) - Abbott(L, 5-2)	76-60	2	-7 1/2
5	at Sea.	W 9-7	Garces-R(W, 4-1) - Paniagua-R(L, 6-11)	77-60	2	-7 1/2
6	at Sea.	W 3-2	Florie-R(W, 3-1) - Halama(L, 11-6)	78-60	2	-6 1/2
7	at Oak.	W 5-3	Wakefield(W, 5-9) - Heredia(L, 11-7)	79-60	2	-5 1/2
8	at Oak.	L 2-6	Rapp(L, 6-6) - Appier(W, 14-12)	79-61	2	-6 1/2
9			OFF DAY	79-61	2	-6 1/2
10	at NY	W 3-1	PMARTINEZ(W, 21-4) - Pettitte(L, 12-11)	80-61	2	-5 1/2
11	at NY	W 11-10	Garces-R(W, 5-1) - Irabu(L, 10-6)	81-61	2	-4 1/2
12	at NY	W 4-1	Cormier-R(W, 2-0) - Clemens(L, 12-9)	82-61	2	-3 1/2
13	at Clev.	L 7-11	Wakefield(L, 5-10) - Nagy(W, 16-9)	82-62	2	-3 1/2
14	at Clev.	W 12-3	Lowe-R(W, 6-3) - Gooden(L, 3-4)	83-62	2	-3 1/2
15	at Clev.	W 6-4(13)	Wasdin-R(W, 8-3) - Brower-R(L, 1-1)	84-62	2	-3 1/2
16			OFF DAY	84-62	2	-4
17	Det.	W 14-3	Florie-R(W, 4-1) - Blair(L, 2-11)	85-62	2	-4
18	Det.	W 9-1	Saberhagen(W, 10-5) - Weaver(L, 8-12)	86-62	2	-3
19	Det.	W 7-3	Wakefield(W, 6-10) - Mlicki(L, 13-11)	87-62	2	-3
20			OFF DAY	87-62	2	-3
21	Tor.	W 3-0	PMARTINEZ(W, 22-4) - Hentgen(L, 10-12)	88-62	2	-3
22	Tor.	L 9-14	Rapp(L, 6-7) - Escobar(W, 13-11)	88-63	2	-4
23	Tor.	L 5-7	Beck-R(L, 0-1) - DWells(W, 15-10)	88-64	2	-5
24	Balt.	L 0-1	Saberhagen(L, 10-6) - Mussina(W, 17-7)	88-65	2	-6
25	Balt.	W 4-1	RMartinez(W, 1-1) - Linton(L, 1-3)	89-65	2	-5
26	Balt.	L 5-8	Wakefield(L, 6-11) - JJohnson(W, 8-7)	89-66	2	-5
27	Balt.	W 5-3	PMartinez(W, 23-4) - Erickson(L, 15-12)	90-66	2	-4
28	at CWS		PPD --- RAIN RESCHEDULED	90-66	2	-4 1/2
29	at CWS	W 6-2-c	Mercker(W, 2-0) - Parque(L, 9-15)	91-66		
	at CWS	L 2-4	Gordon-R(L, 0-2) - Foulke-R(W, 3-3)	91-67	2	-4 1/2
30	at CWS	L 2-5-e	Rose-R(L, 6-6) - SLOWE-R(W, 4-1)	91-68	2	-5
October						
1	at Balt.	W 6-2	Ohka-R(W, 1-2) - Linton(L, 1-4)	92-68	2	-5
2	at Balt.	W 8-0	RMartinez(W, 2-1) - Johns(L, 6-4)	93-68	2	-5
3	at Balt.	W 1-0(10)	Rose(W, 7-6) - Timlin(L, 3-9)	94-68	2	-4

R = Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game; e = Eliminated from East. Div. race;
c = Clinched Wild Card

1999 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/13	Tue.	D	CWS	1	31,846		31,846
2	4/15	Thur.	N	CWS	2	22,431	54,277	54,277
3	4/16	Fri.	N	TB	3	18,779		73,056
4	4/17	Sat.	D	TB	4	26,785		99,841
5	4/18	Sun.	D	TB	5	27,589		127,430
6	4/19	Mon.	D	TB	6	33,167	106,320	160,597
7	4/23	Fri.	N	Clev.	7	29,921		190,518
8	4/24	Sat.	D	Clev.	8	29,481		219,999
9	4/25	Sun.	D	Clev.	9	30,472	89,874	250,471
10	5/05	Wed.	N	Tex.	10	20,960		271,431
11	5/06	Thur.	N	Tex.	11	21,412	42,372	292,843
12	5/07	Fri.	N	Ana.	12	32,220		325,063
13	5/08	Sat.	D	Ana.	13	29,385		354,448
14	5/09	Sun.	D	Ana.	14	23,710	85,315	378,158
15	5/10	Mon.	N	Sea.	15	21,660		399,818
16	5/11	Tue.	N	Sea.	16	24,416		424,234
17	5/12	Wed.	N	Sea.	17	28,177	74,253	452,411
18	5/18	Tue.	N	NYN	18	33,620		486,031
19	5/19	Wed.	N	NYN	19	32,091		518,261
20	5/20	Thur.	N	NYN	20	33,139	98,850	551,261
21	5/21	Fri.	N	Tor.	21	27,284		578,545
22	5/22	Sat.	D	Tor.	22	32,038		610,583
23	5/23	Sun.	D	Tor.	23	28,559	87,881	639,142
24	5/31	Mon.	D	Det.	24	27,883		667,025
25	6/01	Tue.	N	Det.	25	26,457		693,482
26	6/02	Wed.	N	Det.	26	27,280	81,620	720,762
27	6/04	Fri.	N	Atl.	27	33,411		754,173
28	6/05	Sat.	D	Atl.	28	32,793		786,966
29	6/06	Sun.	D	Atl.	29	32,184	98,388	819,150
30	6/14	Mon.	N	Minn.	30	30,099		849,249
31	6/15	Tue.	N	Minn.	31	31,805		881,054
32	6/16	Wed.	N	Minn.	32	30,085		911,139
33	6/17	Thur.	N	Minn.	33	31,446	123,435	942,585
34	6/18	Fri.	N	Tex.	34	31,427		974,012
35	6/19	Sat.	D	Tex.	35	31,950		1,005,962
36	6/20	Sun.	D	Tex.	36	31,501		1,037,463
37	6/21	Mon.	N	Tex.	37	27,627	122,505	1,065,090
38	6/25	Fri.	N	CWS	38	31,097		1,096,187
39	6/26	Sat.	D	CWS	39	32,758		1,128,945
40	6/27	Sun.	D	CWS	40	30,627		1,159,572
41	6/28	Mon.	N	CWS	41	24,616	119,098	1,184,188
42	6/30	Wed.	N	TB	42	27,961		1,212,149
43	7/01	Thur.	N	TB	43	29,270	57,231	1,241,419
44	7/15	Thur.	N	Phil.	44	32,397		1,273,816
45	7/16	Fri.	N	Phil.	45	32,899		1,306,715
46	7/17	Sat.	D	Phil.	46	32,228	97,524	1,338,943
47	7/18	Sun.	D	Fla.	47	30,288		1,369,231
48	7/19	Mon.	N	Fla.	48	23,282		1,392,513
49	7/20	Tue.	N	Fla.	49	25,346	78,916	1,417,859
50	7/21	Wed.	N	Balt.	50	33,690		1,451,549
51	7/22	Thur.	N	Balt.	51	33,605	67,295	1,485,154
52	7/30	Fri.	N	NYN	52	33,777		1,518,931
53	7/31	Sat.	D	NYN	53	33,179		1,552,110
54	8/01	Sun.	N	NYN	54	33,553	100,509	1,585,663
55	8/02	Mon.	N	Clev.	55	33,218		1,618,881
56	8/03	Tue.	N	Clev.	56	33,650		1,652,531
57	8/04	Wed.	D	Clev.	57	33,282	100,150	1,685,813
58	8/13	Fri.	N	Sea.	58	33,653		1,719,466
59	8/14	Sat.	D	Sea.	59	33,253		1,752,719
60	8/15	Sun.	D	Sea.	60	32,460	99,366	1,785,179
61	8/16	Mon.	N	Oak.	61	30,957		1,816,136
62	8/17	Tue.	N	Oak.	62	31,246		1,847,382
63	8/18	Wed.	N	Oak.	63	32,405		1,879,787
64	8/19	Thur.	N	Oak.	64	33,393	128,001	1,913,180
65	8/27	Fri.	N	Ana.	65	32,921		1,946,101
66	8/28	Sat.	D	Ana.	66	33,060		1,979,161
67	8/29	Sun.	D	Ana.	67	32,253	98,234	2,011,414
68	8/30	Mon.	N	KC	68	32,705		2,044,119
69	8/31	Tue.	N	KC	69	32,163		2,076,282
70	9/01	Wed.	N	KC	70	31,743		2,108,025
71	9/02	Thur.	D	KC	71	31,387	127,998	2,139,412
72	9/17	Fri.	N	Det.	72	29,038		2,168,450
73	9/18	Sat.	D	Det.	73	32,382		2,200,832
74	9/19	Sun.	D	Det.	74	30,777	92,197	2,231,609
75	9/21	Tue.	N	Tor.	75	27,799		2,259,408
76	9/22	Wed.	N	Tor.	76	25,345		2,284,753
77	9/23	Thur.	N	Tor.	77	30,780	83,924	2,315,533
78	9/24	Fri.	N	Balt.	78	32,930		2,348,463
79	9/25	Sat.	D	Balt.	79	32,107		2,380,570
80	9/26	Sun.	D	Balt.	80	32,115		2,412,685
81	9/27	Mon.	N	Balt.	81	33,477	130,629	2,446,162

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-99

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. Chi.
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. Chi.
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NY

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-99

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. Chi.
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
12.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
13.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
14.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. Chi.
15.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	vs. Balt.
15.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
16.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
17.	133,903	4/11/91 - 4/15/91	vs. Clev.
18.	133,650	9/7/78 - 9/10/78	vs. NY
19.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NY
20.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs Tor.
21.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	vs. Balt.
22.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	vs. Sea.
23.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
24.	132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	vs. Tor.
24.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	vs. NY
25.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
26.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
27.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NY
28.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.

1967-99 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Baltimore	3.35M	3,433,150	3,685,194	3,711,132	3,646,950	3,098,475	2,535,359
Toronto	2.58M	2,163,464	2,454,303	2,589,297	2,559,573	2,826,483	2,907,933
Cleveland	3.08M	3,468,456	3,467,299	3,404,750	3,318,174	2,842,725	1,995,174
Texas	2.67M	2,771,469	2,927,409	2,945,228	2,889,020	1,985,910	2,503,198
Tampa Bay	2.03M	1,562,827	2,506,023	---	---	---	---
New York	2.41M	3,293,736	2,949,734	2,580,325	2,250,877	1,705,257	1,675,556
Seattle	2.37M	2,916,346	2,644,166	3,192,237	2,723,850	1,640,992	1,104,206
Boston	2.21M	2,446,162	2,343,947	2,226,136	2,315,231	2,164,378	1,775,818
Anaheim	1.94M	2,253,123	2,519,210	1,767,330	1,820,521	1,748,680	1,512,622
Chicago	1.60M	1,338,851	1,391,146	1,864,782	1,676,403	1,609,773	1,697,398
Kansas City	1.43M	1,506,068	1,494,875	1,517,638	1,435,997	1,232,969	1,400,494
Minnesota	1.28M	1,202,829	1,165,980	1,411,064	1,437,352	1,057,667	1,398,565
Detroit	1.39M	2,026,441	1,409,391	1,365,157	1,168,610	1,180,979	1,184,783
Milwaukee	1.28M	---	---	1,444,027	1,327,155	1,087,560	1,268,399
Oakland	1.25M	1,434,610	1,232,339	1,264,218	1,148,380	1,174,310	1,242,692
Lg. Totals	30.9M	31,816,532	32,191,016	31,283,321	29,718,093	25,356,158	24,202,197

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,395,593 on the road in 1999 in 80 dates (4th in A.L., 13th time reached two million). They averaged 29,945 per game. It was the 33rd straight year they topped one million on the road. In **1993** the Red Sox drew 2,542,249 on the road to set the all-time club record. They averaged 31,778 for 80 road dates.

The years they have drawn over two million on the road:

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1978	2,183,113	1992	2,359,528
1979	2,132,807	1993	2,542,249
1986	2,266,765	1996	2,113,889
1988	2,200,047	1997	2,139,097
1989	2,394,851	1998	2,427,873
1990	2,398,449	1999	2,395,593
1991	2,331,280		

RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD

(1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

1929			1930 cont.		
Date	Opponent	Score	Date	Opponent	Score
April 28	vs. Phil.	3-7	Aug. 24	vs. Chi.	2-0,
May 26	vs. N.Y.	4-15			4-5 (11 innng.)
June 2	vs. Clev.	12-3	Aug. 31	vs. Phil.	1-2
June 9	vs. Det.	7-6	Sept. 28	vs. N.Y.	3-9
June 16	vs. St. L.	2-5			
June 30	vs. N.Y.	4-6		1931	
July 28	vs. Det.	4-0	May 31	vs. Phil.	4-7, 7-3
Aug. 4	vs. Chi.	8-0	June 7	vs. St. L.	6-3
Sept. 1	vs. N.Y.	4-6	June 14	vs. Chi.	4-7
Sept. 8	vs. St. L.	4-3,	July 12	vs. Phil.	2-7,
		0-0 (10 innng.)			2-6 (6 innng.)
Sept. 15	vs. Chi.	5-4, 2-3	July 19	vs. Clev.	6-5 (12 innng.)
Sept. 22	vs. Clev.	4-7 (10 innng.)	July 26	vs. Det.	7-6 (10 innng.),
Sept. 29	vs. Phil.	10-0			3-7
			Aug. 2	vs. N.Y.	1-4, 1-0
	1930		Aug. 30	vs. N.Y.	4-14
April 20	vs. Phil.	3-5	Sept. 6	vs. Phil.	3-5
May 4	vs. Clev.	7-8 (10 innng.)	Sept. 13	vs. Chi.	5-6,
May 11	vs. St. L.	2-1			2-2 (14 innng.)
May 18	vs. N.Y.	0-11			
June 22	vs. Det.	3-5, 2-4		1932	
June 29	vs. Chi.	10-6, 1-2	May 8	vs. St. L.	7-5
July 6	vs. Phil.	3-4	May 15	vs. Chi.	2-9
Aug. 10	vs. Det.	2-4	May 29	vs. Phil.	6-4, 0-3
Aug. 17	vs. Clev.	3-9, 0-2			

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1 at CLEVELAND (Night) Wednesday, October 6

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

The Red Sox jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a 2nd-inning Nomar Garciaparra home run off Bartolo Colon. Mike Stanley's RBI single in the 4th inning gave Boston a 2-0 lead. Sox ace Pedro Martinez held the high-powered Indians lineup scoreless, but he left the game after 4 innings after pulling a muscle in his upper back. The Tribe tied the contest at 2-2 in the 6th inning when John Valentin's 2-out throwing error allowed Jim Thome to hit the next pitch from Red Sox reliever Derek Lowe for a 2-run HR. Cleveland loaded the bases in the 9th inning, and Travis Fryman hit a game-winning single off Rich Garces to give the Tribe a come-from-behind 3-2 win. Stanley (3-4) and Garciaparra (HR, 2B) had all 5 Boston hits.

GAME 2 at CLEVELAND (Day) Thursday, October 7

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland.....	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

For the 2nd straight game, Boston grabbed an early lead when Trot Nixon scored on a 3rd-inning single by Jose Offerman. The lead was short lived, however, as the Tribe scored 6 runs in the 3rd inning, highlighted by a Harold Baines 3-run homer. Boston gave up 5 more runs in the 4th inning, 4 of which came on Jim Thome's grand slam. Bret Saberhagen lasted only 2.2 innings in the 11-1 loss. Mike Stanley continued his hot hitting by going 2-3. The 10-run defeat was the worst in Red Sox post-season history.

GAME 3 at BOSTON (Day) Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E	
Cleveland.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

Trailing the series 2-0, and learning a few hours before the game that SS Nomar Garciaparra was unable to play because of a sore wrist, Boston looked to Ramon Martinez to keep the Sox in the series. Martinez responded by tossing 5.2 innings, allowing just 2 runs on 5 hits at Fenway Park. John Valentin (2-5, 2B, HR, 3 RBI) broke a 2-2 tie in the 6th inning with a solo HR off Jaret Wright who lost in relief. Cleveland tied the score in the 7th inning, 3-3, but the Sox rallied in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run double by Valentin and a 3-run HR by Brian Daubach off Ricardo Rincon. Derek Lowe pitched 2.1 innings of solid relief (2H, 1 R) to get the 9-3 win.

GAME 4 at BOSTON (Night) Sunday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Cleveland.....	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

High-scoring games on Sunday afternoons in October are usually reserved for football, but in this contest, the Red Sox turned the series around with a resounding 23-7 win over Cleveland. The Red Sox set 6 different post-season records, and the 2 teams combined to tie or set 3 other records. Boston scored 18 runs in the first 5 innings. John Valentin (4-5, 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI) became the 6th Red Sox to hit 2 home runs in a post-season game, the 3rd Red Sox player to hit home runs in consecutive post-season games, set a Division Series record with 11 TB, and his 7 RBI tied an overall post-season record. The 23 runs and 24 hits by Boston set a M.L. post-season record. Mike Stanley (5-6) became just the 4th player in M.L. history to record 5 hits in a post-season game. Jason Varitek set an overall post-season record with 5 runs scored, and Jose Offerman was 3-5 with a HR and 5 RBI. Rich Garces picked up the win in relief, as Boston tied the series as 6 Boston pitchers held the Tribe to 8 hits.

1999 A.L. Division Series continued (next page)

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0		
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1		

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P.MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (L-7), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

The Red Sox outlasted the Indians, 12-8, to become the 2nd team in Division Series history to win a series after losing the first 2 games. Boston also became the fifth team to win a best-of-five post-season series after losing the first 2 games. Nomar Garciparra's 2-run HR in the 1st inning gave the Red Sox a 2-0 lead, but an RBI double by Roberto Alomar and a 2-run HR by Jim Thome gave the Tribe the lead. Travis Fryman's 2-run HR gave Cleveland a 5-2 lead in the 2nd inning. The Red Sox rallied for 5 runs in the 3rd, highlighted by Troy O'Leary's first-pitch grand slam. The Tribe scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning on a RBI double by Manny Ramirez and another 2-run HR by Thome. In the 4th inning, John Valentin's sac. fly made it 8-8. Pedro Martinez relieved Lowe and tossed 6 shutout innings (0 H, 3 BB, 8 K). In the 7th inning, O'Leary hit a 3-run homer off Paul Shuey to put the Sox ahead for good. O'Leary's first HR was the first post-season grand slam in Red Sox history, and both HR came on the first pitch after an intentional walk to Garciparra. O'Leary tied a post-season record with 7 RBI. Sox and Indians set a Division Series record by hitting 6 HR.

1999 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

													R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

After Jose Offerman opened the game with a single, he scored from 1B on a throwing error to 2B by SS Derek Jeter on John Valentin's grounder. Valentin advanced to 3B on the play and scored on Brian Daubach's single. Boston took a 3-0 lead on Offerman's RBI single in the 2nd inning. NY's Scott Brosius hit a 2-run HR off Kent Mercker in the 2nd inning. Mercker and reliever Rich Garces held NY to 6 hits through 6 innings. NY tied the game in the 7th when Brosius scored on Jeter's single off Derek Lowe. In the 10th inning, Offerman (3-5) singled but was called out by umpire Rick Reed on Valentin's fielder's choice (replays showed that NY 2B Chuck Knoblauch never had control of the ball). Daubach grounded into a DP to end the inning. Bernie Williams started the NY 10th by hitting the second pitch from Sox reliever Rod Beck over the CF wall to give the Yankees a 4-3 victory.

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued (next page)

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
 CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
 HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
 T—3:46; A—57,180

This was a matchup of veteran RHP in Ramon Martinez and David Cone. In the 4th inning, Tino Martinez hit a solo HR to put NY up 1-0. The Red Sox took the lead in the 5th on Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR. Martinez allowed 5 hits in his first 6 IP. In the 7th, NY's Ricky Ledee scored on a 2-out RBI- double by Chuck Knoblauch. Paul O'Neill singled off reliever Rheal Cormier to score Knoblauch with the game-winning run. The Sox loaded the bases in the 8th with 1 out, but reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out PH Butch Huskey and got Jose Offerman to fly out. The half inning featured 9 pitching and lineup changes. With 2 outs in the 9th, Garciaparra and Troy O'Leary singled off closer Mariano Rivera to put runners at 1st and 3rd. Rivera struck out Damon Buford to save the 3-2 win. Jason Varitek (2-3) and O'Leary (3-5) both missed HR by hitting balls off the top of the RF and CF walls.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

										R	H	E	
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
 P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
 T—3:14; A—33,190

The series shifted to Fenway Park, and the atmosphere was electric as Red Sox ace Pedro Martinez opposed New York's Roger Clemens. Despite this highly anticipated matchup, Boston wasted no time when Jose Offerman tripled and John Valentin hit a 2-run HR off Clemens in the 1st inning to put Boston ahead. The Red Sox took a 4-0 lead on an RBI-groundout by Valentin and an RBI-double by Nomar Garciaparra in the 2nd. Mike Stanley singled to start the 3rd inning, and Clemens left the game. Brian Daubach greeted Yankees' reliever Hideki Irabu with a 2-run HR to give Boston a 6-0 lead. The Red Sox scored 2 runs in the 5th inning, 1 in the 6th and added 4 in the 8th highlighted by Garciaparra's 2-run HR off Mike Stanton. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 innings (2 H, 2 BB, 12 K). The 13-1 loss was the worst post-season defeat in Yankee history.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

										R	H	E	
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
 SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
 HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee
 T—3:39; A—33,586

Darryl Strawberry's HR off Bret Saberhagen in the 2nd inning put New York ahead. Boston tied the game on Troy O'Leary's RBI-single off Andy Pettitte in the last of the inning. The Red Sox took a 2-1 lead in the 3rd inning on Jose Offerman's RBI-single. John Valentin then doubled, but Offerman was thrown out at the plate. The Yankees regained the lead, 3-2, in the 4th inning helped by errors by Nomar Garciaparra and Saberhagen. In the 8th inning, Offerman hit a 1-out single. Valentin hit a grounder to Chuck Knoblauch, and umpire Tim Tschida called Offerman out on a tag, and Knoblauch completed the DP to end the inning. Replays showed that Knoblauch missed the tag. Red Sox errors by Offerman and Darren Lewis in the 9th and a PH grand slam by Ricky Ledee off Rod Beck led to 6 runs. Garciaparra led off the 9th inning and was called out on a close play at first base by umpire Dale Scott. Red Sox Mgr. Jimmy Williams argued the call and was ejected. The ejection led to some fans throwing debris on the field causing the umpires to stop play for several minutes. When play resumed, Boston put 2 runners on base, but Mariano Rivera was able to get out of the jam to give New York a 9-2 win.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

										R	H	E	
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
 MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
 HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
 T—4:09; A—33,589

Red Sox starter Kent Mercker was reached for a 2-run HR by Derek Jeter in the 1st inning. New York led 2-0 into the 7th then scored 2 unearned runs. NY starter Orlando Hernandez pitched 7 shutout innings. Jason Varitek ended Hernandez' shutout bid leading off the 8th inning with a HR, and Nomar Garciaparra doubled to end Hernandez' night. Two Yankee relievers walked Troy O'Leary and PH Butch Huskey to load the bases with 1 out. Reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out Scott Hatteberg on a 3-2 pitch and retired Trot Nixon on a pop-up to end the threat. Jorge Posada's 2-run HR off reliever Tom Gordon in the 9th inning put NY up 6-1. Mendoza retired the side in order in the 9th to give NY the win and the series.

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garcia	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	—
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	—
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1 at CLEVELAND (Day) Tuesday, September 29

	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

P.MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
 WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garcia (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
 T—3:16; A—45,185

Mo Vaughn (3-5, double, 2 HR, 7 RBI) and Nomar Garcia (1-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI) combined for 11 RBI in Game 1, the most runs scored by the Sox in a post-season game. Vaughn's 7 RBI tied Edgar Martinez' A.L. post-season record. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 solid innings (6 H, 3 R, 8 K) for the Red Sox first post-season win since Game 5 of the 1986 World Series. John Valentin went 3-4 and scored four runs setting an M.L. Division Series record, and Darren Lewis went 2-2 before leaving the game after he was beamed in the left earflap by Jaret Wright. Kenny Lofton and Jim Thome hit homers for the Tribe, and the two team's HR total (5) tied the A.L. record for a Division Series game.

GAME 2 at CLEVELAND (Day) Wednesday, September 30

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Cleveland	1	5	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
 Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
 HR—Justice (1)
 T—3:25; A—45,229

The Red Sox jumped to an early 2-0 lead in this heated meeting between the two teams that featured 1st-inning ejections of Indians Manager Mike Hargrove and starter Doc Gooden for questioning umpire Joe Brinkman's calls behind the plate. Tim Wakefield allowed 6 Tribe runs and was relieved after only 1 1/3 innings. Garcia (3 RBI) went 2-4 in the Red Sox losing effort.

GAME 3 at BOSTON (Day) Friday, October 2

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
 HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garcia (2)
 T—2:27; A—33,114

1998 A.L. Division Series continued (next page)

Bret Saberhagen pitched well through 7 innings (4 H, 3 R, 7 K), as the Red Sox tried to take the lead in the series. The Indians, who scored all of their runs on solo home runs, took a 4-1 lead into the 9th inning before Garciaparra's 1-out, 2-R home run in the bottom of the 9th brought the Sox to within one run of tying the score. Jackson then got grounders to shortstop by Mike Stanley and Troy O'Leary to curb the comeback. Garciaparra had all 3 Sox RBI, as Mo Vaughn went 2-4.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	—	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S.REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

Pete Schourek took the mound in this must-win Game 4 for Boston and pitched superbly allowing only 2 hits and 0 runs through 5 1/3 innings. Derek Lowe held the Tribe in his 1 2/3 IP, as the Red Sox carried a slim 1-0 lead, thanks to a Garciaparra 4th-inning blast, into the 8th inning. Tom Gordon relieved Lowe in the 8th and gave up 3 hits and a 2-run Justice double as Cleveland held on to take the game and the series.

1998 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox	—	1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians	—	3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

														R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D.Martinez, Tavaréz (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

Tony Pena's 2-out HR on a 3-0 pitch at 2:08 A.M. ended the twice rain-delayed opener before the largest crowd ever at Jacobs Field. John Valentin put the Sox up 2-0 in the 3rd with a 2-out, 2-R HR. Roger Clemens retired the first 9 Indians and had a 2-H SHO with 2 outs in the 6th. A BB to Omar Vizquel was followed by Carlos Baerga's hit and run ground single past SS, Albert Belle's 2-R double and Eddie Murray's RBI single. Baerga appeared out on the relay from Lee Tinsley and Valentin, but Mike Macfarlane couldn't hold the ball. Belle moved to 3rd on the E-2 and scored on Murray's single to RF. Luis Alicea opened the 8th with a HR to RF off Julian Tavaréz to tie the score. Tim Naehring's HR on an 0-2 pitch from LH Jim Poole gave the Sox a 4-3 lead in the 11th, but Belle's leadoff HR in the bottom of the inning off Rick Aguilera made it 4-4. Two batters later, Aguilera hurt his left hamstring while pitching in the rain to Manny Ramirez. With 2 outs and 2 on, he later left the game with a 1-1 count on Pena. Mike Maddux relieved and got Pena for the 3rd out. The Sox left runners in scoring position in 5 of the last 6 innings. In the last of the 12th, Cleveland loaded the bases via a HB, an Alicea E and an int. BB with 1 out. Zane Smith relieved Maddux and got Murray on a force at home and Jim Thome on a grounder to 1B. Alicea had a 2B and 2 singles plus his HR, and Mike Greenwell had 3 singles.

1995 A.L. Division Series continued (next page)

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

Erik Hanson and Orel Hershiser had a scoreless duel until Omar Vizquel doubled in 2 runs in the 6th after 2 walks. In the 8th, Albert Belle walked and Murray homered to right. Belle and Paul Sorrento made errors on the game's first two plays, but the Sox couldn't capitalize. In the 2nd with 2 outs, Willie McGee and Macfarlane singled, and Alicea walked to load the bases, but Dwayne Hosey grounded out on a 3-2 count after a 10-pitch battle with Hershiser. The Sox had only 2 more baserunners, a Macfarlane single in the 5th and Alicea's leadoff walk in the 8th. Tavarez and Paul Assenmacher retired Valentin and Mo Vaughn to end the 8th, as Jose Mesa retired 3 straight on 4 pitches in the 9th.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

										R	H	E	
Cleveland.....	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

Tim Wakefield retired the first four Indians, walked Murray on 4 pitches and had Thome crack a 2-run home run into the RF stands. With 2 outs in the 3rd, Baerga's single and 3 walks made it 3-0. Cleveland added 5 more in the 6th off Wakefield and Rheal Cormier before Maddux got the 3rd out. The Sox stranded 8 runners against Charles Nagy with only one run through five innings (Macfarlane's sac. fly in the 4th), and left 2 more on in the 7th. Their final run came in the 8th vs. Tavarez on 3 singles and McGee's force out. Weather conditions were wind-gusts of 15-20 MPH and 56-degree temperature at game time.

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	i	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-0	Luis Alicea .600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-1	John Valentin .467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	Red Sox	3-2	Nomar Garciaparra .417 (5-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs .385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs .438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	4-1	Jose Offerman .458 (11-24)

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1 at BOSTON (Night) Saturday, October 6

										R	H	E	
Oakland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead with a HR into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his 2nd start since returning from an arm injury, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sac. fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Sox bullpen fell apart. Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the A's attack.

GAME 2 at BOSTON (Night) Sunday, October 7

										R	H	E	
Oakland.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3 at OAKLAND (Day) Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3	
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

GAME 4 at OAKLAND (Day) Wednesday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run 2B after the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the 3rd straight year.

1990 A.L. Championship Series continued (next page)

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†

*No games played in 1904

†Includes ALCS

††ALCS only

††† Division Series

1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0

Red Sox	0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics	4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1 at BOSTON (Day) Wednesday, October 5

Oakland		0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	—	2	6	0		
Boston		0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	1	6	0		

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2 at BOSTON (Night) Thursday, October 6

Oakland		0	0	0		0	0	0		3	0	1	—	4	10	1		
Boston		0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	0	—	3	4	1		

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3 at OAKLAND (Day) Saturday, October 8

Boston		3	2	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	6	12	0		
Oakland		0	4	2		0	1	0		1	2	x	—	10	15	1		

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

1988 A.L. Championship Series continued (next page)

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead vs. Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run 2B) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the A's offense. Oakland scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey (3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Dave Henderson (2 hits, 2 RBI) led the A's. Boggs (3 hits, 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits, 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1
HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman													
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)													
HR—Canseco (3)													
T—2:55; A—49,406													

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SOWP		
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0	
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1	
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0	
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0	
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1	
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California.....	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

										R	H	E
California.....	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x —	9	13	2
McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone												
HURST (W) and Gedman												
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)												
T—2:47; A—32,786												

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th-inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E		
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

Sunday, October 12															R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0		
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0		

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

Tuesday, October 14													R	H	E
California.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1		
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1		

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E	
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8
Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0

Totals 31 1 5 0
Boston
New York

Red Sox
Hurst (W, 1-0)
Schiraldi (S, 1)
Mets
Darling (L, 0-1)
McDowell

Saturday, October 18 NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0

Totals 29 0 4 0
000 000 100—1
000 000 000—0

IP H R ER BB SO
8 4 0 0 4 8
1 0 0 0 1 1
7 3 1 0 3 8
2 2 0 0 2 0

GWRBI—none

E—Teufel

DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

**GAME 2: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (9)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0

Totals	44	9	18	9
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Clemens
Crawford (W, 1-0)
Stanley (S, 1)

Mets

Gooden (L, 0-1)
Aguilera
Orosco
Fernandez
Sisk

**Sunday, October 19
NEW YORK (3)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0

Totals	33	3	8	3
003	120	201	—9	
002	010	000	—3	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
4.1	5	3	3	4	3
1.2	1	0	0	0	2
3	2	0	0	1	3
5	8	6	5	2	6
1	5	2	2	1	1
2	2	0	0	0	3
0.1	3	1	1	0	1
0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base ...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs ...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

**GAME 3: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (7)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0

Totals	39	7	13	7
New York				
Boston				

Mets

Ojeda (W, 1-0)
McDowell

Red Sox

Boyd (L, 0-1)
Sambito
Stanley
(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

**Tuesday, October 21
BOSTON (1)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0

Totals	31	1	5	1
400	000	210	—7	
001	000	000	—1	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
7	5	1	1	3	6
2	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	6	6	1	3
0	2	1	1	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway ...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

**GAME 4: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (6)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0

Totals 36 6 12 6
New York
Boston

**Wednesday, October 22
BOSTON (2)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0

Totals 32 2 7 2
000 300 210-6
000 000 020-2

GWRBI—Carter
 E—Gedman
 DP—Boston 3
 LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
 2B—Barrett, Gedman,
 Strawberry,
 Carter, Rice
 HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
 SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2
 (3)
 CS—Strawberry
 SF—Henderson
 U—Brinkman, Montague,
 Ford, Kibler,
 Evans, Wendelstedt
 T—3:22
 A—33,920

Mets
 Darling (W, 1-1)
 McDowell
 Orosco (S, 1)

Red Sox
 Nipper (L, 0-1)
 Crawford
 Stanley

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
7	4	0	0	6	4
0.2	3	2	2	1	0
1.1	0	0	0	0	1
6	7	3	3	1	2
2	4	3	3	0	2
1	1	0	0	0	0

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings... Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

**GAME 5: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (2)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1

Totals 35 2 10 2
New York
Boston

**Thursday, October 23
BOSTON (4)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1

Totals 35 4 12 4
000 000 011-2
011 020 00x-4

GWRBI—Owen
 E—Santana
 DP—Boston 1
 LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
 2B—Teufel, Henderson,
 Barrett, Wilson
 3B—Henderson, Rice
 HR—Teufel (1)
 S—Santana
 SF—Owen
 HBP—Baylor by Gooden
 U—Montague, Ford, Kibler,
 Evans,
 Wendelstedt, Brinkman
 T—3:09
 A—34,010

Mets
 Gooden (L, 0-2)
 Fernandez
 (Gooden pitched to three
 batters in the 5th.)

Red Sox
 Hurst (W, 2-0)

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
4	9	4	3	2	3
4	3	0	0	0	5
9	10	2	2	1	6

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th... The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

1986 World Series continued (next page)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman .250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr .409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett .433 (13-30)

**GAME 6: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0

Totals	42	5	13	5
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)

Mets

Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

**Saturday, October 25
NEW YORK (6)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	36	6	8	3
Boston	1	1	0	0
New York	0	0	2	0

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
7	4	2	1	2	8
2.2	4	4	3	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans,
Wendelstedt, Brinkman,
Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

**GAME 7: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	33	5	9	5
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0

Mets

Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

**Monday, October 27
NEW YORK (8)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	32	8	10	8
Boston	0	3	0	0
New York	0	0	3	2

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
6	4	3	3	1	3
0.1	3	3	3	0	0
0.1	0	0	0	2	0
0.1	0	0	0	0	0
0.1	3	2	2	1	0
0.2	0	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans,
Wendelstedt, Brinkman,
Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

	R	H	E
Oakland.....	0	0	0
Boston.....	2	0	0

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
 TIAN (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland.....	2	0	0
Boston.....	0	0	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
 Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
 HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
 T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston.....	0	0	0
Oakland.....	0	0	0

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
 HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
 HR—None
 T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
 TIAN (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

EXHIBIT 17-10 BOXTON, Sunday, October 12										R	H	E	
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5 10 2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6 7 0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
 T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIAN (W) and Fisk
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

										R	H	E	
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
 HR—Perez 2 (2)
 T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

CINCINNATI vs BOSTON, Tuesday, October 27													R	H	E	
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
 DARC (10-L) and Bench
 Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
 HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
 T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

										R	H	E	
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
 HR—Perez (3)
 T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

										R	H	E	
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
 SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
 HR—Santiago (1)
 T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

										R	H	E	
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
 LONBORG (W) and Howard
 HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
 T—2:24; A—35,188

1967 World Series continued (next page)

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

							R H E		
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0 — 2 7 1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x — 5 10 0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
 BRILES (W) and McCarver
 HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
 T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

							R H E		
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 — 0 5 0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x — 6 9 0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
 B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
 HR—None
 T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

							R H E		
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2 — 3 6 1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 — 1 3 2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
 CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
 HR—Maris (1)
 T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

							R H E		
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0 — 4 8 0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x — 8 12 1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7),
 Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
 Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
 HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
 T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

							R H E		
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0 — 7 10 1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0 — 2 3 1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
 LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
 HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
 T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

							R H E		
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 — 3 9 2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 — 2 7 0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
 POLLET (L) and Garagiola
 HR—York (1)
 T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

							R H E		
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 — 0 4 1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x — 3 6 0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
 HR—None
 T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

							R H E		
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 — 0 6 1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x — 4 8 0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
 FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
 HR—York (2)
 T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

							R H E		
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4 — 12 20 1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0 — 3 9 4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
 HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
 HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
 T—2:31; A—35,645

1946 World Series continued (next page)

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

										R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
 DOBSON (W) and Partee
 HR—Culberson (1)
 T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
 HR—None
 T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
 Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
 HR—None
 T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
 VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
 HR—None
 T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
 TYLER (W) and Killefer
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
 VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
 HR—None
 T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
 RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
 HR—None
 T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
 JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
 HR—None
 T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

											R	H	E
Chicago.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
 MAYS (W) and Schang
 HR—None
 T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

										R	H	E	
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—	5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—	6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

											R	H	E	
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
 RUTH (W) and Thomas
 HR—Myers (1)
 T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—	4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
 COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
 HR—Gardner (1)
 T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
 HR—Gardner (2)
 T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

										R	H	E	
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	3	
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—	3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
 ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E	
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
 MAYER (L) and Burns
 HR—None
 T—2:05; A—20,306

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

										R	H	E	
Philadelphia.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
 LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 HR—None
 T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

EXAMPLE 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 5												R	H	E	
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148
(Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	2		
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	11	2		

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

										R	H	E		
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, Wood (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES**GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1**

										R	H	E	
Pittsburgh	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

										R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	9

LEEVEER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

										R	H	E	
Pittsburgh	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

GAME 4: at PITTSBURGH, Tuesday, October 6

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

DINNEEN (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURGH, Wednesday, October 7

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURGH, Thursday, October 8

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVEER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURGH, Saturday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

										R	H	E	
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3	
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

**1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME
at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4**

Monday, October 4													R	H	E
Cleveland.....	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1		
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1		

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts
HR—Boudreau (18), Keltner (31), Doerr (27)
T—2:24; A—33,957

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox began the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and fought their way back into the A.L. race. The '48 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

**1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME
at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2**

										R	H	E	
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk
HR—Yastrzemski (17), Dent (5), Jackson (27)
T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

RED SOX MULTI-HR POST-SEASON GAMES

Player	No.	Div./LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp.
P. Dougherty	2	WS	10-2-03	Bos./Pitts.
H. Hooper	2	WS	10-13-15	at Phil.
C. Yastrzemski	2	WS	10-5-67	Bos./St.L.
R. Petrocelli	2	WS	10-11-67	Bos./St.L.
M. Vaughn	2	Div.	9-29-98	at Clev.
J. Valentin	2	Div.	10-10-99	Bos./Clev.
T. O'Leary	2	Div.	10-11-99	at Clev.

RED SOX POST SEASON HOME RUNS

Player/Position	Div/LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis/LF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J. Tavarez
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	1st/2	J. Wright
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	5th/2	J. Wright
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	6th/1	D. Jones
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-2-98	Bos/Clev	9th/1	M. Jackson
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-3-98	Bos/Clev	4th/0	B. Colon
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-6-99	at Clev.	2nd/0	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	6th/0	J. Wright
B. Daubach, DH	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	7th/2	R. Rincon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	1st/1	B. Colon
J. Offerman, 2B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	2nd/1	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	3rd/1	S. Karsay
J. Varitek, C	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	5th/1	S. Reed
N. Garciaparra, SS	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	1st/1	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	3rd/3	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	7th/2	P. Shuey
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-14-99	at NYY	5th/1	D. Cone
J. Valentin, 3B	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	1st/1	R. Clemens
B. Daubach, DH	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	3rd/1	H. Irbabu
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	7th/1	H. Irbabu
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-18-99	Bos/NYY	8th/0	O. Hernandez
# Consecutive HR					

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46, '47, '73, '85, '94, '99	70	50	18	2	'46
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99	71	50	19	2	'46
6	6	0		'18	71	50	21		'78
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46, '52, '55, '99	72	51	21		'78
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20	73	51	22		'78
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36, '52, '93	74	52	22		'78
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52	75	52	23		'78
11	8	2	1	'20	76	52	24		'46
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52	76	52	24		'12, '78
12	9	2	1	'20	77	53	24		'12, '78
12	10	2		04, '18, '52	78	54	24		'78
13	11	2		'18	79	55	24		'78
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93	80	55	23	2	'46
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52	80	55	25		'12, '78
16	13	3		'04, '46	81	56	23	2	'46
17	14	3		'04, '46	81	56	25		'12 '78
18	15	3		'46	82	57	23	2	'46
19	16	3		'46	82	57	25		'78
20	17	3		'46	83	58	23	2	'46
21	18	3		'46	84	59	23	2	'46
22	19	3		'46	85	59	24	2	'46
23	20	3		'46	86	60	24	2	'46
24	21	3		'46	87	61	24	2	'46
25	21	4		'46	88	62	24	2	'46
26	22	4		'46	89	63	24	2	'46
27	23	4		'46	90	63	27		'12
28	23	5		'46	90	63	25	2	'46
29	23	6		'46	91	64	25	2	'46
30	24	6		'46	92	65	25	2	'46
31	25	6		'46	93	65	26	2	'46
32	25	7		'46	94	66	26	2	'46
33	26	7		'46	95	66	29		'12
34	27	7		'46	95	66	27	2	'46
35	27	8		'46	96	67	27	2	'46
36	28	8		'46	97	68	27	2	'46
37	29	8		'46	98	68	28	2	'46
38	29	9		'46	99	69	28	2	'46
39	30	9		'46	100	70	28	2	'46
40	31	9		'46	101	70	29	2	'46
41	32	9		'46	102	70	30	2	'46
42	33	9		'46	103	70	33		'12
43	34	9		'46	103	70	31	2	'46
44	35	9		'46	104	71	31	2	'46
45	35	9	1	'46	105	72	31	2	'46
46	36	9	1	'46	106	73	31	2	'46
47	37	9	1	'46	107	74	31	2	'46
48	38	9	1	'46	108	75	31	2	'46
49	39	9	1	'46	109	76	31	2	'46
50	40	9	1	'46	110	76	32	2	'46
51	41	9	1	'46	111	77	32	2	'46
52	41	10	1	'46	112	77	33	2	'46
53	41	11	1	'46	113	78	33	2	'46
54	41	12	1	'46	114	79	33	2	'46
55	42	12	1	'46	115	79	35	1	'12
56	42	13	1	'46	115	79	34	2	'46
57	42	14	1	'46	116	80	34	2	'46
58	42	15	1	'46	117	81	34	2	'46
59	42	16	1	'46	118	81	36	1	'12
60	43	16	1	'46	118	81	35	2	'46
61	43	17	1	'46	119	82	36	1	'12
62	44	17	1	'46	119	82	35	2	'46
63	45	17	1	'46	120	83	35	2	'46
64	45	17	2	'46	121	82	37	2	'12
65	46	17	2	'46	121	83	36	2	'46
66	46	18	2	'46	122	84	36	2	'46
67	47	18	2	'46	123	84	37	2	'12, '46
68	48	18	2	'46	124	85	37	2	'12, '46
69	49	18	2	'46	125	86	37	2	'12
				'46	126	87	37	2	'12
				'46	127	88	37	2	'12

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
128	89	37	2	'12	146	99	45	2	'12
129	90	37	2	'12	147	100	45	2	'12
130	91	37	2	'12	148	101	45	2	'12
131	92	37	2	'12	149	101	46	2	'12
132	92	38	2	'12	150	102	46	2	'12
133	93	38	2	'12	151	103	46	2	'12
134	94	38	2	'12	152	104	46	2	'12
135	95	38	2	'12	153	104	47	2	'12
136	96	38	2	'12	154	105	47	2	'12
137	96	39	2	'12	155	96	59		'48
138	97	39	2	'12	156	94	62		'77, '86
139	97	40	2	'12	157	95	62		'77, '86
140	97	41	2	'12	158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
141	97	42	2	'12	159	96	63		'77, '78
142	97	43	2	'12	160	97	63		'77, '78
143	97	44	2	'12	161	98	63		'78
144	98	44	2	'12	162	99	63		'78
145	98	45	2	'12	163	99	64		'78

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45	48	9	39		'32
				'66, '77, '89, '96	49	9	40		'32
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96	50	10	40		'32
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45	51	10	41		'32
7	0	7		'45	52	10	42		'32
8	0	8		'45	53	11	42		'32
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45	54	11	43		'32
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45	55	11	44		'32
				'96	56	11	45		'32
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96	57	11	46		'32
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96	58	11	47		'32
13	2	11		'27, '96	59	11	48		'32
14	2	12		'96	60	11	49		'32
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96	61	11	50		'32
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96	62	12	50		'32
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96	63	12	51		'32
18	3	15		'32, '96	64	12	52		'32
19	3	16		'32	65	12	53		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96	66	12	54		'32
21	4	17		'32	67	12	55		'32
22	4	18		'32	68	13	55		'32
23	4	19		'32	69	13	56		'32
24	4	20		'32	70	14	56		'32
25	4	21		'32	71	14	57		'32
26	4	22		'32	72	15	57		'32
27	5	22		'32	73	15	58		'32
28	5	23		'32	74	15	59		'32
29	5	24		'32	75	16	59		'32
30	5	25		'32	76	16	60		'32
31	5	26		'32	77	17	60		'32
32	5	27		'32	78	17	61		'32
33	6	27		'06, '32	79	18	61		'32
34	6	28		'32	80	19	60	1	'06
35	6	29		'32	80	19	61		'27, '32
36	7	29		'32	81	19	62		'27, '32
37	7	30		'32	82	19	63		'27, '32
38	7	31		'32	83	20	62	1	'06
39	7	32		'32	83	20	63		'27, '32
40	7	33		'32	84	20	64		'32
41	7	34		'32	85	20	65		'32
42	7	35		'32	86	21	65		'32
43	8	35		'32	87	21	66		'32
44	9	35		'32	88	21	67		'32
45	9	36		'32	89	22	67		'32
46	9	37		'32	90	22	68		'32
47	9	38		'32	91	22	69		'32

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
92	22	70		'32	127	36	91		'25, '32
93	23	70		'32	128	36	92		'25, '32
94	24	70		'32	129	37	92		'25, '32
95	25	70		'32	130	37	93		'32
96	25	71		'32	131	37	94		'32
97	26	70	1	'06	132	37	95		'32
97	26	71		'32	133	37	96		'32
98	26	71	1	'06	134	37	97		'32
98	26	72		'32	135	37	98		'32
99	26	73		'32	136	38	98		'32
100	26	74		'32	137	38	99		'32
101	26	75		'32	138	39	99		'32
102	26	76		'32	139	39	100		'32
103	26	77		'32	140	40	100		'32
104	26	78		'32	141	40	101		'32
105	26	79		'32	142	40	102		'32
106	26	80		'32	143	40	103		'32
107	26	81		'32	144	41	103		'32
108	26	82		'32	145	41	104		'32
109	27	82		'32	146	41	105		'32
110	27	83		'32	147	42	105		'32
111	27	84		'32	148	42	106		'32
112	27	85		'32	149	42	107		'32
113	28	85		'32	150	42	108		'32
114	28	86		'32	151	42	109		'32
115	29	86		'32	152	42	110		'32
116	30	86		'32	153	42	111		'32
117	30	87		'32	154	43	111		'32
118	31	87		'32	155	60	95		'65
119	31	88		'32	156	60	96		'65
120	32	88		'32	157	61	96		'65
121	32	89		'32	158	61	97		'65
122	32	90		'32	159	61	98		'65
123	33	90		'32	160	62	98		'65
124	34	90		'32	161	62	99		'65
125	35	90		'32	162	62	100		'65
126	35	91		'32	163	99	64		'78

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

Wins	Earliest	Latest
20	May 3, 1998	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 27, 1978 & 1986	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 10, 1946	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937 & 1985
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1999	2E	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1 1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1E	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1E	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1E	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1E	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1E	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league

£Won W.S.

\$Won A.L.C.S.

cWon Div. Series

†Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6; D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13; G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	C. Young, 13-21**	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

* led league ** tied for league lead #107 IP needed to qualify †all-time M.L. record
 ##115 IP needed to qualify ### 144 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clem., Wake., 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clem., Dar., Vio., 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1999	N. Garciparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title
#331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Bureson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Bureson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	Jensen, S. White, 25	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	G. Kell, 41	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	B. Goodman, 27	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	D. DiMaggio, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	B. Goodman, 34	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	V. Stephens, 34	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	T. Williams, 44*	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	T. Williams, 40	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	L. Newsome, 30	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	B. Johnson, 40	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	B. Doerr, 32	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	D. DiMaggio, 36	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	T. Williams, 44	J. Fox, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 51*	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Fox, 198	E. Cronin, 40	J. Fox, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	E. McNair, 36	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	J. Cronin, 37	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	R. Johnson, 43	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	A. Cooke, 35	M. Oole, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	U. Pickering, 28	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	E. Webb, 67††	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	W. Regan, 35	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	P. Todt, 38	D. Tait, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	I. Flagstead, 41	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	W. Regan, 37	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	I. Flagstead, 38	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	B. Wambsganss, 41	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 44	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	D. Pratt, 36	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	B. Ruth, 34	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	D. Lewis, 31	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 46*	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 35	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 53*	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	T. Speaker, 34	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	D. Lewis, 29	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	T. Speaker, 26	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Lord, 15	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 170	J. Collins, 26	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	J. Collins, 33	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	B. Freeman, 37	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league

**tied for league lead

††major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league

**tied for league lead

†beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

1999 RED SOX INDIVIDUAL AND CLUB RECORDS SET OR TIED

In 1999 the Red Sox set or tied club records in the following categories:

Individual

Pitching - Most Strikeouts, Season	313, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - Most Games, 10 or More Strikeouts	19, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - Consecutive Games, 10 or More Strikeouts	8, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - Most Strikeouts, 3 Consecutive Games of 9 IP	46, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - Most Strikeouts, per 9 IP	13.2+, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - 2 Consec. Games, Most Strikeouts	32, Pedro Martinez
Pitching - Most Strikeouts, One Inning	4++, Tim Wakefield
Pitching - Most Consecutive Saves	54+, Tom Gordon, 4/19/98-5/31/99

Batting - Most Home Runs, One Game	3, Nomar Garciaparra; Trot Nixon
Batting - Most Grand Slam Home Runs, One Game	2++, Nomar Garciaparra
Batting - Most RBI, One Game	10, Nomar Garciaparra

Club

General - Games Won, Regular Season	7,810 in 99 years
General - Games Lost, Regular Season	7,461 in 99 years
General - Most Times Finished Second	16

Batting - Most Times Scoring 10 or More Runs One Inning	27+
Batting - Most Players with 100 Hits	9++

Pitching - Most Pitchers with 10 or More Saves	3
+ M.L. record ++ tied for M.L. record * A.L. record	

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most	673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional	33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest	.360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most	30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed	3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive	11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month	53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	#38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings	3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games	2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park	8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff	7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
on road	26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games	5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
switch hitters	3, Reggie Smith, Aug. 15-17, 1970
multi games	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit	5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop	30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games	5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
with 30	3*, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start of career	12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST	.551, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most	758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most	16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH	

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games	12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most	23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most	98+, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest	.704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most	154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest	9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded	3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY	++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea.; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. Clev.

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most	121, Don Swallow, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit	76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most	69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days	8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season	14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most	25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most	46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 40, Jeff Reardon, 1991
most left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most	313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more	19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more	8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most	46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most	32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & Sept. 10, 1999
per 9 IP	13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most	21, Earl Wilson, 1963

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

ROOKIE - BATTING/PITCHING

AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS	107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS	86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES	162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS	2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK	30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES	35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS	152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

WINS	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES	19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST	155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most	144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE	1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES	47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES	26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED	263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS	110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS	101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats:	6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs	6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career	6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings	4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits By Pitcher	5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at Wash. (1 single, 3 doubles, 1 triple).
Most Singles	6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at Balt.; Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 inngs., at Balt.; Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 inngs., at NY.; Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples	3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Home Run, First Major League Plate Appearances	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.
Most Home Runs	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP) 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP) vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP) vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP) vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP) vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 (FP) vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 (FP) vs. Oak. (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 (FP) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 (FP) vs. Balt.; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 (FP) vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 (FP) vs. Sea; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at Tor. FP - Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Balt.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of Doubleheader	++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. Phil.
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game	Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. Wash.
Most Total Bases	16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI	10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most)	9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at Sea. (10 inngs.)
Most Walks	6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks (9-inng. game)	3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings)	5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings)	6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices	4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI	3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.
Most Stolen Bases	4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at Cal.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game:	Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game	1++, Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Most Balks	4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts	20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea. and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) in Det.
In Relief	12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. Balt.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts	8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings	24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief	11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Batters Retired	34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (2nd G) at NY (2nd to 13th)
Most Consecutive Scoreless	20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs Allowed	5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NY; Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher	3++	Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs	3++	Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits	3++	Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Doubles	2++	Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. Phil. (1st G); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at Clev.; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. Phil (1st G); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. Clev.; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at Tor.
Most Pinch Hits	2++	Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs	2++	Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.
Most Walks	2	Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th)
Most RBI	6++	Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. Tex.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced	16++	Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed	12+	Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed	13+	Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed	6	Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Strikeouts	4++	Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players	55	in 1996
Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston	41	in 1995
Fewest Players	18+	in 1904
Most Pitchers	26	in 1995
Most Games	163	in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most Games Ahead During a Season	16 1/2	, Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946
Most Consecutive Games without a Tie	3868+	(6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most Extra-Inning Games	+31	in 1943 (15-14-2)
Most One Run Games	59	in 1961 (32-27)
Fewest One Run Games	28	in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run	35	in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run	13	in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run	36	in 1930 (won 17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run	10++	in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won	105	in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	6	in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15	in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home	*24	in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road	15	in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break	12	in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season	8	in 1905
Most Games Lost	111	in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	8	in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	20	in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home	19	in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road	18	in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break	4	in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season	9	in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won	.691	in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won	.279	in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season	7,810	in 99 years
Games Lost, Regular Season	7,461	in 99 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season	26	in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season	28	in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won	8	in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost	7	in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First	13	
Most Times Finished Second	16	
Most Times Finished Last	11	

Batting

Most At-Bats	5781+	in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs	1027	in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs	463	in 1906 (154 games)
Most Times Scoring 10 or More Runs One Inning	27+	
Most Hits	1684	in 1997 (162 games); 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits	990	in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most Singles	1156	in 1905 (154 games)
Most Doubles	373++	in 1997 (162 games)
Most Triples	112**	in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs	213	in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled	9	in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season	6	in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs	65	in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game	8+	in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR	16	in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR	19	(30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consecutive Games in Which HR Were Hit	33	(10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs	8	in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month	53	July 1964 (30 games)
Most Players with 30 Home Runs	**3	in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs	5	in 1984, 1979, 1977, 1940

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record
(continued next page)

Most Long Hits	590 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases	2676 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most Stolen Bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts	1049 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts	324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher	70 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average	.292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases	1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters	9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits	9++ in 1991, 1999
Shutout, most	28 in 1906
Shutout, least	1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most	748 in 1950
Complete Games, most	48 in 1904
ERA, lowest	2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest	5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most	190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least	6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946	82 in 1949
Saves, most	53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more	3 in 1999
Shutouts, most	26 in 1918
Shutouts, least	3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Strikeouts, most	1165 in 1996 (162 games)

Fielding

Most Putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors	93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games	92 in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made	38++ (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls	35 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average	.984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games	

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)	8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp.	8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win	11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12 (1st G)
Largest leads lost	10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club	28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs	45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club	10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club	24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles	12**, at Detroit, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs	8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club	5**, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club	3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs	9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game	2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith);

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burluson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G); vs. Minn. July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)
 Most HR, 9 Innings, None On +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
 Most Extra-Inning Home Runs 3, at Philadelphia, April 29, 1951
 Most Grand Slams, One Club 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at N.Y., May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn)
 Most Pinch Hit Home Runs 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997
 Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
 Most Stolen Bases 5, July 9, 1961 at N.Y. (2nd G); June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.; May 10, 1994 vs. N.Y.
 Most Total Bases 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
 Most Extra Base Hits 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
 Most Pinch Hits 4**, at N.Y., Sept. 8, 1995
 Most RBI 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
 Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
 Most Batters Walked, None Scored 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986
 Most Grounded into Double Plays 6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990
 Most Hit into Triple Plays 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990
 Longest 9-inng. night game by time 4:11 vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
 Most Runs 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
 Most Runs With 2 Out 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
 Most Runs With 2 Out, None On 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
 Most Hits 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
 Most Singles 11*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
 Most Consecutive Hits 10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
 Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
 Most Batters Reaching First Base 20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
 Most Doubles 5, at Toronto, June 21, 1994 (1st)
 Most Triples 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
 Most Triples, Consecutive 4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
 Most Home Runs 4, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
 Most Pinch Hit Home Runs 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
 Most Consecutive Home Runs 3, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
 Most Home Runs With 2 Out 4*, at Detroit, July 18, 1998 (4th)
 Most Total Bases 25*, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
 Most Extra Base Hits 7++, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
 Most Pinch Hits 4++, at New York, September 8, 1995 (8th)

PITCHING, GAME (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts 20++, vs. Seattle, April 29, 1986; at Detroit, Sept. 18, 1996
 Most Walks 18++ at Cleveland, May 20, 1948

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Mike Greenwell	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

THE RED SOX HALL OF FAME

The Red Sox will host the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000**. Six former Red Sox greats will be inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. In addition, former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin will be enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. Cooperstown Hall of Fame members Curt Gowdy, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and Tris Speaker, former Red Sox great, will be inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, game-winning home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was selected as the special memorable moment.

A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Club is responsible for nominating candidates.

The criteria for selection into the Hall is as follows:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

Former Boston Red Sox personnel in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY will automatically be enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. In addition to the aforementioned they include: Jimmy Collins, Lefty Grove, Rick Ferrell, Eddie Collins and Tom Yawkey.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Inducted into the Hall were five former Red Sox greats: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was also inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special memorable moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper and Cy Young who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members.

Carlton Fisk, C (1969, 1971-80)

Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the first unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will forever be remembered for his 12th-inning homer that won Game Six of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star.

Dick O'Connell (1949-77)

O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years.

Mel Parnell, LHP (1947-56)

Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)

Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

Dick Radatz, RHP (1962-66)

Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

Luis Tiant, RHP (1971-78)

Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in nine years with the Red Sox that included three 20-win seasons. He is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiante won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA). He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oak. 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Series and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter vs. Tor. Oct. 1, 1978 at Fenway paving the way for the one-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995**, six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most memorable moment. Former Red Sox greats Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Ted Williams, who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members, were also formally inducted into the Hall.

Tony Conigliaro, OF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)

Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990. (See page 187 for information on the annual Tony Conigliaro Award.)

Dom DiMaggio, OF (1940-42, 1946-53)

DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

Frank Malzone, 3B (1955-65)

Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

Johnny Pesky, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)

Pesky hit .313 (7th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

Jim Rice, OF (1974-89)

Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. In 1999 Jim returned for his 5th year as the Sox M.L. hitting coach.

Smoky Joe Wood, RHP (1908-15)

Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

Jean R. Yawkey

Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin
Greatest Player — Ted Williams	

Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1. T. Williams	*.406 . 1941
2. T. Williams	*.388 . 1957
3. Speaker	.383 . 1912
4. Alexander	*.372 . 1932
5. T. Williams	*.369 . 1948
6. Boggs	*.368 . 1985
7. Boggs	*.366 . 1988
8. Boggs	*.363 . 1987
Speaker	.363 . 1913
10. Boggs	*.361 . 1983
11. Foxx	.360 . 1939
12. GARCIPARRA	*.357 . 1999
13. T. Williams	*.356 . 1942
14. Goodman	*.354 . 1950

GAMES

1. Rice	*163 ... 1978
2. Buckner	†162 ... 1985
Evans	†162 ... 1984
Evans	†162 ... 1982
Yastrzemski	162 ... 1969
Scott	162 ... 1966
6. Vaughn	161 ... 1996
Yastrzemski	161 ... 1970
Yastrzemski	161 ... 1967
9. Rice	160 ... 1977
Yastrzemski	160 ... 1966
Yastrzemski	160 ... 1962
12. Hobson	159 ... 1977
Scott	159 ... 1967

AT-BATS

1. GARCIPARRA	*684 1997
2. Rice	*677 1978
3. Buckner	673 1985
4. Burleson	*663 1977
5. Cramer	*661 1940
6. Cramer	*658 1938
7. Rice	657 1984
8. Boggs	653 1985
9. DiMaggio	*648 1948
10. Yastrzemski	646 1962
Schilling	646 1961
T. Oliver	*646 1930
13. Burleson	644 1980
14. Cramer	643 1936

HITS

1. Boggs	*240 . 1985
2. Speaker	222 . 1912
3. Boggs	214 . 1988
4. Rice	*213 . 1978
5. Boggs	210 . 1983
6. GARCIPARRA	*209 . 1997
7. Pesky	*208 . 1946
8. Vaughn	207 . 1996
Boggs	207 . 1986
Pesky	*207 . 1947
11. Rice	206 . 1977
12. Boggs	205 . 1989
Pesky	*205 . 1942
Vaughn	205 . 1998

RUNS

1. T. Williams	*150 .. 1949
2. T. Williams	*142 .. 1946
3. T. Williams	*141 .. 1942
4. Foxx	139 .. 1938
5. Speaker	136 .. 1912
6. T. Williams	*135 .. 1941
7. T. Williams	*134 .. 1940
8. DiMaggio	*131 .. 1950
T. Williams	131 .. 1939
10. Foxx	130 .. 1939
Foxx	130 .. 1936

SINGLES

1. Boggs	*187 1985
2. Pesky	*172 1947
3. Pesky	*165 1942
4. Boggs	*162 1984
5. Cramer	*160 1940
Dougherty	*160 1903
7. Pesky	*159 1946
8. Boggs	158 1988
9. Boggs	*154 1983
Cramer	154 1938
11. Remy	153 1982
T. Oliver	153 1930

DOUBLES

1. Webb	*67 ... 1931
2. Speaker	*53 ... 1912
3. Boggs	*51 ... 1989
Cronin	*51 ... 1938
5. VALENTIN	*47 ... 1997
Boggs	47 ... 1986
Lynn	*47 ... 1975
Burns	47 ... 1923
9. Buckner	46 ... 1985
Speaker	*46 ... 1914
11. Reed	†45 ... 1990
Boggs	*45 ... 1988
Yastrzemski	†45 ... 1965

TRIPLES

1. Speaker	22 1913
2. Freeman	20 1903
3. Stahl	*19 1904
4. Freeman	19 1902
5. L. Gardner	19 1914
Freeman	19 1904
7. Speaker	18 1914
L. Gardner	18 1912
9. Scarritt	17 1929
Hooper	17 1920
J. Collins	17 1903
Parent	17 1903

HOME RUNS

1. Foxx	50 1938
2. Rice	*46 1978
3. Vaughn	44 1996
Yastrzemski	†44 1967
5. Armas	*43 1984
T. Williams	*43 1949
7. Stuart	42 1963
8. Foxx	41 1936
9. Vaughn	40 1998
Yastrzemski	40 1970
Yastrzemski	40 1969
Petrocelli	40 1969

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Foxx	*92 .. 1938
2. Rice	*86 .. 1978
T. Williams	*86 .. 1939
4. GARCIPARRA	85 .. 1997
T. Williams	*85 .. 1949
6. Rice	84 .. 1979
Webb	84 .. 1931
8. Rice	*83 .. 1977
T. Williams	*83 .. 1946
10. Lynn	82 .. 1979
11. T. Williams	*81 .. 1947
Foxx	81 .. 1936
13. GARCIPARRA	80 .. 1998
T. Williams	80 .. 1940

TOTAL BASES

1. Rice	*406 .. 1978
2. Foxx	*398 .. 1938
3. Rice	*382 .. 1977
4. Vaughn	370 .. 1996
5. Rice	*369 .. 1979
Foxx	369 .. 1936
7. T. Williams	*368 .. 1949
8. GARCIPARRA	365 .. 1997
9. Vaughn	360 .. 1998
Yastrzemski	*360 .. 1967
11. GARCIPARRA	353 .. 1998
12. Rice	*344 .. 1983
T. Williams	*344 .. 1939
14. T. Williams	*343 .. 1946
15. Armas	*339 .. 1984

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Foxx	*175 1938
2. V. Stephens	†159 1949
T. Williams	†159 1949
4. T. Williams	*145 1939
5. Dropo	†144 1950
V. Stephens	†144 1950
7. Vaughn	143 1996
Foxx	143 1936
9. Rice	*139 1978
10. V. Stephens	137 1948
T. Williams	*137 1942
12. Rice	130 1979

WALKS

1. T. Williams	*162 ... 1949
T. Williams	*162 ... 1947
3. T. Williams	*156 ... 1946
4. T. Williams	*145 ... 1942
T. Williams	*145 ... 1941
6. T. Williams	*144 ... 1951
7. T. Williams	*136 ... 1954
8. Yastrzemski	128 ... 1970
9. T. Williams	*126 ... 1948
10. Boggs	*125 ... 1988
11. Yastrzemski	*119 ... 1968
T. Williams	119 ... 1957
Foxx	†119 ... 1938

STOLEN BASES

1. Harper	*54 1973
2. Speaker	52 1912
3. Speaker	46 1913
4. O. Nixon	42 1994
Speaker	42 1914
6. Hooper	40 1910
Werber	*40 1934
8. Hooper	38 1911
9. Lord	36 1909
10. Speaker	35 1910
Speaker	35 1909
Dougherty	35 1903

PINCH HITS

1. Cronin	*18 1943
2. R. Miller	16 1983
D. Williams	*16 1963
4. R. Miller	14 1984
L. Green	14 1966
6. D. Jones	*13 1967
D. Jones	13 1966
Finney	13 1939
B. Miller	*13 1935
10. Winningham	*12 1992
Maxwell	12 1954

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1. Foxx	10 1938
2. Rice	7 1977
3. Armas	6 1983
Rice	6 1983
Vaughn	6 1996
6. Fisk	5 1977
Rice	5 1979
Yastrzemski	5 1967
GARCIPARRA	5 1999

* led league

† tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Vaughn	230
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Greenwell	130
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
VALENTIN	118
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Vaughn	752
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Greenwell	726
Malzone	716
Boggs	687
Du. Lewis	629
DiMaggio	618
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
Speaker	542
R. Smith	536
Lynn	521
VALENTIN	521

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
GARCIAPARRA	.322
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Vaughn	.304
Greenwell	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
J. Collins	.296
McInnis	.296

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,647
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Greenwell	1,269
G. Scott	1,192
Du. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,270
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Greenwell	4,623
Goodman	4,399
Du. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Greenwell	657
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Boggs	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Greenwell	1,400
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Boggs	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
Greenwell	275
Cronin	270
VALENTIN	263
Du. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	90
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	63
Du. Lewis	62
C. Stahl	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Greenwell	2,141
Malzone	2,123
Vaughn	2,074
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,897
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs	554
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Greenwell	443
Vaughn	439
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
VALENTIN	398
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
GARCIAPARRA	.566
Vaughn	.542
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
R. Smith	.471
Greenwell	.463
VALENTIN	.463
Boggs	.462
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	267
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
Du. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
Burks	93
R. Smith	84
Greenwell	80

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.483
Foxx	.429
Boggs	.428
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
Vaughn	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370
Greenwell	.368
GARCIAPARRA	.367
Naehring	.365

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Vaughn	519
Greenwell	460
Speaker	459

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1. J. Wood	*34-5 1912
2. C. Young	*33-10 1901
3. C. Young	*32-11 1902
4. C. Young	*28-9 1903
5. C. Young	26-16 1904
6. Parnell#	*25-7 1949
D. Ferriss	25-6 1946
W. Ferrell	*25-14 1935
9. Clemens	*24-4 1986
Ruth#	24-13 1917
11. P. MARTINEZ	*23-4 1999
J. Wood	23-17 1967
Kinder	23-6 1949
S. Jones	23-16 1921
Ruth#	23-12 1916
Dinneen	23-14 1904

STRIKEOUTS

1. P. MARTINEZ	*313 1999
Clemens	*291 1988
3. J. Wood	258 1912
4. Clemens	*257 1996
5. Clemens	256 1987
6. P. MARTINEZ	251 1998
7. Lonborg	*246 1967
8. Clemens	*241 1991
9. Clemens	238 1986
10. J. Wood	231 1911
11. Clemens	230 1989
12. C. Young	210 1905
13. Clemens	209 1990
14. Clemens	208 1992

10-K GAMES

1. P. MARTINEZ	19 1999
Clemens	12 1988
3. Clemens	9 1987
4. P. MARTINEZ	8 1998
Clemens	8 1996
Clemens	8 1986
Lonborg	8 1967
8. Clemens	7 1991
9. J. Wood	6 1911
10. Clemens	5 1994
Clemens	5 1989
Hurst#	5 1986
Hurst#	5 1985
Culp	5 1968
J. Wood	5 1913
J. Wood	5 1912
C. Young	5 1905

LOSSES

1. Ruffing	10-25* 1928
2. Ruffing	9-22* 1929
3. S. Harriss	14-21* 1927
J. Harris	2-21† 1906
C. Young	13-21† 1906
Dinneen	21-21* 1902
7. M. Gaston	13-20† 1930
Ja. Russell	9-20† 1930
Ehmke	9-20 1925
S. Jones	12-20 1919

ERA

1. Leonard#	*0.96 ... 1914
2. C. Young	1.26 ... 1908
3. J. Wood	*1.49 ... 1915
4. Ray Collins#	1.62 ... 1910
C. Young	*1.62 ... 1901
6. Shore	1.64 ... 1915
7. Foster	1.65 ... 1914
8. J. Wood	1.69 ... 1910
9. Mays	1.74 ... 1917
10. Ruth#	*1.75 ... 1916

SHUTOUTS

1. J. Wood	*10 1912
C. Young	*10 1904
3. Ruth#	*9 1916
4. Clemens	*8 1988
Mays	†8 1918
6. Clemens	*7 1987
Tiant	*7 1974
Bush	7 1918
H. Leonard#	7 1914
C. Young	*7 1903

CONSEC CG WINS

1. C. Young	10 1902
2. J. Wood	9 1912
Bush	9 1921
D. Ferriss	9 1946
5. C. Young	8 1901
Tannehill#	8 1905
J. Wood	8 1912
Myers	8 1920
Grove#	8 1939
10. A. Russell	7 1919
D. Ferriss	7 1945
Tiant	7 1972
Eckersley	7 1979

COMPLETE GAMES

1. C. Young	*41 1902
2. C. Young	40 1904
3. Dinneen	39 1902
4. C. Young	38 1901
5. Dinneen	37 1904
6. Ruth#	*35 1917
J. Wood	*35 1912
8. C. Young	*34 1903
9. C. Young	33 1907
10. Dinneen	32 1903
11. W. Ferrell	*31 1935
C. Young	31 1905
Lewis	31 1901

GAMES STARTED

1. C. Young	*43 1902
2. Dinneen	42 1902
3. C. Young	41 1904
C. Young	41 1901
5. Ruth#	*40 1916
6. Lonborg	*39 1967
Ehmke	39 1923
8. Tiant	38 1976
Tiant	38 1974
W. Ferrell	*38 1936
W. Ferrell	*38 1935
S. Jones	38 1921
Ruth#	38 1917
J. Wood	38 1912

SAVES

1. GORDON	*46 1998
2. Reardon	40 1991
3. Je. Russell	33 1993
Stanley	33 1983
5. Slocumb	31 1996
Campbell	*31 1977
7. L. Smith	29 1988
Radatz	*29 1964
9. Reardon	27 1992
Kinder	*27 1953
11. L. Smith	25 1989
Radatz	25 1963

INNINGS PITCHED

1. C. Young	*384.2 1902
2. C. Young	380.0 1904
3. Dinneen	371.1 1902
C. Young	371.1 1901
5. J. Wood	344.0 1912
6. C. Young	343.1 1907
7. C. Young	*341.2 1903
8. Dinneen	335.2 1904
9. Ruth#	326.1 1917
10. Ruth#	323.2 1916

WALKS

1. Parnell#	134 1949
2. McDermott#	124 1950
3. Torrez	*121 1979
Schwall	121 1962
5. Newsom	119 1937
Ja. Wilson	119 1937
W. Ferrell	119 1936
Ehmke	119 1923
9. Ruffing	118 1929
Ruth#	118 1916

GAMES

1. G. Harris	*80 1993
2. Radatz	79 1964
3. Slocumb	75 1996
4. Lowe	74 1999
R. Murphy#	74 1989
6. GORDON	73 1998
7. Fossas#	71 1993
Lyle#	71 1969
9. G. Harris	70 1992
Fornieles	*70 1960
11. B. Campbell	69 1977
Kinder	*69 1953
13. R. Murphy#	68 1990
14. Stanley	66 1986
Radatz	66 1963

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1. WAKEFIELD	38 1996
2. E. Wilson	37 1964
3. Hurst#	35 1987
4. Wise	34 1975
Monbouquette	34 1964
6. Conley	33 1961
7. Tudor#	32 1983
Tiant	32 1973
Monbouquette	32 1965
10. Darwin	31 1993
Hurst#	31 1985
Eckersley	31 1982
Pattin	31 1973
Monbouquette	31 1963
15. WAKEFIELD	30 1998

RELIEF WINS

1. Radatz	*16 1964
2. Radatz	*15 1963
3. Clear	*14 1982
4. Stanley	*13 1978
Campbell	13 1977
6. Stanley	12 1982
7. Delock	*11 1956
Heving	*11 1939
9. Stanley	*10 1981
Drago	10 1979
Wyatt	10 1967
Fornieles	10 1960
Kinder	*10 1953
Kinder	*10 1951

*led league

†tied for league lead

#Lefthanders

Recent research found errors in several categories on pp. 260-63 on Buck Freeman, Chick Stahl, Jimmy Collins, Tris Speaker, Duffy Lewis, Harry Hooper, Joe Wood, Dutch Leonard and Ike Delock. These pages now reflect the correct statistical information.

Previously, research found an error in Cy Young's win total with the Red Sox on the following page. He was wrongly credited with a win in 1907. His correct win total with the Red Sox is 192, but his career win total remains 511 since he was wrongly denied a win with Cleveland in 1894.

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
J. Wood	1416.0
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
Lyle#	69
GORDON	68
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Slocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins#	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
Young	1,341
Tiant	1,075
Hurst#	1,043
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
Ja. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

10-K GAMES

Clemens	68
P. MARTINEZ	27
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
E. Wilson	4

= Lefthanders

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525

ALL-TIME ROSTER PLAYERS

1,362 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox
since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick - 1995
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Alicia, Luis - 1995
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Eldon - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avery, Steve - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, 1946
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Bark, Brian - 1995
Barkley, Brian - 1998
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919

Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Beck, Rod - 1999
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Bell, Juan - 1995
Beltre, Esteban - 1996
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Berryhill, Damon - 1994
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Toby - 1997
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, 1980
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931

Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
 Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
 Brown, Hal - 1953-55
 Brown, Lloyd - 1933
 Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
 Brown, Mike - 1982-86
 Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
 Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, 1994
 Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
 Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
 Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
 Buford, Damon - 1998-99
 Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
 Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
 Burda, Bob - 1972
 Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
 Burkett, Jesse - 1905
 Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
 Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
 Burns, George - 1922-23
 Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
 Busby, Jim - 1959-60
 Bush, Joe - 1918-21
 Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
 Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
 Butland, Bill - 1940, 1942, 1946-47
 Byerly, Bud - 1958
 Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
 Caldwell, Earl - 1948
 Caldwell, Ray - 1919
 Calderon, Ivan - 1993
 Camilli, Dolf - 1945
 Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
 Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, 1946
 Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
 Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
 Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
 Carlisle, Walter - 1908
 Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
 Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
 Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
 Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
 Carroll, Ed - 1929
 Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
 Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
 Cater, Danny - 1972-74
 Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
 Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
 Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
 Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
 Chakales, Bob - 1957
 Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
 Chaney, Esty - 1913
 Chapin, Ed - 1920-22
 Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
 Charton, Pete - 1964
 Chase, Ken - 1942-43
 Chech, Charley - 1909
 Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
 Chesbro, Jack - 1909
 Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
 Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
 Christopher, Joe - 1966
 Christopher, Lloyd - 1945

Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
 Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
 Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
 Cissell, Bill - 1934
 Clark, Danny - 1924
 Clark, Jack - 1991-92
 Clark, Otie - 1945
 Clark, Phil - 1996
 Clear, Mark - 1981-85
 Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
 Clemons, Lance - 1974
 Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
 Clevenger, Tex - 1954
 Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
 Clowers, Bill - 1926
 Cochran, George - 1918
 Coffey, Jack - 1918
 Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
 Coleman, Dave - 1977
 Coleman, Michael - 1997, 1999
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
 Collins, Ray - 1909-15
 Collins, Rip - 1922
 Collins, Shano - 1921-25
 Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
 Comstock, Ralph - 1915
 Congalton, Bunk - 1907
 Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
 Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 1975
 Conley, Gene - 1961-63
 Connally, Bud - 1925
 Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
 Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
 Connolly, Joe - 1924
 Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
 Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
 Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
 Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
 Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
 Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
 Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
 Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97
 Cormier, Rheal - 1995, 1999
 Correll, Vic - 1972
 Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
 Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
 Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
 Cox, Ted - 1977
 Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
 Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
 Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87
 Creeden, Pat - 1931
 Cremins, Bob - 1927
 Criger, Lou - 1901-08
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
 Crouch, Zach - 1988
 Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
 Culp, Ray - 1968-73
 Cummings, Midre - 1998
 Cuppy, Nig - 1901
 Curry, Steve - 1988
 Curtis, John - 1970-73
 Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36

Daley, Pete - 1955-59
 Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
 Danzig, Babe - 1909
 Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
 Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
 Daubach, Brian - 1999
 Daughters, Bob - 1937
 Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
 Deal, Cot - 1947-48
 Deer, Rob - 1993
 Deininger, Pep - 1902
 Delgado, Alex - 1996
 Delock, Ike - 1952-53, 1955-63
 Demeter, Don - 1966-67
 Denman, Brian - 1982
 Dente, Sam - 1947
 Derrick, Mike - 1970
 Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
 Deutsch, Mel - 1946
 Devine, Mickey - 1920
 Deviney, Hal - 1920
 De Vormer, Al - 1923
 Diaz, Bo - 1977
 Dickey, George - 1935-36
 Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 38-41
 Didier, Bob - 1974
 Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
 DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 46-53
 Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
 DiPietro, Bob - 1951
 Dobens, Ray - 1929
 Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 46-50, '54
 Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
 Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
 Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
 Doherty, John - 1996
 Donahue, John - 1923
 Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
 Donnels, Chris - 1995
 Donohue, Pete - 1932
 Dopson, John - 1989-93
 Doran, Tom - 1904-06
 Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
 Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
 Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
 Dowd, Tommy - 1901
 Doyle, Danny - 1943
 Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
 Drago, Dick - 1974-75, 1978-80
 Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
 Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
 Dubuc, Jean - 1918
 Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
 Dugan, Joe - 1922
 Duliba, Bob - 1965
 Dumont, George - 1919
 Durham, Ed - 1929-32
 Durst, Cedric - 1930
 Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
 Easler, Mike - 1984-85
 Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
 Eggert, Elmer - 1927
 Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
 Eibel, Hack - 1920

Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
 Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
 Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
 Esasky, Nick - 1989
 Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
 Evans, Al - 1951
 Evans, Bill - 1951
 Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
 Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
 Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
 Farr, Steve - 1994
 Farrell, Doc - 1935
 Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
 Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
 Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
 Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
 Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
 Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
 Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
 Finch, Joel - 1979
 Fine, Tom - 1947
 Finney, Lou - 1939-42, 1944-45
 Finnvold, Gar - 1994
 Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
 Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
 Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
 Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
 Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
 Flaherty, John - 1992-93
 Flair, Al - 1941
 Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
 Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
 Florie, Bryce - 1999
 Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
 Fonville, Chad - 1999
 Foreman, Frank - 1901
 Foreman, Happy - 1926
 Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
 Fortune, Gary - 1920
 Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
 Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
 Foster, Rube - 1913-17
 Fothergill, Bob - 1933
 Fowler, Boob - 1926
 Fox, Pete - 1941-45
 Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
 Foy, Joe - 1966-68
 Francis, Ray - 1925
 Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
 Freeman, Hersch - 1952-53, 1955
 Freeman, John - 1927
 French, Charley - 1909-10
 Friberg, Barney - 1933
 Friend, Owen - 1955
 Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
 Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999
 Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
 Fuller, Frank - 1923
 Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, 1933

G

Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
 Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
 Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919

Gale, Rich - 1984
 Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40,
 1947-49
 Gallagher, Bob - 1972
 Gallagher, Ed - 1932
 Galvin, Jim - 1930
 Garbark, Bob - 1945
 Garces, Rich - 1996-99
 Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996-99
 Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
 Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
 Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
 Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
 Garman, Mike - 1969, 1971-73
 Garrison, Cliff - 1928
 Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
 Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
 Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
 Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
 Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
 Gelbert, Charley - 1940
 Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
 Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
 Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
 Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
 Giannini, Joe - 1911
 Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
 Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
 Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
 Gile, Don - 1959-62
 Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
 Gillespie, Bob - 1950
 Gillis, Grant - 1929
 Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
 Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
 Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
 Glenn, Joe - 1940
 Godwin, John - 1905-06
 Goggin, Chuck - 1974
 Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
 Gonzales, Joe - 1937
 Gooch, Johnny - 1933
 Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
 Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
 Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
 Graham, Charley - 1906
 Graham, Lee - 1983
 Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
 Gray, Dave - 1964
 Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
 Green, Lenny - 1965-66
 Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
 Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
 Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
 Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
 Griffin, Marty - 1928
 Grilli, Guido - 1966
 Grimes, Ray - 1920
 Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
 Grissom, Marv - 1953
 Gross, Kip - 1999
 Gross, Turkey - 1925
 Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
 Grundt, Ken - 1996-97
 Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
 Guerra, Mike - 1951
 Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74

Guindon, Bob - 1964
 Gumpert, Randy - 1952
 Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
 Gunning, Hy - 1911
 Guthrie, Mark - 1999
 Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
 Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H
 Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
 Hale, Odell - 1941
 Haley, Ray - 1915-16
 Hall, Charley - 1909-13
 Hammond, Chris - 1997
 Hancock, Garry - 1978, 1980-82
 Haney, Fred - 1926-27
 Hanson, Erik - 1995
 Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
 Harikkala, Tim - 1999
 Harper, Harry - 1920
 Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
 Harrell, Billy - 1961
 Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
 Harris, Bill - 1938
 Harris, Greg - 1989-94
 Harris, Joe - 1905-07
 Harris, Joe - 1922-25
 Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
 Harris, Reggie - 1996
 Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
 Harshman, Jack - 1959
 Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
 Hartley, Grover - 1927
 Hartley, Mike - 1995
 Hartman, Charley - 1908
 Haselman, Bill - 1995-97
 Hash, Herb - 1940-41
 Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
 Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
 Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
 Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-99
 Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
 Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
 Hayden, John - 1906
 Hayes, Frankie - 1947
 Hearn, Ed - 1910
 Heep, Danny - 1989-90
 Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
 Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
 Heimach, Fred - 1926
 Heise, Bob - 1975-76
 Helms, Tommy - 1977
 Hemphill, Charley - 1901
 Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
 Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
 Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
 Henry, Bill - 1952-55
 Henry, Butch - 1997-98
 Henry, Jim - 1936-37
 Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
 Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
 Herrin, Tom - 1954
 Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
 Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
 Heving, Joe - 1938-40
 Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30
 Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902

Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
 Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
 Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
 Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
 Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
 Hinson, Paul - 1928
 Hisner, Harley - 1951
 Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
 Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
 Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
 Hockette, George - 1934-35
 Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
 Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
 Hoeft, Billy - 1959
 Hoey, John - 1906-08
 Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
 Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
 Holcombe, Ken - 1953
 Hollins, Dave - 1995
 Holm, Billy - 1945
 Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
 Horn, Sam - 1987-89
 Horton, Tony - 1964-67
 Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
 House, Tom - 1976-77
 Housie, Wayne - 1991
 Howard, Elston - 1967-68
 Howard, Chris - 1994
 Howard, Paul - 1909
 Howe, Les - 1923-24
 Hoy, Peter - 1992
 Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
 Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
 Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
 Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
 Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
 Hughes, Terry - 1974
 Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
 Humphrey, Bill - 1938
 Hunt, Ben - 1910
 Hunter, Buddy - 1971, 1973, 1975
 Hunter, Herb - 1920
 Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
 Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
 Huskey, Butch - 1999
 Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
 Jackson, Ron - 1960
 Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
 Jacobson, Beany - 1907
 Jamerson, Charley - 1924
 James, Bill - 1919
 James, Chris - 1995
 Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
 Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
 Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
 Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
 Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
 Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, 1961
 Johns, Keith - 1998
 Johnson, Adam - 1914

Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
 Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
 Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50
 Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
 Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
 Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
 Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
 Johnston, Joel - 1995
 Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
 Jones, Charley - 1901
 Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
 Jones, Jake - 1947-48
 Jones, Rick - 1976
 Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
 Joost, Eddie - 1955
 Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
 Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
 Judge, Joe - 1933-34
 Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
 Karger, Ed - 1909-11
 Karl, Andy - 1943
 Karow, Marty - 1927
 Karr, Benn - 1920-22
 Kasko, Eddie - 1966
 Kell, George - 1952-54
 Kellett, Al - 1924
 Kellett, Red - 1934
 Kellum, Win - 1901
 Kelly, Ed - 1914
 Keltner, Ken - 1950
 Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
 Kendall, Fred - 1978
 Kennedy, Bill - 1953
 Kennedy, John - 1970-74
 Keough, Marty - 1956-60
 Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
 Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 58-59
 Killilay, Jack - 1911
 Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt - 1918
 Kison, Bruce - 1985
 Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron - 1969
 Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
 Knackert, Brent - 1996
 Knight, John - 1907
 Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
 Kosco, Andy - 1972
 Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
 Krausse, Lew - 1972
 Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
 Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
 Kroner, John - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty - 1912
 Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
 Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty - 1945

LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
 Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
 Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill - 1919
 Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
 Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
 Landis, Bill - 1967-69
 Landis, Jim - 1967
 Langford, Sam - 1926
 Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
 LaPorte, Frank - 1908
 LaRose, John - 1978
 Lary, Lyn - 1934
 Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
 Lee, Bill - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud - 1924-26
 LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
 Legett, Lou - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis - 1932
 Lehner, Paul - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
 Leister, John - 1987, 1990
 Lemke, Mark - 1998
 Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
 Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
 Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
 Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis - 1910
 Lewis, Darren - 1998-99
 Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
 Lewis, John - 1911
 Lewis, Ted - 1901
 Leyritz, Jim - 1998
 Lickert, John - 1981
 Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
 Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
 Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
 Littlefield, Dick - 1950
 Litton, Greg - 1994
 Lock, Don - 1969
 Lockwood, Skip - 1980
 Loepp, George - 1928
 Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
 Lomasney, Steve - 1999
 Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
 Lonergan, Walt - 1911
 Looney, Brian - 1995
 Lord, Harry - 1907-10
 Lowe, Derek - 1997-99
 Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
 Lucey, Joe - 1925
 Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
 Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
 Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
 Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
 Lynch, Walt - 1922
 Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
 Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91, '92, '93

M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
 MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
 Mack, Shane - 1997
 MacLeod, Bill - 1962
 MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
 Madden, Tom - 1909-11

Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
 Magrini, Pete - 1966
 Mahay, Ron - 1995, 1997-98
 Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
 Mahoney, Chris - 1910
 Mahoney, Jim - 1959
 Malave, Jose - 1996-97
 Mallett, Jerry - 1959
 Maloy, Paul - 1913
 Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
 Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
 Manto, Jeff - 1996
 Manush, Heinie - 1936
 Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
 Marchildon, Phil - 1950
 Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
 Marichal, Juan - 1974
 Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
 Marshall, Bill - 1931
 Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
 Martin, Babe - 1948-49
 Martinez, Pedro - 1998-99
 Martinez, Ramon - 1999
 Marzano, John - 1987-92
 Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
 Matchick, Tommy - 1970
 Mathews, Bill - 1909
 Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
 Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
 Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
 Maynard, Chick - 1922
 Mays, Carl - 1915-19
 McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
 McBride, Tom - 1943-47
 McCabe, Dick - 1918
 McCall, Windy - 1948-49
 McCann, Emmett - 1926
 McCarthy, Tom - 1985
 McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
 McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
 McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
 McDonald, Jim - 1950
 McFarland, Ed - 1908
 McGah, Ed - 1946-47
 McGee, Willie - 1995
 McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
 McGovern, Art - 1905
 McGraw, Bob - 1919
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
 McHale, Jim - 1908
 McHale, Marty - 1910-11, 1916
 McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
 McKain, Archie - 1937-38
 McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
 McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
 McLean, Larry - 1901
 McMahan, Doc - 1908
 McMahan, Don - 1966-67
 McManus, Marty - 1931-33
 McMillan, Norm - 1923
 McNair, Eric - 1936-38
 McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20
 McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
 McNeely, Jeff - 1993
 McNeil, Norm - 1919
 McWilliams, Bill - 1931
 Mejias, Roman - 1963-64

Mele, Sam - 1947-49, 1954-55
 Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
 Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
 Melvin, Bob - 1993
 Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
 Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
 Merced, Orlando - 1998
 Mercker, Kent - 1999
 Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
 Merena, Spike - 1934
 Merloni, Lou - 1998-99
 Merson, Jack - 1953
 Metkovich, George - 1943-46
 Meyer, Russ - 1957
 Michaels, John - 1932
 Midkiff, Dick - 1938
 Miles, Dee - 1943
 Miller, Bing - 1935-36
 Miller, Elmer - 1922
 Miller, Hack - 1918
 Miller, Otto - 1930-32
 Miller, Rick - 1971-77, 1981-85
 Mills, Buster - 1937
 Mills, Dick - 1970
 Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
 Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, 1996
 Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
 Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
 Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
 Mitchell, Keith - 1998
 Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
 Moford, Herb - 1959
 Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
 Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
 Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
 Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
 Moore, Bill - 1926-27
 Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
 Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
 Moret, Roger - 1970-75
 Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
 Morgan, Eddie - 1934
 Morgan, Red - 1906
 Morris, Ed - 1928-31
 Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
 Morton, Guy - 1954
 Morton, Kevin - 1991
 Moseley, Earl - 1913
 Moser, Walter - 1911
 Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
 Moses, Wally - 1946-48
 Moskiman, Doc - 1910
 Moss, Les - 1951
 Moyer, Jamie - 1996
 Mueller, Gordy - 1950
 Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
 Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
 Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
 Mulligan, Joe - 1934
 Mulroney, Frank - 1930
 Mundy, Bull - 1913
 Murphy, Johnny - 1947
 Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
 Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
 Murphy, Walter - 1931
 Murray, George - 1923-24
 Murray, Matt - 1995

Muser, Tony - 1969
 Musser, Paul - 1919
 Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
 Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
 Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
 Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
 Naehring, Tim - 1990-97
 Nagle, Judge - 1911
 Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
 Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
 Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
 Neubauer, Hal - 1925
 Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
 Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
 Newsom, Bobo - 1937
 Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
 Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
 Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
 Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
 Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
 Niemiec, Al - 1934
 Niles, Harry - 1908-10
 Nipper, Al - 1983-87
 Nippert, Merlin - 1962
 Nixon, Otis - 1994
 Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
 Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-99
 Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
 Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
 Nourse, Chet - 1909
 Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
 Nunnally, Jon - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
 O'Berry, Mike - 1979
 O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
 O'Brien, Jack - 1903
 O'Brien, Syd - 1969
 O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
 O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
 Offerman, Jose - 1999
 Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
 Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999
 Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
 Okrie, Len - 1952
 O'Leary, Troy - 1995-99
 Oliver, Gene - 1968
 Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
 Olmstead, Hank - 1905
 Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
 Olson, Marv - 1931-33
 Olson, Ted - 1936-38
 O'Neill, Bill - 1904
 O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
 O'Neill, Steve - 1924
 Orme, George - 1920
 O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
 Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
 Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
 Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
 Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
 Ostrowski, John - 1948
 Owen, Marv - 1940

Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, 1960-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, 1946-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro - 1995
Pena, Juan - 1999
Peña, Tony - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad - 1996
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17,
1919-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 1946-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 1965-76
Petry, Dan - 1991
Phillely, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff - 1995
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 1952-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pirkel, Greg - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
Plews, Herb - 1959
Plympton, Jeff - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark - 1999
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pozo, Arquimede - 1996-97
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02

Price, Joe - 1989
Pride, Curtis - 1997
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruett, Tex - 1907-08
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, 1945-46

Q

Quatrill, Paul - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, 1993

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Rapp, Pat - 1999
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-92
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos - 1998
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff - 1993
Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest - 1993
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romero, Mandy - 1998

Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
 Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
 Rose, Brian - 1997-99
 Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster - 1924-26
 Roth, Braggo - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
 Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
 Royer, Stan - 1994
 Rudi, Joe - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
 Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
 Russell, Allan - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
 Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip - 1946-47
 Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
 Ryan, Jack - 1909
 Ryan, Jack - 1929
 Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
 Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-99
 Sadler, Donnie - 1998-99
 Sadowski, Bob - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed - 1960
 Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
 Sanders, Ken - 1966
 Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
 Santana, Marino - 1999
 Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
 Sax, Dave - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally - 1918-20
 Schanz, Charley - 1950
 Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
 Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
 Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
 Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
 Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
 Schmees, George - 1952
 Schmidt, Dave - 1981
 Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
 Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
 Schourek, Pete - 1998
 Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
 Schroll, Al - 1958-59
 Schwall, Don - 1961-62
 Scott, Everett - 1914-21
 Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
 Seaver, Tom - 1986
 Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
 Segui, Diego - 1974-75
 Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
 Selby, Bill - 1996
 Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
 Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
 Settlemire, Merle - 1928
 Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
 Shanks, Howard - 1923-24

Shannon, Red - 1919
 Shaw, Al - 1907
 Shea, John - 1928
 Shea, Merv - 1933
 Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
 Shean, Dave - 1918-19
 Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
 Shepherd, Keith - 1995
 Sheridan, Neill - 1948
 Shields, Ben - 1930
 Shofner, Strick - 1947
 Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
 Short, Bill - 1966
 Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
 Shouse, Brian - 1998
 Shumpert, Terry - 1995
 Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
 Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
 Simmons, Al - 1943
 Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
 Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
 Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
 Skinner, Camp - 1923
 Skok, Craig - 1973
 Slattey, Jack - 1901
 Slayton, Steve - 1928
 Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
 Small, Charley - 1930
 Smith, Al - 1964
 Smith, Bob - 1955
 Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
 Smith, Charley - 1909-11
 Smith, Doug - 1912
 Smith, Eddie - 1947
 Smith, Elmer - 1922
 Smith, Frank - 1910-11
 Smith, George - 1930
 Smith, George - 1966
 Smith, John - 1931
 Smith, Lee - 1988-90
 Smith, Paddy - 1920
 Smith, Pete - 1962-63
 Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
 Smith, Riverboat - 1958
 Smith, Zane - 1995
 Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
 Snell, Wally - 1913
 Snopek, Chris - 1998
 Solters, Moose - 1934-35
 Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
 Sothoron, Allen - 1921
 Spanswick, Bill - 1964
 Sparks, Tully - 1902
 Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
 Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
 Spencer, Tubby - 1909
 Spognardi, Andy - 1932
 Spring, Jack - 1957
 Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
 Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
 Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 12-13
 Stairs, Matt - 1995
 Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
 Standaert, Jerry - 1929
 Stange, Lee - 1966-70
 Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
 Stanley, Mike - 1996-99

Stansbury, John - 1918
 Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
 Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
 Statz, Jigger - 1920
 Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
 Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
 Steiner, Red - 1945
 Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
 Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60
 Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
 Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
 Stewart, Sammy - 1986
 Stigman, Dick - 1966
 Stimson, Carl - 1923
 Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
 Stokes, Al - 1925-26
 Stone, Dean - 1957
 Stone, George - 1903
 Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
 Storie, Howie - 1931-32
 Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
 Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
 Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
 Stumpf, George - 1931-33
 Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
 Suchecki, Jim - 1950
 Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
 Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
 Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
 Sullivan, Marc - 1982, 1984-87
 Sumner, Carl - 1928
 Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97
 Susce, George, D., - 1955-58
 Swanson, Bill - 1914
 Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
 Swindell, Greg - 1998
 Swarmstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
 Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
 Tanana, Frank - 1981
 Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
 Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
 Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
 Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
 Tasby, Willie - 1960
 Tate, Bennie - 1932
 Tatum, Jim - 1996
 Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
 Tavares, Jesus - 1997
 Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
 Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
 Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
 Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
 Thielman, Jake - 1908
 Thomas, Blaine - 1911
 Thomas, Fred - 1918
 Thomas, George - 1966-71
 Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
 Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
 Thomas, Tommy - 1937
 Thomson, Bobby - 1960
 Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
 Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
 Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57

Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
 Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
 Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
 Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
 Tobin, Jackie - 1945
 Todt, Phil - 1924-30
 Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
 Tonneman, Tony - 1911
 Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
 Trautwein, John - 1988
 Trimble, Joe - 1955
 Trliceck, Ricky - 1994, 1997
 Trout, Dizzy - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank - 1918
 Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
 Tudor, John - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
 Valdez, Carlos - 1998
 Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
 Valdez, Sergio - 1994
 Valentin, John - 1992-99
 Valle, Dave - 1994
 Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
 Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
 Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
 VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
 Varitek, Jason - 1997-99
 Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
 Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
 Veale, Bob - 1972-74
 Veras, Dario - 1998
 Veras, Wilton - 1999
 Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy - 1921
 Viola, Frank - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 1946
 Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
 Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
 Wakefield, Tim - 1995-99
 Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
 Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
 Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
 Wall, Murray - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred - 1945
 Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
 Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
 Warner, John - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33

Wasdin, John - 1997-99
 Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
 Watson, Bob - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte - 1939
 Webb, Earl - 1930-32
 Webster, Lenny - 1999
 Webster, Ray - 1960
 Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
 Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
 Welch, Frank - 1927
 Welch, Herb - 1925
 Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
 Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
 Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
 West, David - 1998
 White, Sammy - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George - 1907, 1918
 Whiten, Mark - 1995
 Whitt, Ernie - 1976
 Widmar, Al - 1947
 Wight, Bill - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
 Williams, Dana - 1989
 Williams, Dave - 1902
 Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 1928
 Williams, Dib - 1935
 Williams, Dick - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken - 1928-29
 Williams, Rip - 1911
 Williams, Stan - 1972
 Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
 Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
 Wills, Ted - 1959-62
 Wilson, Archie - 1952
 Wilson, Duane - 1958
 Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, 1962-66
 Wilson, Gary - 1902
 Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim - 1945-46

Wilson, John - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
 Winn, George - 1919
 Winningham, Herm - 1992
 Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
 Winter, George - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence - 1924
 Wise, Rick - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny - 1949
 Wolcott, Bob - 1999
 Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry - 1909
 Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe - 1944
 Wood, Ken - 1952
 Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
 Woods, John - 1924
 Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
 Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
 Workman, Hoge - 1924
 Worthington, Al - 1960
 Wright, Jim - 1978-79
 Wright, Tom - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
 York, Rudy - 1946-47
 Young, Cy - 1901-08
 Young, Matt - 1991-92

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, 1952-53
 Zauchin, Norm - 1951, 1955-57
 Zeiser, Matt - 1914
 Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
 Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

MANAGERS

Baker, Del - 1960
 Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
 Barry, Jack - 1917
 Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
 Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, 1927-29
 Chance, Frank - 1923
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
 Collins, Shano - 1931-32
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
 Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
 Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
 Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
 Harris, Bucky - 1934
 Herman, Billy - 1964-66
 Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, 60-62
 Hobson, Butch - 1992-94
 Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
 Huff, George - 1907
 Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
 Jorges, Billy - 1959-60
 Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73

Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96
 Lake, Fred - 1908-09
 McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
 McManus, Marty - 1932-33
 McNamara, John - 1985-88
 Morgan, Joe - 1988-91
 O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
 Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
 *Popowski, Eddie - 1969, 1973
 *Runnels, Pete - 1966
 Stahl, Chick - 1906
 Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
 Unglaub, Bob - 1907
 Wagner, Heinie - 1930
 Williams, Dick - 1967-69
 Williams, Jimmy - 1997-99
 *York, Rudy - 1959
 *Young, Cy - 1907
 Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

*interim manager

COACHES (1921 through 1999)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94	Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, 1966-67
Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60	Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91	Mayo, Eddie - 1951
Berg, Moe - 1939-41	McCallister, Jack - 1930
Brown, Mace - 1965	McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
Bryant, Don - 1974-76	McLaren, John - 1991
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93	McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23	Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93	Miller, Bing - 1937
Burns, Jack - 1955-59	Mills, Buster - 1954
Burwell, Bill - 1944	Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73	Nipper, Al - 1995-96
Carey, Tom - 1946-47	Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
Carlucci, Dave - 1996	Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
Coleman, Bob - 1928	O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Combs, Earl - 1948-52	Onslow, Jack - 1934
Cumberland, John - 1995, 1999	Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949	Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Daly, Tom - 1933-46	Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69	Podres, Johnny - 1980
Dorish, Harry - 1963	Pole, Dick - 1998
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939	Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, 1976
Easler, Mike - 1993-94	Rice, Jim - 1995-99
Ellis, Sammy - 1996	Roarke, Mike - 1994
Falk, Bibb - 1934	Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59	Ryan, John - 1923-27
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91	Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Gale, Rich - 1992-93	Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66	Schulte, John - 1949-50
Haddix, Harvey - 1971	Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84	Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91	Stange, Lee - 1972-74, 1981-84
Herman, Billy - 1960-64	Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88	Susce, George, C.M., - 1950-54
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33	Thomas, George - 1970
Jackson, Al - 1977-79	Torchia, Tony - 1985
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99	Turley, Bob - 1964
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69	Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96	Wathan, John - 1994
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-99	Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Kim, Wendell - 1997-99	White, Frank - 1994-96
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86	Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, 1967-69	Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26	York, Rudy - 1959-62
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73	Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Little, Grady - 1997-99	Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

TRAINERS (1940 through 1999)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65	Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50	Rowe, Jim - 1995-99
*Green, Win - 1940-47	**Zawacki, Rich - 1981-99
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74	

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s. **Zawacki has been physical therapist with the Red Sox since 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first began wearing numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired four uniform numbers: Joe Cronin's #4 and Ted Williams' #8 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's #1 on May 21, 1988 and Carl Yastrzemski's #8 on August 6, 1989.

The Red Sox policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club

In late 2000, the Red Sox will retire Carlton Fisk's #27. Fisk, who began his career with the Red Sox in 1969 before joining the White Sox in 1981, will be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame on July 23. In his 11-year Red Sox career he hit .284 with 162 HR and 568 RBI in 1,078 games. He is best remembered for his dramatic 12th-inning, game-winning home run in Game Six of the 1975 World Series. He was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. On March 7, 1999, Fisk rejoined the Red Sox when he was named Special Assistant to the General Manager with a special emphasis on working with the young catchers in the organization.



CRONIN, Joe #4 SS - Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California

Batted & threw right

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

JB

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0

M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87
-------------	--	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	-----	----

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0

A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	2
---------------	--	--	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
 Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1956.
 Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
 Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
 Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
 Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
 Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
 Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
 Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
 Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
 Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47.
 A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
 Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
 Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
 Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
 Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
 1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
 Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
 Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
 Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION (minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	*Nomar Garciaparra	.357	1999	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league



DOERR, Bobby #1 2B

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

1B

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238*	37	12	2	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945	(In Military Service)												
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

*led league † tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected, did not play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	—	—	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3			1

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.

Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1986.

Tied for A.L. lead with Dom DiMaggio in Triples in 1950 (11); Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).

Names *TSN* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.

Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.

Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.

Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last time in 1950; it was 25 years before another 2B did so, Joe Morgan, 1975)

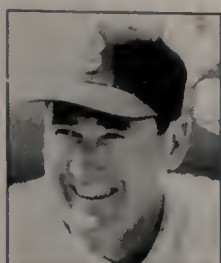
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).

Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).

Coach for Red Sox (1967-69); coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).

In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 9 categories.

Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995



WILLIAMS, Ted #9 LF

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	145 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943	-44 -45	(In Military Service)												
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159†	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1

M. L. Totals .344 2292 7706 1798 2654 525 71 5214884 1839 2019 70924

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b- In military service most of the season.

* led league † tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .304 46 10 14 2 1 4 12 11 9 1

Williams cont. (next page)

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
 Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
 Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1966.
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
 Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
 Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
 Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
 Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
 Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.
 Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
 Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
 Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
 Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
 Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
 Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).
 Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
 Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
 Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
 Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Kraskauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

**YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8****LF - 1B**

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y.

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95 *	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	360 *	121 *	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119 *	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335 *	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0

M.L. Totals .285 3308 11988 1816 3419 646 59 452 5539 1844 1845 1393168

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0

W.S. Totals .352 14 54 11 19 2 0 3 9 8 2 0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	— Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	— Replaced due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

A S.G. Totals .294 34 2 10 2 0 1 5 3 9 0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
 Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
 Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time.
 1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
 Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
 Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
 Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
 Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
 Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
 Is 3rd all-time Red Sox with 195 OF assists.
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335).
 Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
 Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.
 Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
 Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
 Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
 Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
 Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
 Only A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits.
 Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
 Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
 A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
 2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
 Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
 2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
 Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

Yastrzemski cont. (next page)

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	10th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	5th
Runs	—	1,816	13th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	7th	XBH	—	1,157	7th
2B	—	646	8th	Singles	—	2,262	14th
HR	—	452	21st				

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander	.367	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
	(incl. 23 games Detroit)		1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1988	Wade Boggs	.366
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1999	Nomar Garciaparra	.357
1962	Pete Runnels	.326			

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119 †
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

2000 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM
KENT A. QUALLS - Director of Player Development

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium Ben Mondor Way P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861-2365 (401) 724-7300	International (AAA) Gary Jones—Manager Richard Bombard—Coach Arnie Beyeler—Coach Jim Young—Trainer FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, G.M. Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Rel.
Trenton Thunder Waterfront Park One Thunder Rd. Trenton, NJ 08611-3425 (609) 394-3300	Eastern (AA) Billy Gardner, Jr.—Manager Mike Griffin—Coach Steve Braun—Coach Bryan Jacquette—Trainer FAX No. (609) 394-9666	Rick Brenner, G.M.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (941) 365-4460	Florida State (A) Ron Johnson—Manager Larry Pierson—Coach Ino Guerrero—Coach Stan Skolfield—Trainer FAX No. (941) 365-4217	Todd Stephenson, G.M.
Augusta Greenjackets P.O. Box 3746 Augusta, GA 30904 (706) 736-7889	South Atlantic (A) Mike Boulanger—Manager Bob Kipper—Coach Victor Rodriguez—Coach Bill Coffey—Trainer FAX No. (706) 736-1122	Michael K. Savitt, Pres. Chris Scheuer, G.M.
Lowell Spinners 450 Aiken St. Lowell, MA 01854 (978) 459-2255	New York-Penn (Short A) Arnie Beyeler—Manager Dave Tomlin—Coach Steve Alonzo—Coach Keith Johnson—Trainer FAX No. (978) 459-1674	Shawn Smith, G.M. Brian Lindsay, Ass't. G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox City of Palms Park 2201 Edison Ave. Ft. Myers, FL 33901 (941) 334-4799	Gulf Coast (Rookie) John Sanders—Manager Herm Starrette—Coach Walter Miranda—Coach Gomer Hodge—Coach Pablo Acosta—Trainer FAX No. (941) 334-6060	Ryan T. Richeal, Coordinator
DSL Red Sox c/o Nelson Norman Club Rotario #23 Jardines de Alma Rosa Santo Domingo, D.R. (809) 595-6876	Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Nelson Norman—Manager Milciades Olivo—Coach Guadalupe Jabalera—Coach Antonio Diaz—Trainer FAX No. (809) 595-6876	Nelson Norman, Mgr.

**EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/
GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD**

In February 1995 the Red Sox established two awards: the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired Red Sox baseball executive who spent over 45 years in the Red Sox organization, most of which was in the player development area. The second award recognizes the contributions of the man who began discovering baseball talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes. The 1999 winner of the Kenney Award is RALPH TREUEL, the Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator. In 1999 the Pawtucket and Gulf Coast Red Sox pitching staffs led their leagues in ERA, Augusta was second in their league in ERA, and Trenton was first in all of minor league baseball in wins while tying for second in their league in ERA. Ralph also worked with current Red Sox pitchers Jin Ho Cho and Brian Rose at Trenton. RAY POITEVINT is the 1999 recipient of the Digby Award. Among the players whom Ray has signed are Jin Ho Cho, Seung Song, Sang Hoon Lee, Sun Woo Kim and Tomokazu Ohka who was the winningest pitcher in the minor leagues in 1999. A special plaque bearing the winners' names will be exhibited at both Fenway Park and the minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL.

Awarded in	Digby Award	Kenney Award
2000	Ray Poitevint	Ralph Treuel
1999	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1998	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1997	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1996	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1995	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale

SCOUTS - 2000

WAYNE BRITTON - Vice President of Scouting

*Raymond O. Boone Meadows Space 137 15420 Olde Highway 80 El Cajon, CA 92021 619-443-0906	xEddie Haas 4025 Old U.S. Highway Paducah, KY 42003 502-554-5769	Jim Robinson 1212 Chapel Hill Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063 817-473-7208
*Buzz Bowers P.O. Box 1341 East Orleans, MA 02643 508-255-3986	Matt Haas 3762 Drakewood Dr. Cincinnati, OH 45209 513-396-6045	Ed Roebuck 3434 Warwood Lakewood, CA 90712 562-425-3488
†Kevin Burrell 78 Spring Forest Ct. Sharpsburg, GA 30277 770-252-3954	Ernie Jacobs 13623 Highland Spr. Ct. Wichita, KS 67235 316-722-8421	*Edward Scott P.O. Box 9722 Mobile, AL 36691 334-666-6199
Ben Cherington 41 Worcester St., #4 Boston, MA 02118 617-425-1943	Wally Komatsubara 99-935 Kealaluina Dr. Aiea, HI 96701 808-488-1121	Matthew Sczesny 126 East 2nd St. Deer Park, NY 11729 516-667-7073
Edwin Correa Milagros Cabezas A-2-Carolina Alt Carolina, PR 00987 787-769-9605	*Chuck Koney 10604 Lynn Dr. Eagle Ridge Estates Orland Park, IL 60467 708-479-5279	*Harry Smith 4206 Dawn Lane Oceanside, CA 92056 760-945-9776
†Ray Crone, Jr. 1904 Timber Ridge Ct. Cedar Hill, TX 75104 972-293-9904	*Kenneth "Jack" Lee 688 East Yates Rd. Alsea, OR 97324 541-487-4369	*Dick Sorkin 11916 Ledgerrock Ct. Potomac, MD 20854 301-762-4430
*George Digby 349 Summit Ridge Circle Nashville, TN 37215 615-383-0336	*Don Lenhardt 13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W St. Louis, MO 63141 314-434-5994	xJerry Stephenson 1425 Maren Dr. Fullerton, CA 92835 714-871-4367
Johnny Dipuglia 701 NW 108 Terrace Pembroke Pines, FL 33026 954-443-3192	xFrank Malzone 16 Aletha Rd. Needham, MA 02192 781-444-3498	*Joseph Stephenson 822 Jade Way Anaheim, CA 92805 714-774-0750
*Danny Doyle 22 S. Payne St. Stillwater, OK 74074 405-372-7155	Joe Mason 3546 Jackson Rd. Millbrook, AL 36054 334-285-3680	xLee Thomas 14260 Manderleigh Woods Dr. St. Louis, MO 63017 314-469-5435
*William D. Enos 55 Elm St. Cohasset, MA 02025 617-383-0250	Steve McAllister P.O. Box 216 Chillicothe, IL 61523 309-274-2521	Fay Thompson P.O. Box 7762 Vallejo, CA 94590 707-644-1450
Ray Fagnant 465 Buckland Hills, #34422 Manchester, CT 06040 860-648-2093	Gary Rajsich 17421 S.W. Upper Cherry Ln. Lake Oswego, OR 97034 503-697-4515	*Charles T. Wagner 1523 Linden Ave. Reading, PA 19604 610-375-6800
Steve Flores 32197 Callesito Fadrique Temecula, CA 92592 909-302-7555	xEddie Robinson 6104 Cholla Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76112 817-451-3535	Jeffrey Zona 9279 Colesbury Dr. Mechanicsville, VA 23116 804-746-9822

† Cross-checker * Consultant x M.L. Scout

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Ray Poitevint - Executive Director of International Baseball Operations

Mark Garcia 223 E. Forest Ave. Arcadia, CA 91006 818-357-7738	Ray Poitevint 9514 Wheatland Ave. Shadow Hills, CA 91040 818-353-0411	Lee Sigman Morelos 815 PTE Ciudad Obregon, Sonora Mexico 85110 011-5264134767
Jun Kodama 801 No. Brand Blvd., Ste. 610 Glendale, CA 91203 818-242-1098		

LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTS

Levy Ochoa - Director of Latin American Scouting

Julian Camilo Resp: Jose Marti #07 Ens: Capotillo D.N. Santo Domingo, D.R. 809-681-3857	Sebastian Martinez Urb. Terepaima Bloque 15 Entrada 01 - Apt. 0202 Av: Simon Rodriguez Con Carrera 30 Barquisimeto, Lara, Ven. 051-323803	Levy Ochoa 2201 Edison Avenue Fort Myers, FL 33901 941-267-6830
Robinson Garcia Calle Repaldo #48 Cristo Rey Barrio El Caliche Casa #55 Santo Domingo, D.R. 809-597-9107	Jose Maza Parque Residencial Paraiso Plaza Torr A Piso 9 Apt 9A8 Av: Paez El Paraiso Caracas, Ven.	Carlos Ramirez Calle Plaza 93-53 Santa Rosa Valencia, Carabobo, Ven.
Luis Marin Av: 83 Con Calle 79G Conjunto Residencial La Florida Eolit Guarico Apto 4B Maracaibo, Zulia, Venezuela 061-533370		Michael Victoria Weg Naar Fuik 216A Willemstad, Curacao 5999-678090

1999 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

Player/Pitcher	Month	Team	Position
Wilton Veras	April	Trenton	INF
Justin Duchscherer	April	Augusta	RHP
David Eckstein	May	Trenton	INF
Tomokazu Ohka	May	Trenton	RHP
Morgan Burkhart	June	Trenton	INF
Greg Miller	June	Augusta	LHP
Raul Gonzalez	July	Trenton	OF
Andy Hazlett	July	Trenton	LHP
Gator McBride	August	Sarasota	OF
Jason Sekany	August	Trenton	RHP

1999 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Fourteen Red Sox minor league players were presented with commemorative plaques as the 1999 Red Sox Minor League Pitchers and Players of the Year in a pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park last September. The players were selected based on their outstanding achievements during their respective seasons.

Player/Pitcher, Pos.	Team	1999 Key Statistics
Tomokazu Ohka, RHP	Pawtucket	7-0, 1.58, 68.1 IP, 11 BB, 63 K
Michael Coleman, OF	Pawtucket	.268 (125-467), 30 HR, 29 2B, 74 RBI, .531 slug. %
Jason Sekany, RHP	Trenton	14-4, 3.35, 161.1 IP, 64 BB, 116 K
Raul Gonzalez, OF	Trenton	.335 (169-505), 18 HR, 33 2B, 103 RBI, .523 slug. %
Justin Duchscherer, RHP	Sarasota	7-7, 4.49, 112.1 IP, 30 BB, 105 K
Steve Lomasney, C	Sarasota	.270 (51-189), 8 HR, 10 2B, .450 slug. %
Greg Miller, LHP	Augusta	10-6, 3.10, 136.2 IP, 56 BB, 146 K
Angel Santos, INF	Augusta	.270 (126-466), 15 HR, 30 2B, 55 RBI, .440 slug. %
Eric Glaser, RHP	Lowell	4-5, 3.43 ERA, 78.2 IP, 26 BB, 82 K
Joe Kerrigan, Jr., INF	Lowell	.314 (76-242), 63 G, 19 RBI
Seung Song, RHP	Gulf Coast	5-5, 2.30, 54.2 IP, 20 BB, 61 K
Ken Kawabata, OF	Gulf Coast	.297 (43-145), 46 G, 15 RBI, 15 SB, .400 slug. %
Luis Perez, LHP	DSL	6-6, 1.94, 69.2 IP, 30 BB, 107 K
Tony Blanco, INF	DSL	.277 (69-249), 8 HR, 41 RBI, 12 SB, .462 slug. %

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1998 the winners were RHP Ric Riccobono and INF Alejandro Ahumada. Asadoorian, a graduate of Northbridge H.S. (MA) was the Red Sox 1st pick in the June 1999 draft and was signed to a 1999 contract on Aug. 16, 1999. Baker, who played for Pioneer Valley Reg. H.S. (MA), was the Red Sox 2nd pick in the June 1999 draft, and was signed by the Red Sox July 26, 1999.

1984 RHP Dave Peterson	1992 LHP Ron Allen, OF Ron Mahay ;
1985 OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko	INF Eric "Ty" Norman
1986 CF Tim Buheller	1993 RHP Michael Blais;
1987 OF Mickey Pina	C Wilson Lorenzo
1988 SS Tim Naehring ;	1994 OF Marc Lewis; RHP Joe Mamott
RHP Ronnie Richardson	1995 RHP Paxton Crawford; 3B Cole Liniak
1989 RHP Paul Quantrill ;	1996 OF Roy Padilla
1B Mo Vaughn	1997 RHP Rafael Arias; SS Aaron Capista
1990 OF Bruce Chick; RHP Peter Hoy	1998 RHP Ric Riccobono;
1991 OF John Eierman; INF Luis Ortiz ;	INF Alejandro Ahumada
RHP Aaron Sele	1999 OF Rick Asadoorian; RHP Brad Baker

Bold face - played in M.L. with the Red Sox

SPECIAL HONORS

The Trenton Thunder was named Minor League Team of the Year for 1999 by *Baseball America*. The Thunder finished the regular season at 92-50 for the best record in all of minor league baseball and participated in the 1999 Northern Division Championship Series. Their 1999 manager, DeMarlo Hale, was named Minor League Manager of the Year by *USA Today Baseball Weekly*. His 234 wins at Trenton is the most ever by a Thunder manager. Thunder trainer Bryan Jacquette was named the Eastern League Trainer of the Year.

Pawtucket Red Sox owner Ben Mondor was the recipient of three awards. At the Boston Baseball Writers dinner in January, he received the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award for Long and Meritorious Service to Baseball. Mondor was named the 1999 International League Executive of the Year as well as *The Sporting News* Minor League Executive of the Year.

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had five winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998).

1999 MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Gary Jones

Record: 76-68 (.528)

Final All-Stars: Michael Coleman, OF

League Leaders: None

Attendance: 596,624 (72 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Abad, Andy	.297	102	377	61	112	21	4	15	65	51	50	7	6
Alcantara, Israel	.272	24	81	13	22	3	0	9	23	9	29	0	0
Chamblee, James	.274	127	464	84	127	21	3	24	88	43	126	5	18
Coleman, Michael	.268	115	467	95	125	29	2	30	74	51	128	14	6
Daubach, Brian	.290	9	31	4	9	2	0	1	6	6	8	0	1
Depastino, Joe	.253	77	257	35	65	13	0	13	52	27	40	1	4
Fonville, Chad	.253	74	257	31	65	3	2	1	14	20	31	6	16
Frye, Jeff	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Gubanich, Creighton	.283	27	92	12	26	3	0	5	10	6	23	0	4
Hatteberg, Scott	.176	10	34	3	6	2	0	0	4	4	6	0	0
Hyzdu, Adam	.229	12	35	4	8	0	0	1	6	4	13	0	0
Ingram, Garey	.247	85	296	49	73	15	3	9	39	17	52	11	2
Jackson, Gavin	.164	49	140	17	23	3	0	0	5	27	32	2	7
Jefferson, Reggie	.000	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Liniak, Cole	.264	95	348	55	92	25	0	12	42	40	57	0	14
Merloni, Lou	.279	66	229	45	64	14	1	7	36	30	38	1	12
Mitchell, Keith	.258	117	431	71	111	32	4	12	52	78	69	9	2
Nunnally, Jon	.267	133	494	90	132	24	3	23	76	85	103	26	5
Rodriguez, Luis	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Romero, Mandy	.217	46	143	8	31	7	0	3	22	13	26	0	2
Sadler, Donnie	.291	43	172	23	50	12	4	1	17	16	36	4	10
Snopek, Chris	.247	24	81	10	20	7	0	3	10	5	15	2	2
Stenson, Demell	.270	121	440	64	119	28	2	18	82	55	119	2	34
Tebbs, Nate	.600	4	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
Totals	.263	144	4897	776	1286	265	28	187	726	593	1008	90	147

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Adams, Willie	5.15	4-5	11	11	1	1	0	64.2	82	46	37	10	37
Adamson, Joel	6.02	2-4	25	3	0	0	2	43.1	60	35	29	8	14
Baptist, Travis	5.31	4-2	17	3	0	0	0	42.1	49	27	25	19	30
Barkley, Brian	5.14	0-1	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	11	9	8	7	5
Bullinger, Kirk	2.39	0-2	35	0	0	0	15	37.2	37	14	10	13	27
Cho, Jin Ho	3.45	9-3	17	17	4	0	0	109.2	99	46	42	29	80
Cumberland, Chris	4.45	4-3	36	1	0	0	0	62.2	56	33	31	30	35
Dixon, Tim	9.00	0-1	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	5	3	4
Farrell, Jim	4.19	2-3	14	5	0	0	0	43.0	45	25	20	16	35
Fernandez, Jared	4.24	12-9	27	20	3	0	0	163.1	172	88	77	39	76
Garces, Rich	3.25	1-0	21	0	0	0	7	27.2	24	11	10	10	24
Gross, Kip	5.40	1-0	10	2	0	0	0	21.2	24	14	13	12	16
Guthrie, Mark	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Harikkala, Tim	5.40	1-2	14	1	0	0	0	30.0	44	19	18	7	19
Martinez, Ramon	9.00	0-1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	10	9	9	6	7
Mix, Greg	3.69	4-4	46	4	0	0	1	85.1	89	45	35	40	79
Ohka, Tomokazu	1.58	7-0	12	12	1	1	0	68.1	60	17	12	11	63
Pena, Juan	4.13	4-2	10	10	0	0	0	48.0	44	28	22	13	61
Ramsay, Robert	5.35	6-6	20	20	0	0	0	114.1	114	81	68	36	79
Rose, Brian	2.89	2-1	7	7	0	0	0	28.0	28	10	9	8	30
Santana, Marino	2.95	2-3	25	0	0	0	1	39.2	28	15	13	17	45
Sekany, Jason	4.76	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	4	3	4	1
Stanifer, Rob	2.04	3-1	31	0	0	0	3	39.2	34	21	9	15	29
Urso, Sal	3.52	1-0	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	10	4	3	5	6
Wasdin, John	2.12	1-1	5	5	0	0	0	29.2	19	9	7	7	28
Wolcott, Bob	3.59	6-13	26	16	2	0	2	125.1	131	67	50	28	69
Totals	4.02	76-68	422	144	11	2	31	1266.2	1283	682	565	393	900

TRENTON THUNDER

Manager: DeMarlo Hale, Manager of the Year

Record: 92-50 (.648)

Final All-Stars: David Eckstein, 2B; Raul Gonzalez, OF

League Leaders: Raul Gonzalez, H, 169; Paxton Crawford GS, 28T; Jason Sekany SHO 2T

Attendance: 440,033 (71 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Alcantara, Israel	.294	77	293	48	86	26	0	20	60	27	78	4	2
Burkhart, Morgan	.230	66	239	40	55	14	1	12	41	31	43	3	3
Chevalier, Virgil	.293	131	509	81	149	29	4	13	76	50	73	9	8
Depastino, Joe	.217	6	23	5	5	1	0	2	5	3	3	1	0
Eckstein, David	.313	131	483	109	151	22	5	6	52	89	48	32	9
Epperson, Chad	.197	55	188	24	37	10	1	2	15	31	46	1	2
Espinal, Juan	.185	17	65	11	12	1	0	2	7	5	19	0	5
Everett, Adam	.263	98	338	56	89	11	0	10	44	41	64	21	18
Faurot, Adam	.250	33	108	11	27	4	1	0	8	6	20	1	6
Gibraltar,David	.299	124	448	76	134	22	1	24	97	32	68	5	8
Gonzalez, Raul	.335	127	505	80	169	33	4	18	103	51	71	12	2
Hillenbrand, Shea	.259	69	282	41	73	15	0	7	36	14	27	6	5
Jackson, Gavin	.211	27	71	11	15	1	0	0	5	15	12	2	5
Lomasney, Steve	.245	47	151	24	37	6	0	12	31	31	44	7	12
Mashore, Justin	.375	5	16	3	6	2	2	0	5	1	4	1	0
Newfield, Marc	.154	4	13	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	1
Rodriguez, Luis	.272	32	114	10	31	7	0	4	14	3	25	2	1
Soriano, Jose	.253	61	166	38	42	9	1	2	20	12	31	15	2
Tebbs, Nate	.271	107	365	49	99	14	1	4	35	29	67	21	4
Veras, Wilton	.281	116	474	65	133	23	2	11	75	23	55	7	19
Totals	.279	142	4851	785	1352	251	23	150	731	495	801	151	112

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Adams, Willie	4.63	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	6	6	2	6
Barkley, Brian	2.55	5-0	7	7	0	0	0	35.1	32	10	10	6	18
Beale, Chuck	5.95	2-5	29	1	0	0	1	59.0	71	45	39	36	41
Belovsky, Josh	33.75	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	2	2
Betancourt, Rafael	3.62	6-2	39	0	0	0	13	54.2	50	24	22	10	57
Bullinger, Kirk	0.53	1-1	17	0	0	0	10	17.0	6	2	1	5	16
Crawford, Paxton	4.08	7-8	28	28	1	1	0	163.1	151	81	74	59	111
Cressend, Jack	7.20	1-0	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	19	12	12	7	11
Cumberland, Chris	0.43	2-0	14	0	0	0	1	21.0	12	1	1	13	18
Dixon, Tim	2.95	2-0	8	2	0	0	0	18.1	15	6	6	6	10
Dougherty, Tony	8.22	0-0	6	1	0	0	1	7.2	12	8	7	6	10
Farrell, Jim	3.33	2-2	7	5	0	0	0	27.0	26	13	10	9	26
Faurot, Adam	0.00	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	1
Fernandez, Jared	3.38	3-0	7	0	0	0	1	18.2	18	9	7	8	10
Hazlett, Andy	4.16	9-9	27	26	2	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123
Kim, Sun-Woo	4.89	9-8	26	26	1	1	0	149.0	160	86	81	44	130
Matthews, Mike	4.63	0-0	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	11	7	6	9	8
McMullen, Jerry	6.00	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	2	2
Ohka, Tomokazu	3.00	8-0	12	12	0	0	0	72.0	63	26	24	25	53
Saberhagen, Bret	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	5
Sekany, Jason	3.35	14-4	27	22	3	2	0	161.1	143	65	60	64	116
Smetana, Steve	3.99	5-4	39	3	0	0	1	85.2	90	39	38	26	61
Stanifer, Rob	0.00	0-0	5	0	0	0	1	9.0	6	0	0	4	11
Tagliente, Jeff	2.79	0-0	10	0	0	0	2	19.1	9	6	6	5	17
Tebbs, Nate	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson, Chris	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1
Tweedlie, Brad	3.65	6-0	44	0	0	0	3	56.2	59	28	23	21	31
Urso, Sal	1.86	2-2	22	0	0	0	5	29.0	25	11	6	14	39
Young, Tim	4.37	4-4	31	0	0	0	2	45.1	38	26	22	26	52
Totals	3.95	92-50	421	142	7	5	42	1243.0	1200	603	545	453	986

SARASOTA RED SOX

Manager: Butch Hobson

Record: 67-72 (.482)

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Morgan Burkhart, HR, 23

Attendance: 45,844 (64 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Alevras, Chad	.143	2	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Benham, David	.238	33	105	10	25	5	0	3	11	5	18	0	7
Burkhart, Morgan	.363	68	245	56	89	18	0	23	67	37	33	5	4
Capista, Aaron	.264	130	518	64	137	18	3	5	47	45	60	25	26
Cheek, Shawn	.080	15	25	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	2
De Leon, Jorge	.274	66	219	33	60	11	2	1	18	24	33	3	9
Epperson, Chad	.242	26	99	9	24	1	1	3	14	3	18	2	2
Espinal, Juan	.299	111	411	78	123	26	0	10	67	47	83	12	26
Fischer, Mark	.253	106	359	42	91	14	3	5	40	28	85	11	9
Fuentes, Javier	.290	64	176	28	51	4	0	0	13	33	17	6	15
Graham, Jess	.268	129	462	66	124	33	5	7	65	49	77	5	7
Haas, Danny	.241	87	241	18	58	8	5	0	24	22	54	4	1
Hatteberg, Scott	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jefferson, Reggie	.429	3	14	4	6	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Johnson, Rontrez	.300	132	494	97	148	30	4	8	59	74	63	18	8
Key, Jeff	.234	25	77	9	18	6	1	1	13	10	12	4	1
Leon, Carlos	.156	47	154	16	24	1	1	0	14	12	16	9	8
Lomasney, Steve	.270	55	189	35	51	10	0	8	28	26	57	5	9
Malone, Nick	.156	15	32	3	5	2	0	0	2	4	5	0	2
Marsh, Roy	.375	7	24	6	9	0	1	0	3	1	5	3	0
Mashore, Justin	.163	17	49	6	8	3	0	2	4	5	13	1	0
McBride, Gator	.360	36	136	25	49	10	3	9	29	7	13	2	0
Olmeda, Jose	.269	53	160	20	43	12	1	3	20	6	39	1	13
Rodriguez, Luis	.289	31	114	19	33	8	0	3	14	8	17	5	4
Rodriguez, Ronny	.250	4	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sapp, Damian	.197	86	289	38	57	11	1	13	48	44	102	0	9
Uccello, Jeffrey	.281	10	32	4	9	4	0	0	2	3	6	0	0
Whitby, Cory	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Totals	.269	139	4649	693	1250	238	31	106	608	498	841	121	162

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Adams, Willie	1.98	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	14	5	3	1	6
Barkley, Brian	0.00	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	2
Belovsky, Jos	2.36	6-2	48	0	0	0	20	53.1	42	15	14	23	53
Betancourt, Rafael	0.00	0-0	6	0	0	0	4	7.0	5	0	0	1	6
Castro, Eleuterio	4.15	1-0	3	1	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	6	8
Cheek, Andrew	13.50	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	6	6	6	0
Cheek, Shawn	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0
Darrell, Tommy	4.99	4-10	30	12	1	0	3	101.0	118	75	56	30	67
Dougherty, Tony	3.00	0-1	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	2
Duchscherer, Justin	4.49	7-7	20	18	0	0	0	112.1	101	62	56	30	105
Garrett, Josh	4.59	8-10	26	26	0	0	0	149.0	189	87	76	50	95
Lampley, Daniel	4.55	10-8	25	25	2	1	0	140.1	152	85	71	54	126
Lyons, Jonathan	5.92	1-2	23	0	0	0	0	24.1	44	25	16	11	18
Maroth, Mike	4.04	11-6	20	19	0	0	0	111.1	124	65	50	35	64
Martinez, Jesus	5.23	1-2	16	2	0	0	0	32.2	36	20	19	17	20
Martinez, Ramon	3.00	1-0	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	11	7	4	7	9
McLeary, Marty	12.08	1-0	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	29	20	17	7	11
McMullen, Jerry	2.85	1-3	41	0	0	0	2	47.1	47	21	15	19	56
Partenheimer, Brian	1.80	1-0	17	0	0	0	2	30.0	26	8	6	3	28
Pena, Juan	7.11	0-1	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	12	6	5	0	5
Pineda, Isauro	5.23	2-1	11	8	0	0	0	51.2	56	32	30	24	32
Reitsma, Chris	5.61	4-10	19	19	0	0	0	96.1	116	71	60	31	79
Roller, Adam	16.88	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	5	5	2	2
Rose, Brian	6.14	1-0	5	0	0	0	1	7.1	10	5	5	5	9
Spinelli, Mike	3.14	2-2	38	0	0	0	2	80.1	73	36	28	44	58
Taglienti, Jeff	3.00	1-1	14	0	0	0	3	30.0	26	12	10	12	27
Thompson, Chris	5.61	2-5	28	2	0	0	1	43.1	48	33	27	22	41
Totals	4.44	67-72	414	139	3	1	38	1189.0	1311	709	587	443	929

AUGUSTA GREEN JACKETS

Manager: Billy Gardner, Jr.

Record: 69-70 (.496); 1999 SAL Champions

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Mark Cisar, SV, 27T

Attendance: 156,685 (65 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Ahumada, Alejandro	.259	125	455	72	118	24	4	10	57	41	107	9	30
Alevras, Chad	.294	5	17	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	6	0	1
Benham, David	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Brown, Tonayne	.261	135	541	82	141	24	7	4	45	46	89	25	4
Cheek, Shawn	.375	5	16	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Derosso, Tony	.297	36	128	19	38	7	1	6	27	16	21	0	1
Fuentes, Javier	.254	39	130	16	33	4	1	1	13	22	13	6	8
Hart, Keith	.262	86	336	29	88	14	2	5	50	12	72	2	10
James, Tony	.224	55	170	17	38	8	0	2	19	10	35	3	6
Keaveney, Jeff	.205	23	78	10	16	3	0	4	18	10	31	0	5
Kerrigan, Joe	.200	9	35	7	7	1	0	0	1	6	6	1	1
Key, Jeff	.212	78	255	32	54	9	3	4	27	29	61	11	9
Lamed, Drew	.258	34	93	8	24	4	0	1	13	12	18	1	5
Leon, Carlos	.233	60	210	34	49	7	0	1	19	23	42	13	11
Mendoza, Angel	.263	119	429	58	113	7	8	7	46	34	97	19	7
Oliver, Johnny	.208	33	120	9	25	4	0	0	7	10	36	1	3
Pena, Jose	.226	49	168	23	38	8	1	5	24	10	50	1	3
Pena, Rodolfo	.238	99	320	35	76	15	1	3	37	16	79	1	7
Rodriguez, Carlos	.193	33	119	14	23	6	1	3	8	8	41	1	4
Santos, Angel	.270	130	466	83	126	30	2	15	55	62	88	25	34
Soriano, Jose	.345	38	148	28	51	7	5	5	28	10	37	12	1
Temj, Chaz	.179	36	123	10	22	3	4	1	10	9	36	1	21
Warren, Chris	.170	42	153	16	26	4	0	5	16	11	53	4	3
Whitby, Cory	.214	35	70	12	15	4	0	1	5	18	20	2	1
Wiese, Brian	.118	23	68	7	8	2	0	0	2	10	18	1	1
Totals	.245	139	4657	626	1140	198	40	83	532	427	1064	139	177

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Cisar, Mark	2.24	3-6	52	0	0	0	27	68.1	57	22	17	22	64
Duchscherer, Justin	0.22	4-0	6	6	0	0	0	41.0	21	1	1	8	39
Giese, Dan	2.08	1-0	9	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	4	4	5	11
Glaser, Eric	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7
Hancock, Josh	3.80	6-8	25	25	0	0	0	139.2	154	79	59	46	106
Hill, Terrance	2.73	3-6	53	0	0	0	1	92.1	77	30	28	25	95
Lontayo, Alejandro	4.30	2-0	40	0	0	0	0	58.2	55	31	28	26	80
Lyons, Jonathan	2.15	1-1	19	0	0	0	2	29.1	26	9	7	9	32
Martinez, Anastacio	6.30	2-4	10	10	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	18	36
McLeary, Marty	3.12	5-6	35	9	0	0	3	80.2	73	34	28	25	90
Miller, Greg	3.10	10-6	25	25	1	0	0	136.2	109	54	47	56	146
Mowel, Mike	4.90	5-13	21	21	0	0	0	101.0	131	68	55	40	76
Norton, Jason	2.32	9-6	30	17	2	1	0	136.0	106	50	35	28	150
Phillips, Matthew	4.76	2-5	39	1	0	0	1	73.2	85	55	39	23	69
Pineda, Isauro	3.38	2-1	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	51	24	16	15	36
Solano, Alexander	4.82	1-2	9	5	0	0	0	28.0	32	25	15	7	18
Spencer, Corey	4.63	1-0	7	1	0	0	1	11.2	13	6	6	5	13
Surridge, Lance	3.05	9-5	37	10	0	0	0	106.1	102	52	36	38	88
Zallie, Chris	4.32	2-1	9	0	0	0	0	8.1	4	4	4	10	14
Totals	3.35	69-70	435	139	3	1	35	1216.2	1157	585	453	407	1170

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: John Sanders

Record: 30-29 (.508)

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: None

Attendance: n/a

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson, Jon	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Bamowski, Bryan	.227	32	88	13	20	5	1	0	4	10	23	3	3
Borjas, Henry	.191	49	152	18	29	5	3	0	11	16	26	3	16
Caridi, Tony	.167	25	72	9	12	2	0	0	3	9	19	1	5
De Los Santos, Hector	.243	56	218	36	53	8	0	3	21	15	38	11	14
Derosso, Tony	.278	5	18	3	5	3	0	1	7	2	2	0	3
Frye, Jeff	.400	6	20	4	8	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Guerrero, James	.196	22	46	3	9	1	0	0	4	7	20	0	6
Guerrero, Julio	.207	32	116	17	24	1	1	0	11	10	18	8	3
Hatteberg, Scott	.400	6	15	4	6	2	0	1	6	7	1	0	0
Hattig, John	.270	50	163	28	44	7	3	1	17	16	20	1	14
Kanaya, Takeshi	.313	14	32	6	10	1	0	1	9	3	4	1	2
Kawabata, Kenichiro	.297	46	145	35	43	4	4	1	15	31	34	15	7
Lopez, Youanny	.243	51	181	18	44	10	2	3	26	21	41	3	2
Malone, Nick	.120	12	25	4	3	2	0	0	1	3	8	2	2
Marbury, Ben	.170	20	53	5	9	3	0	1	6	4	20	1	0
Martinez, Edgar	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	9	13	1	12
Pena, Jose	.375	12	32	9	12	1	0	1	7	2	7	2	0
Rodriguez, Ronny	.247	54	170	19	42	5	1	1	13	14	32	7	14
Sadler, Donnie	.385	4	13	2	5	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
Santoro, Patrick	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	2	6	0	2
Seiber, Antron	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	4	11	2	1
Stenson, Demell	.217	6	23	2	5	0	0	2	7	3	5	0	1
Tyson, Torre	.105	10	19	4	2	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	1
Williams, Brady	.256	39	121	19	31	4	2	5	25	29	45	3	8
Totals	.241	60	1915	279	461	72	19	23	232	226	401	65	117

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Baker, Brad	0.79	1-0	4	3	0	0	0	11.1	10	3	1	2	10
Benitez, Fabricio	3.28	4-4	13	8	0	0	1	57.2	55	34	21	14	40
Castro, Eleuterio	3.60	0-1	6	0	0	0	2	15.0	15	7	6	4	8
Cheek, Andrew	3.41	2-1	18	0	0	0	2	29.0	27	16	11	17	20
Curtice, John	7.36	0-5	8	6	0	0	0	14.2	16	22	12	12	19
Francisco, Franklin	4.56	2-4	12	7	0	0	0	53.1	58	39	27	35	48
Garcia, Ramon	2.96	2-0	21	0	0	0	5	24.1	24	10	8	15	26
Leach, Bryan	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	1	1
Ledezma, Wilfredo	3.30	5-1	13	6	0	0	1	57.1	51	28	21	20	52
Linarelli, Tom	13.50	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	2	2	1
Martinez, Ramon	1.38	1-0	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	9	4	2	3	15
Miniel, Rene	4.06	1-2	21	0	0	0	1	37.2	40	28	17	16	37
Pena, Juan	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4
Rundles, Richard	2.13	1-0	5	1	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	1	11
Seo, Jung Min	2.81	3-2	13	0	0	0	1	32.0	29	14	10	10	26
Solano, Alexander	2.39	1-3	5	5	0	0	0	26.1	30	12	7	7	15
Song, Seung	2.30	5-5	13	9	0	0	0	54.2	47	29	14	20	61
Tankersley, Jr., Den	0.76	1-0	11	6	0	0	1	35.2	14	7	3	9	57
Thompson, Matthew	1.20	0-0	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12
Vail, Garrett	3.21	1-1	7	0	0	0	0	14.0	15	10	5	6	5
Wasdin, John	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	4
Totals	3.03	30-29	183	60	0	0	14	511.0	465	273	172	198	472

LOWELL SPINNERS

Manager: Luis Aguayo

Record: 34-42 (.447)

Final All-Stars: Joe Kerrigan, 2B; Carlos Rodriguez, OF

League Leaders: None

Attendance: 180,077 (37 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson, Jon	.266	35	124	20	33	5	0	0	11	13	10	7	6
Dwyer, Mike	.247	71	271	24	67	12	0	3	41	34	50	3	8
Ford, Lew	.280	62	250	48	70	17	4	7	34	19	35	15	1
Jarvais, Gregg	.193	36	109	13	21	6	1	0	6	8	31	3	6
Kerrigan, Joe	.314	63	242	38	76	6	3	0	19	43	52	5	13
Ledesma, Philip	.270	30	74	19	20	3	2	1	12	16	15	8	2
Malone, Nick	.250	6	16	3	4	2	0	0	1	1	5	1	3
Miley, Perry	.245	46	147	19	36	6	1	2	19	18	29	9	3
Minus, Stephen	.249	66	237	32	59	13	2	5	26	39	67	6	13
Riepe, Andrew	.310	31	100	16	31	12	0	1	15	6	14	0	6
Rodriguez, Carlos	.250	60	228	37	57	13	5	12	46	13	66	17	7
Saba, Cesar	.275	69	284	38	78	16	3	2	30	28	49	1	35
Temi, Chaz	.202	38	119	10	24	6	1	0	7	10	35	1	9
Waldron, Jeffrey	.176	39	125	17	22	3	1	1	13	14	22	0	5
Warren, Chris	.223	56	215	29	48	13	3	5	25	12	69	3	2
Wiese, Brian	.316	21	79	16	25	4	1	5	18	9	25	2	1
Totals	.256	76	2620	379	671	137	27	44	323	283	574	81	120

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bottenfield, Jason	5.70	1-2	23	0	0	0	0	36.1	36	29	23	17	24
Fossum, Casey	1.26	0-1	5	5	0	0	0	14.1	6	2	2	5	16
Gamble, Jerome	1.75	1-0	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	18	7	5	9	37
Garcia, Ramon	3.60	0-0	5	0	0	0	2	5.0	5	2	2	2	5
Giese, Daniel	1.83	3-0	18	0	0	0	2	34.1	17	8	7	10	27
Glaser, Eric	3.43	4-5	14	14	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82
Leach, Bryan	3.57	5-2	13	4	0	0	0	45.1	41	23	18	18	52
Ledesma, Phil	8.10	0-0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	5	3
Lee, Andy	3.51	2-1	26	1	0	0	0	48.2	52	22	19	16	58
Martinez, Anastacio	3.68	0-3	11	11	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	18	43
Martinez, Ramon	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	3
McClain, Jeremy	5.40	3-6	16	7	0	0	0	51.2	59	41	31	17	53
Norris, Shon	5.05	4-4	27	0	0	0	3	41.0	41	25	23	13	29
Riccobono, Rick	5.24	4-6	15	14	0	0	0	77.1	93	63	45	30	54
Roller, Adam	2.54	4-5	23	0	0	0	2	39.0	30	16	11	29	41
Rupp, Michael	5.81	1-5	18	8	0	0	0	57.1	72	46	37	33	48
Solano, Alexander	5.61	1-2	6	6	0	0	0	33.2	40	23	21	7	26
Spencer, Corey	2.48	1-0	19	0	0	0	1	29.0	33	12	8	7	38
Totals	5.27	32-44	235	76	0	0	10	674.0	675	395	306	262	639

MINOR LEAGUE DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM

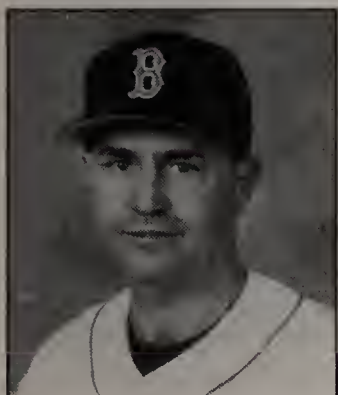
JAUSS, David Patrick (Dave)

Former SS

Minor League Field Coordinator

Age: 43; Born: January 16, 1957, Chicago, IL

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Brighton, MA



Dave has a new role as the club's minor league field coordinator after three years as the Red Sox first base coach and outfield instructor.

During the 1998-99 off-season he managed the Licey Tigers to their 8th Caribbean World Series title after finishing the regular winter league season with a 33-27 record. He also managed the Dominican Winter Lg. All-Star team. In 1997-98 Dave led Licey to 1st place with a 30-20 record and was named Dominican Winter Lg. Manager of the Year. The Tigers reached the final playoff

series before being eliminated.

In 1996 Dave was the Red Sox advance scout, with the added responsibility of assisting in the coordination of the M.L. spring training camp. In 1995 Jauss was coordinator of minor league instruction for Baltimore. He spent the prior 7 years in the Montreal system as a minor league manager (1988, 1992, 1994), and served as a coach under Felipe Alou for W. Palm Beach, Expos (A) from 1989-91; he then succeeded Alou as manager of the club. In 1993 he was the team's M.L. advance scout. From 1993-95 he was a third base coach at Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter Lg. In 3 years as a minor league manager he compiled a 188-151 .555 record. He was named Eastern Lg. Manager of the Year in 1994 when Harrisburg finished first with an 88-51 .633 record.

Dave graduated from New Trier East (IL) H.S., received a B.A. in psychology from Amherst (MA) College and an M.S. in Sports Management in 1981 from the University of Massachusetts (Amherst). At Amherst College he was captain of the baseball and basketball teams. He also coached in the NCAA Cape Cod Summer Lg. (Hyannis, 1981-82), and was head baseball coach at Westfield State College (MA) (1982-84) and Atlantic Christian College (NC) (1985-87). His father, Bill, writes for the Chicago Tribune and is also on the TV show, "Sportswriters."

Dave; his wife, Billie; and sons DJ, 9; Charley, 8; and Will, 3 reside in Brighton, MA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (3 years)	188	151	.555

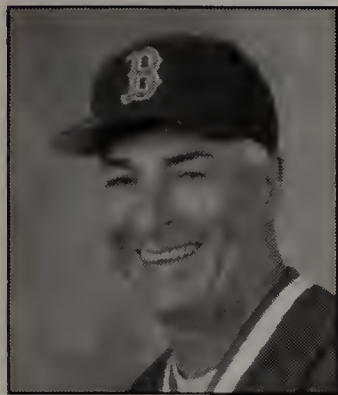
BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)

Former OF

Assistant Field Coordinator

Age: 62, Turns 63 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA



This is Dick's 33rd Red Sox year, his second straight as assistant field coordinator. He managed at short-season Lowell (NYP) in 1997-98 and led the Spinners to a 32-44 record in 1998 and a 38-38, second place in the McNamara Div. in 1997. Dick, who managed in his 1,500th game in 1997, was also the 4th recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. The prior 8 years he had other Red Sox coaching roles on the major and minor league levels.

Berardino actually has been assistant field coordinator since 1996. From 1992-96 Dick was a roving outfield/baserunning coach. In 1996 he also assisted with staff evaluation throughout the minor league system. While with the Red Sox, Berardino has been a minor league manager and coach as well as a bullpen and third base coach with the major league

Berardino continued (next page)

club (1989-91). He graduated from Watertown (MA) H.S. in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. At Holy Cross Dick played football and baseball and led the Crusaders to the 1958 District One title and a berth in the College World Series. He signed with the Yankees that summer and hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California Lg. In 1961 he was a Texas Lg. All-Star with a .301 avg., 20 HR and 93 RBI at Amarillo. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Dick began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast Lg. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP) in 1968, then became a manager at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-85). Berardino coached at Pawtucket in 1986 and managed Greensboro (SAL) in 1987 and Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) in 1988 where he was named Class A Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.

During 1999 Dick helped the Red Sox coordinate on-field activities at Fenway Park for the major league All-Star Game events July 11-13.

Dick and his wife, Kathy, live in Waltham, MA and are the parents of two sons, Steve and Rick.

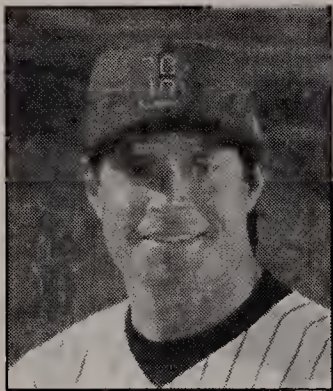
RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	753	858	.467

BIAGINI, Gregory Peter (Greg)
Former 1B-OF

Minor League Hitting Coordinator

Age: 48; Born: March 12, 1952, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winterville, NC



Greg joined the Red Sox organization in 2000 as the new minor league hitting coordinator. He managed the Texas Rangers AAA Oklahoma team in the Pacific Coast Lg. the last five years, including last season's first-place finish in the American Conference's East Division with an 83-59 record. The RedHawks defeated Omaha three games to one to win the Conference championship but lost to Vancouver three games to one for the PCL title. Biagini, however, was named the PCL Manager of the Year.

From 1992 through 1994 Biagini was Baltimore's major league batting coach after spending nine years (1983-91) as a minor league manager for the Orioles. Greg compiled a 346-370 record during five years at Oklahoma and an overall 14-year 937-933 minor league managing record. He was the Int. Lg. Manager of the Year in 1990 when he led Rochester to a first-place 89-56 mark and the league playoff championship.

Greg was Montreal's 12th pick in the 1973 June draft. He was an All-Conference 1B-OF-P at Glenbrook No. H.S. in Northbrook, IL and a two-year All-Big 8 1B-OF selection at Iowa State U. where he graduated from in 1976 with a degree in leisure service. He also lettered as a quarterback in football and as a center in hockey in high school and college. Biagini, and his wife, Vickie, reside in Winterville, NC. They are the parents of Tanya (25) and Tanner (12).

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (14 years)	937	933	.501

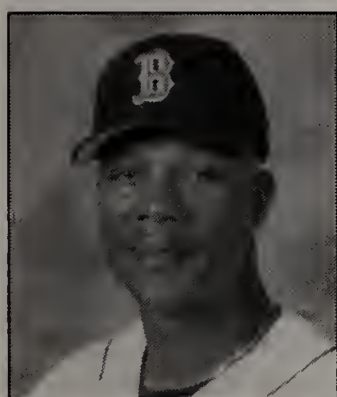
TREUEL, Ralph Martin (Ralph)**Former RHP****Minor League Pitching Coordinator****Age: 44, Turns 45 June 7; Born: June 7, 1955, Elyria, OH****Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lakeland, FL**

In 2000 Ralph is again the minor league pitching coordinator. The prior three years he was the Red Sox pitching coach at Trenton (1998 and 1996) and for the Gulf Coast Lg. rookie team (1997). He spent 22 years as a pitcher and pitching coach with the Detroit Tigers. After pitching in the Tiger system for nine seasons (1974-82), Treuel joined the Detroit staff as a minor league roving pitching instructor. He held that position until taking over the pitching coach duties at Lakeland (GCL Rookie) for the 1990 season. In 1991-92 he served as the

pitching coach for AAA Toledo, and in 1993-94, he was the Tigers minor league field coordinator. In 1995, Treuel was Detroit's M.L. pitching coach.

Treuel is the 1999 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award.

Ralph is a native of Elyria, OH and attended Lorain County C.C. He has a daughter, Erica, 17 and a son, Derik, 13. He and his wife Donna (Roe) have a son William Henry born 8/22/98.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS**JONES, Gary Wayne (Jonesy)****Former INF****PAWTUCKET****Manager****Age: 39; Born: November 11, 1960, Henderson, TX****Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Henderson, TX**

The PawSox finished 76-68, 2 games behind East Division leader Scranton/Wilkes Barre in Gary Jones' first year as Pawtucket manager. On November 5, 1998 he became the 11th manager in Pawtucket Red Sox history. Jones, 38, was Oakland's first base coach in 1998 after spending eight successful seasons as a manager in the A's minor league system. In his last two years as a manager Gary led the Edmonton Trappers (AAA) to consecutive PCL championships in 1996-97 and was chosen the PCL Manager of the Year both

seasons. In 1996 he also was named overall AAA Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, and in 1997 as Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.

In nine seasons Jones has a 633-540 .540 record plus an impressive 20-7 .741 playoff mark in four post-season appearances that produced three championships. Overall, Gary was selected for four Manager of the Year Awards including 1991 MidWest Lg. (A), 1994 Southern (AA) as well as 1996-97 at Edmonton.

Jones was drafted, and signed, by the Cubs in 1982 after being named first team All-Southwest Conference at the University of Arkansas. He spent four years in the Cubs system before being traded to Oakland. In 1986 at Huntsville (AA) he hit .311 in 130 games with 34 stolen bases. Jones reached AAA at Tacoma in 1987-88 before ending his playing career in 1989 as a player-coach at Huntsville. In 897 minor league games Gary hit .283 with 23 HR, 287 RBI and 225 SB.

During his managerial career he reached the MidWest Lg. finals in 1991 and won league titles with Huntsville in 1994 and Edmonton in 1996-97. The 1996 Trappers won both halves of their division and their overall 84-58 mark was the best in club history. Edmonton was named the 1996 Minor Lg. Team of the Year by *Baseball America*.

Jones continued (next page)

Jones was born in Henderson, TX, and still resides there with his wife, Malinda, and their two daughters, Tiffany (13) and Taryn (9). Gary was a four-sport letterman at Henderson H.S. in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (G) and track (100-yd. dash & relay). He attended Paris J.C. for two years before entering Arkansas. In the off-season Jones serves as a high school basketball official.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1990	Scottsdale	Arizona	25	27	.481	(4th)
1991	Madison	Mid	77	61	.558	(1st in Div., 4th in Div.)
1992	Reno	Cal	65	71	.478	(T2nd in Div., 4th in Div.)
1993	Madison	Mid	77	58	.570	(2nd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1994	Huntsville	Southern	81	57	.587	(1st in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1995	Edmonton	PCL	68	76	.472	(4th in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1996	Edmonton	PCL	84	58	.592	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1997	Edmonton	PCL	80	64	.556	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1999	Pawtucket	Int.	76	68	.528	(2nd, East Div.)
Career Totals (9 years)			633	540	.540	

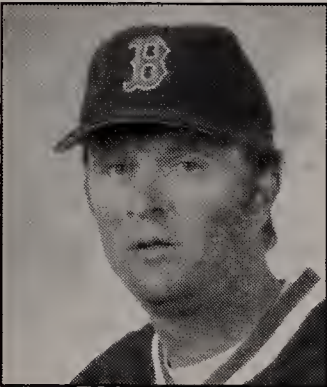
PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1991	Madison	Mid	2	3	.400	Beat Kane Co. 2 G to 0 & lost to Carolina 0 G to 3 in finals
1994	Huntsville	Southern	6	1	.857	Beat Chattanooga 3 G to 0 & Carolina 3 G to 1
1996	Edmonton	PCL	6	2	.750	Beat St. L. City 3 G to 1 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
1997	Edmonton	PCL	6	1	.857	Beat Vancouver 3 G to 0 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
Career Totals (4 years)			20	7	.741	

GARDNER, Jr., William (Billy)
Former 1B

TRENTON
Manager

Age: 33; Turns 34 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1966, Waterford, CT
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waterford, CT



Gardner moves up to AA Trenton (Eastern Lg.) as manager in 2000. In 1999 he was the Augusta Greenjackets' (So. Atlantic Lg.) manager in their 1st year in the Red Sox system. Augusta was 69-70 overall but won the South Div. 2nd half with a 40-30 record. The Greenjackets went on to win the SAL playoffs defeating Cape Fear 2 games to 1. It was the 1st Red Sox farm club championship since Pawtucket won the Int. Lg. title in 1984. In 1998 Billy led Class A Michigan (MidWest Lg.) to an overall 79-61 record, tied for second best. The Battle Cats were 43-25 .632 and won the second half of the East title but lost in the playoffs two games to one to West Mich. Billy was named the MidWest Lg. Manager of the Year for 1998 and was also the recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He had a successful debut as manager at Mich. in 1997 as the Battle Cats were 70-67, 2nd in the Western Div. His 1st year in the system was 1996 when he managed the short season A affiliate in Lowell. He also managed for the Red Sox during the Extended Spring Training camp in Fort Myers, FL. Gardner managed the Butte (Mont.) Copper Kings in the Pioneer Lg. in 1994. He was a coach for the High Desert Mavericks (A) in the California Lg. during 1994 and Butte during 1993. In 1992 he was a coach with the St. Lucie Mets in the FSL after spending the 1990-91 seasons with the Pittsfield Mets in the NYP Lg. In 1989 he was a college coach at the University of Hartford.

Before beginning his coaching career, Gardner played in the Kansas City Royals organization for two seasons. His father, Bill Gardner, Sr.,

Gardner continued (next page)

managed the Minnesota Twins 1981-85, and the K.C. Royals for part of 1987. Billy is a 1984 graduate of Waterford (CT) H.S. where he pitched and played 2B. He was an Eastern Conn. Conference All-Star. He attended Mitchell J.C. (New London, CT) and was a 50th round draft pick by K.C. in the 1987 June draft.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1995	Butte	Pio	19	51	.271	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1996	Lowell	NYP	33	41	.446	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Michigan	Mid	70	67	.511	(2nd in Div.)
1998	Michigan	Mid	79	61	.564	(4th & 1st in Div.)
1999	Augusta	SAL	69	70	.496	(3rd & 1st in Div.)
Career Totals (5 years)			270	290	.482	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to Lansing 2 G to 1 in Semi-Finals.
1998	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to W. Mich. 2 G to 1 in 1st round.
1999	Augusta	SAL	4	1	.800	Beat Columbus 2 G to 0; beat Cape Fear 2 G to 1.
Career Totals (3 years)			6	5	.545	

JOHNSON, Ronald David (R.J.)
Former 1B

SARASOTA
Manager

Age: 44; Born: March 23, 1956, Long Beach, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wichita, KS



Ron is the manager at Sarasota (A-FSL) after 14 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Kansas City system. In 1998-99 he managed the Royals AAA Omaha team in the Pacific Coast Lg. In 1999 the Golden Spikes were 81-60 and finished first in the American Conference's Central Division. Omaha lost the Conference title series three games to one to Oklahoma. In 1998 Johnson guided Omaha to a 79-64 second-place finish.

Previously Johnson spent three years as manager of the Royals AA Wichita team in the Texas Lg. In 1996 he led the Wranglers to the first-half title. After a 72-64 record in 1995 and a second-half first-place West Division finish, he was named Manager-of-the-Year. Ron managed AA Memphis to a 75-62 record in 1994. In 1993 he was 44-25 at A Wilmington including a first-place record in the first half. Johnson began managing at Baseball City (A-FSL) in 1992 and reached a wild-card playoff berth. He was a coach in the Royals system from 1986-91 at Fort Myers and Baseball City. He graduated from Garden Grove (CA) H.S., Fullerton J.C. and Fresno State U. where he was a first team All-American selection at 1B in 1978. He played linebacker and tight end in football in H.S. and J.C. and turned down a football scholarship offer from UCLA to attend Fresno State.

Johnson was the Royals' 24th pick in the 1978 June draft and reached the major leagues in 1982-83 when he played in 17 games for the Royals. In 1984 he was at Indianapolis and Montreal and finished his playing career in 1985. Overall he played in 22 M.L. games and hit .261 (12-46).

Ron is the father of five children: Savannah (16), Christopher (15), Christian (7), Cheyanne (4) and Bridget (1). He and his wife, Daphane, live in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Careet Totals 3 years	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

Johnson continued (next page)

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
Career Totals (8 years)			586	521	.529	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	.250	Lost to Oklahoma 3 G to 1 in Conference playoff.

BOULANGER, Michael (Bo)
Former CF

AUGUSTA
Manager

Age: 50; Turns 51 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1949, Ponca City, OK
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tulsa, OK



Boulanger is manager in 2000 at Augusta (A SAL). The last five years he was a minor league manager for the Minnesota Twins. In 1999 he led the Fort Myers Miracle (A FSL) to an overall 60-79 record. The Miracle finished 65-73 in 1998, but in 1997 he guided Fort Wayne (Midwest Lg.) to a 68-67 mark that included a first-place first-half record and a berth in the playoffs. Fort Wayne beat W. Michigan in the first round but lost to Lansing in the semi-finals. Boulanger managed the Gulf Coast Lg. Twins in 1995-96 and also the Twins Venezuela

Winter League team. He also was the coordinator of the Twins fall instructional league program and minor league spring training.

Bo has spent 28 years coaching baseball since he began at Broken Arrow H.S. (OK) in 1971. He was an assistant coach at the U. of Oklahoma (1977-81, 1984-87) and head coach at Oklahoma City U. (1982-83) and the U. of Southwestern Louisiana (1987-94) where his teams were in five NCAA Regionals. Boulanger compiled an overall 353-204 .634 record as a collegiate head coach. He is a graduate of Ponca City H.S. (OK) and Oklahoma State U. where he played baseball and football. Mike and his wife, Sue, reside in Tulsa, OK.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1995	GCL Twins	GCL	20	35	.364	(4th in Div.)
1996	GCL Twins	GCL	30	30	.500	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	68	67	.504	(1st/2nd in Div.)
1998	Fort Myers	FSL	65	73	.471	(7th/6th in Div.)
1999	Fort Myers	FSL	60	79	.432	(8th/5th in Div.)
Career Totals (5 years)			243	284	.461	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	2	2	.500	Beat W. Michigan 2-0 in 1st round, lost to Lansing 2-0 in semi-finals.

BEYELER, Arnold H. (Arnie)
Former 2B-SS

LOWELL
Manager

Age: 36; **Born:** February 13, 1964, Moab, UT
Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Bloomington, IL



Beyeler joins the Red Sox system in 2000 in a dual role. Arnie will be the hitting coach at AAA Pawtucket until mid-June when he becomes manager of the Lowell Spinners (NYP) short-season team. The past three years Beyeler was a hitting and infield coach in the New York Yankees system at AAA Columbus (1997) and AA Norwich (1998-99). From 1992 through 1996 he was a Florida Area Scout for Detroit.

Beyeler signed with Detroit as a free agent June 11, 1986 and was a second baseman-shortstop in the Tigers organization from 1986 through 1991. He stole 20 bases in each of his first two pro seasons and reached Triple A in 1991 at Toledo. In six minor league seasons Arnie hit .254 in 584 games and stole 69 bases. He hit a career-high .285 in 117 games at Fayetteville in 1987.

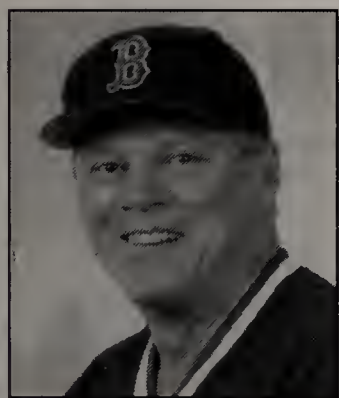
Arnie graduated from Grand County H.S. (Moab, UT), Lamar C.C. (CO) and Wichita State U. where he majored in communications. In 1982 he played SS for the Grand Junction (CO) team that was third in the Legion World Series and in 1983 for Lamar C.C. that was J.C. champion. He won All-Conference and All-Region honors at Wichita State.

Beyeler lives in Bloomington, IL with his wife, Nina, and children Jordan (9) and Brady (5).

SANDERS, John Frank (John)
Former OF-C

GULF COAST RED SOX
Manager

Age: 54; **Born:** November 20, 1945, Grand Island, NE
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Woodstock, GA



Sanders is the manager of the Red Sox Fort Myers Gulf Coast Rookie League team for the second year. His 1999 squad finished 30-29, 4th in the GCL West Division. The pitching staff led the GCL with a 3.03 ERA. The long-time (20 years) head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska had an outstanding collegiate record (767-453-1 .628) that included 17 winning seasons. The Cornhuskers were a regular contender for the Big 8 and Big 12 Conference titles and averaged nearly 40 wins per season. Nebraska was ranked

in the top 25 nationally 11 times under Sanders.

A native of Grand Island, NE, Sanders played Legion baseball and was signed to a pro contract with the Kansas City Athletics by Whitey Herzog the night of his high school graduation in 1964. In high school Sanders was a four-sport star who was named the Nebraska Prep Athlete-of-the-Year as a senior for his prowess in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (F) and track (set state discus record of 64').

John played five seasons of minor league baseball for the K.C. Athletics, Boston Red Sox and New York Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the NYP Lg. All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox A Wellsville team. He also made an early-season major league appearance with K.C.

Sanders earned his bachelor's and master's degrees at Northern Colorado (Greeley, CO). His first head coaching job came at Chemeketa C.C. in Salem, OR in 1974 (13-13). In 1975-76 he coached at Arizona Western College (34-15) and then was an assistant at Nebraska in 1977. John moved up to head coach in 1978, led the Cornhuskers to a 36-20 record and followed that with successive 49-15 marks in 1979 and 1980 that produced NCAA Regional berths. He had nine 40-win seasons at

Sanders continued (next page)

Nebraska and coached four first-round draft picks including Darin Erstad (1st overall, by the Angels, 1995) and RHP Tim Burke (Expos). Overall, 92 of his players signed pro contracts, and he recorded the most wins for any coach ever at Nebraska (767). He served on the selection committee which chose the first U.S. Olympic baseball team in 1984.

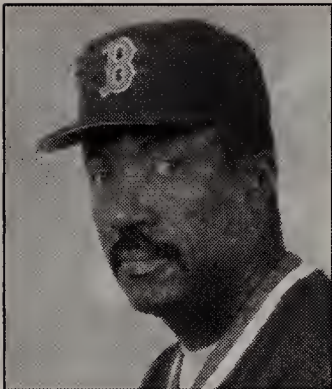
In 1998, after 21 years with the U. of Nebraska, John and his wife, Marilee, relocated to the Atlanta area where Marilee teaches special education. They have a daughter, Elizabeth (32), and a son, Craig (27), who pitched at Nebraska and in the Kansas City Royals system.

RECORD AS MANAGER						
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1999	GC Red Sox	GCL	30	29	.508	(4th in Div.)

NORMAN, Nelson Augusto
Former SS

DOMINICAN SUMMER LG. RED SOX
Manager/Coordinator

Age: 41, Turns 42 May 23; Born: May 23, 1958, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR



Norman has been the manager/coordinator of the Red Sox Dominican Summer League team starting in 1997. He coordinates the Red Sox year-round Dominican development program, including managing the Red Sox team in the Dominican Summer League.

In 1996 Norman was a minor league coach for the Atlanta Braves at their Danville, VA (Rookie-Appalachian Lg.) team. In 1995 he managed their Macon Braves team (Class A So. Atlantic Lg.) to a 71-70 record and a fourth-place finish in the South Division. Nelson also managed Montreal's Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team for three years (1992-94). The young Expos won the GCL East Division with a 35-24 record in 1992, and were 2nd in the East with a 35-24 record in 1994. Overall, he had a 97-79 GCL three-year record.

Pittsburgh originally signed the former shortstop as a free agent in 1975. In 1976 he led the W. Carolina Lg. shortstops in total chances and assists. He was traded to Texas in 1977 and made his major league debut early in 1978. Norman played in 142 games as the Rangers regular shortstop in 1979, his only full M.L. season. He later played in the majors with Pittsburgh and Montreal. In 1988-89 Norman was a player-coach with Indianapolis (Amer. Assoc.) before he became the Expos minor league field instructor in 1990-91.

Norman attended Liceo Union Dominicana H.S. Nelson and his wife, Rita, have a daughter, Melissa, and two sons, Maxwell and Nelson, Jr. and reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

RECORD AS MANAGER						
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Expos	GCL	35	24	.593	(1st in Div.)
1993	Expos	GCL	27	31	.466	(3rd in Div.)
1994	Expos	GCL	35	24	.593	(2nd in Div.)
1995	Macon	SAL	71	70	.496	(4th in Div.)
1997	Red Sox	DSL	25	46	.352	(6th in Div.)
1998	Red Sox	DSL	37	30	.552	(3rd in Div.)
1999	Red Sox	DSL	30	40	.429	(5th in Div.)
Career Totals (7 years)			260	265	.495	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER						
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Expos	GCL	2	2	.500	Beat Blue Jays 1 G to 0 and lost to Royals 2 G to 1 in the finals.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

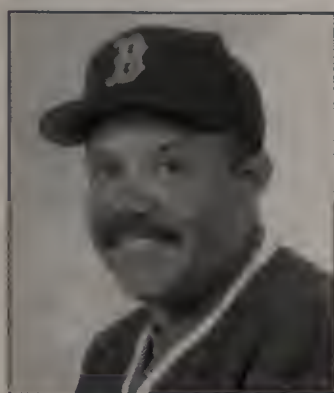
AGUAYO, Luis

Former INF

Minor League Infield Instructor

Age: 41; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.



Aguayo is the minor league infield instructor in 2000. Last year he was the manager at Lowell. The Spinners were 34-42, 6th in their division. In 1998 he managed the Fort Myers GCL Red Sox to a 27-33 record. During that off-season Luis managed Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter Lg. The 1997 GCL club was 31-28 .525 in Aguayo's first managerial season. The rookie team was 3rd in the Western Div., 4.5 games behind first-place K.C., but his pitching staff led the GCL with a 2.36 ERA. Aguayo spent three years as a Red Sox

minor league coach before he became a roving infield instructor for 1996. Luis originally signed with Philadelphia December 27, 1975 and had a 17-year pro career. He spent four years in the minors before joining the Phillies during 1980. From 1980-88 with Philadelphia, Aguayo was a versatile player at second, third and shortstop. On July 15, 1988, he was traded to the Yankees for Amalio Carreno. He later played with Cleveland (1989), was in the California system (1990) and finally joined the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92. Luis ended his playing career after two years with the PawSox and accepted a coaching position on January 19, 1993. Aguayo hit 12 HR for the Phillies in 1987, most for a Philly SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954, and had 3 M.L. career 2-HR games.

ALONZO, Steven Anthony (Zo)

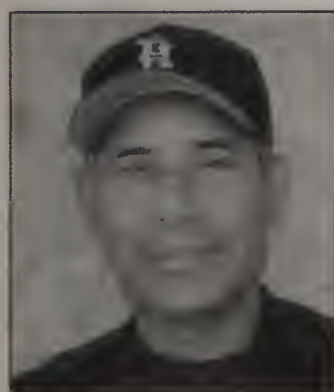
Former C

LOWELL

Hitting Coach

Age: 48; Born: January 7, 1952, El Monte, CA

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hemet, CA



Alonzo is the hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners (A-NYP), his second year at Lowell and in the Red Sox system. Zo was an assistant and head baseball coach in high school, college, the Italian pro league (Buttrio, 1985) and the minor leagues (Bradenton Expos, 1991) (W. Palm Beach Expos, 1992) and (Burlington, IA Bees, 1993-94).

Alonzo graduated from Arroyo H.S. in El Monte, CA, Rio Hondo C.C. in Whittier, CA, Azusa Pacific U. (CA) with a degree in physical education and Brigham Young U. with a master of science degree.

In 1990 he was inducted into the Rio Hondo C.C. Baseball Hall of Fame. Since 1986 he has been an associate professor of physical education at Mt. San Jacinto C.C. in San Jacinto, CA.

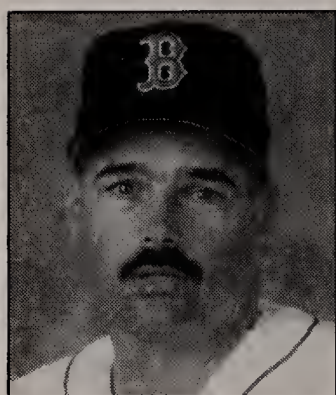
Alonzo is the father of six children and lives with his wife, Leslea, in Hemet, CA.

BOMBARD, Richard James (Rich, Bombi)
Former RHP

PAWTUCKET
Pitching Coach

Age: 40; Born: January 2, 1960, El Paso, TX

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, IL



2000 is Bombard's second year in the Red Sox system and his second as pitching coach at AAA Pawtucket. In 1997-98 he was Detroit's pitching coach for the Jacksonville Suns in the Southern Lg. Bombard spent eight years in the Tigers organization as part of a 12-year minor league coaching career before he joined the Red Sox.

In 1999 the PawSox staff led the Int. Lg. with a 4.01 ERA and allowed the fewest walks, 393.

Bombi joined the Cincinnati organization in 1987 and spent four years in their system. In 1991 he became the Tigers pitching coach at Fayetteville (A-SAL). He was also pitching coach at Lakeland (A-FSL, 1992-93-96) and Jacksonville (1995-97-98).

Rich spent five years as a relief pitcher with the Houston Astros and Chicago Cubs organizations before entering coaching in 1987.

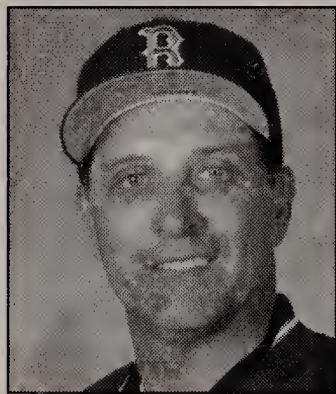
Bombard is a graduate of Eastwood H.S. in El Paso, TX and attended Gulf Coast J.C. in Panama City, FL and the University of Florida in Gainesville. He was a 10th-round draft pick in the 1992 June draft and signed with Houston. Bombard and his wife, Patricia, have a daughter, Amanda (5), and reside in Chicago.

BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve)
Former OF

TRENTON
Hitting Coach

Age: 51, Turns 52 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, NJ

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Hillsboro, MO



This is Steve's second season as hitting coach at AA Trenton and his 10th with the Red Sox system. From 1995 to 1998 he was the minor league hitting coordinator after serving four seasons as a roving minor league hitting coach. The 15-year M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach in 1990 after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. games he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last five M.L. seasons with the Cardinals, and at the end of 1985, his final year, he

was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks eighth on the all-time list. He had a career .281 PH avg., and his 60 Cardinal pinch hits rank second on the St. Louis all-time list. Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the majors in 1971. He played six years with Minnesota, was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all four infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, NJ and is involved with the YMCA.

GRIFFIN, Michael L. (Mike, Griff)
Former RHP

TRENTON
Pitching Coach

Age: 42, Turns 43 June 26; Born: June 26, 1957, Colusa, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hawthorne, NJ



For the second season Mike is the pitching coach at AA Trenton. Previously he spent three seasons as the minor league pitching coordinator in the Cincinnati system after six years as a pitching coach for the Reds organization.

In 1999 the Trenton pitching staff led the Eastern Lg. with 17 shutouts and was second in ERA (3.85), saves (42), least hits allowed (1,200) and least walks (453).

From 1990-95 he was pitching coach at Charleston (WV) (1990), Chattanooga (1991-92) and Indianapolis (1993-95).

In 1994 and 1995 Indianapolis won the Amer. Assoc. pennant. Mike was also on championship coaching staffs at Chattanooga (1992) and Charleston (1990). He pitched 14 years in pro baseball including M.L. stops with the NYY (1979-80-81), Chi. Cubs (1981), San Diego (1982), Baltimore (1987) and Cincinnati (1989).

Griffin graduated from Woodland H.S. (CA) in 1976 and was drafted (3rd round) and signed by Texas that June. In 1977 he was 17-9 at Asheville (W. Car. L.), led the league in wins, had 19 CG and 201 strikeouts in 209 IP, and was named WCL pitcher-of-the-year. In 1980 he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training. In 67 M.L. appearances (24 GS) he was 7-15 with 3 saves.

Mike and his wife, Denise, live in Hawthorne, NJ with their daughter, Kimberly (13), and son, Brad (3).

GUERRERO, Inocencio (Ino)
Former C-1B-OF

SARASOTA
Hitting Coach

Age: 31; Born: December 28, 1968, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.



Ino is the Sarasota hitting coach in 2000 after two years as the hitting coach at Lowell (NYP Lg.). Previously, he was an instructor at the Red Sox training complex in the Dominican Republic for two years. He was also an instructor at the Atlanta Braves Dominican complex from 1988-95.

The Atlanta Braves signed Guerrero as an undrafted free agent in 1979. Ino played eight seasons in the Braves' minor league system as a catcher, first baseman and outfielder. He hit .286 in 98 games with the Greenville Braves (So. Lg.) in 1986 and reached AAA in 1987 when he played in 79 games for the Richmond Braves and hit .256. That season he also played in 53 games with Greenville and hit .287.

HODGE, Harold Morris (Gomer)
Former INF

GULF COAST
Hitting Coach

Age: 55, Turns 56 Apr. 3; Born: April 3, 1944, Rutherfordton, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Rutherfordton, NC



Hodge is back with the Red Sox Gulf Coast rookie team in 2000 as hitting coach. In 1999 he was hitting coach at Augusta (SAL) after two years in the same role with the Sox Gulf Coast rookie team. In 1996 Gomer was the hitting coach for AA Trenton (Eastern Lg.). Before he joined the Red Sox system Hodge managed the W. Palm Beach Expos (A, FSL) and was later promoted to a coaching position with AAA Ottawa (Int. Lg.) in 1995.

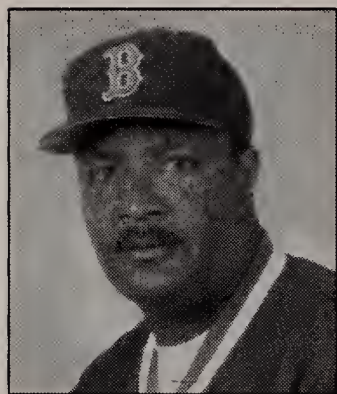
In the 1999-2000 off-season, Gomer was a coach for Navojoa in the Mexican Pacific Lg., the same team he managed in the 1998-99 off-season. Hodge signed with the Cleveland Indians in 1963 as a first baseman/third baseman. In 1971 he played in Cleveland as a utility infielder at all four positions and was the Indians top pinch hitter. He was in 80 games and led the A.L. with 16 pinch hits that included a PH HR in Boston off LH Roger Moret.

In 1972 Gomer became a player/coach for the Indians AAA Portland (OR) club in the PCL, and in 1976, he began a nine-year minor league managing career for Cleveland, Milwaukee and Montreal. Later, he was mostly a minor league hitting coach in the Montreal organization.

Hodge and his wife, Debbie, reside in Rutherfordton, NC. They have two children, Nick, 18, and Morgan, 13.

JABALERA, Guadalupe (Jabi) DOMINICAN SUMMER LG. RED SOX
Former 2B Hitting Coach

Age: 35, Turns 36 May 30; Born: May 30, 1964, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 205. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris



Jabalera is the batting coach for the Red Sox Dominican Summer League team. In the winter of 1998-99 he was the first base coach for the Licey Tigers from Santo Domingo, DR. The Tigers, managed by Dave Jauss, currently the Red Sox minor league field coordinator, won the Caribbean World Series that took place in Puerto Rico.

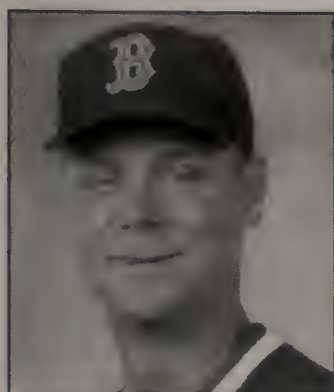
Jabi was a standout at third base and shortstop in high school and junior college in San Pedro de Macoris, DR. In September 1981 he was signed as a free agent by the Houston Astros. Jabalera played second base in the Astros' system. Jabi played in 34 games at Sarasota (GCL Rookie) (17-97 .175) in 1982. He played in 27 games at second base and one at shortstop. In 1983 he hit .176 (30-170) in 49 games at Sarasota with 32 runs, 20 walks and six stolen bases.

Jabalera and his wife, Silvia, reside in San Pedro de Macoris with their three children, Juan, Rabilady and Clarilady.

KIPPER, Robert Wayne (Bob, Kip)
Former LHP

AUGUSTA
Pitching Coach

Age: 35, Turns 36 July 8; Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Greer, SC



Kipper is the pitching coach for Augusta (SAL) in 2000 after the same role in 1999 with the Gulf Coast rookie team, his first year in the Red Sox minor league system. The GCL Red Sox led the league with a 3.03 ERA in 1999. The former major league lefty reliever spent three years as pitching coach for the Winnipeg Goldeyes of the independent Northern Lg. Kipper's staff had the league's best ERA in 1996, 2nd best in 1997 and 3rd best in 1998. In 1996-98 M.L. teams purchased 8 Goldeyes pitchers. Kip began his pitching coach

career in 1995 when he oversaw the independent Frontier Lg. Evansville (IN) Otters staff.

In the 1982 June draft the California Angels chose Kipper in the first round (8th overall pick). He was the California Lg. (A) Player of the Year at Redwood (CA) in 1984 when he was 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. Kip made his M.L. debut in 1985 with the Angels but was traded to Pittsburgh in August. Originally a starter he stayed with the Pirates through 1991, but became a reliever in 1988. He was 2-6 in 50 appearances in 1988 and 3-4, 2.93 with 4 saves in 52 games, while opponents hit .188 in 1989.

When the Pirates won the N.L. East in 1990, Kipper was 5-2, 3.02 in 41 games and held opponents to a .200 average. In 1991 Kip again helped the Pirates win the N.L. East with a 2-2 record and 4 saves in 52 games.

Kipper ended his M.L. career in 1992 with Minnesota and sat out 1993 after off-season shoulder surgery. He tried a comeback with the New York Mets in 1994 but was released from their AAA Norfolk team (Int. Lg.) after being in nine games. Overall, in eight M.L. seasons he was 27-37, 4.34 in 271 games (45 GS) with 11 saves. Kipper and his wife, Kristin, reside in Greer, SC with their daughters, Kaylyn (6) and Kendal (2 1/2).

MALDONADO, Felix J.
Former OF

**Coordinator of Latin American
Instruction**

Age: 62, Turns 63 May 24; Born: May 24, 1937, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.



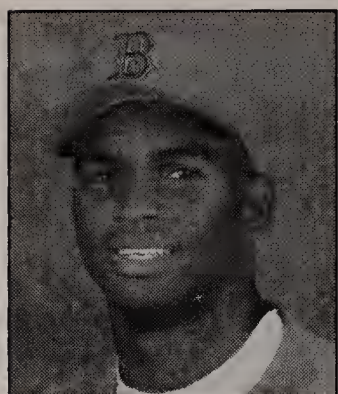
Maldonado is working throughout the minor league system with the Red Sox Latin American players, a position he assumed in 1996. In 1995 he concluded six years as manager of the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team (3 in Fort Myers). The 1995 Gulf Coast Sox were 21-36, 4th in the Southwest Div. His 1994 squad finished second in the Western Div. with a 40-20 record, and in 1993, they were third, 32-38. In 1992 Felix managed the Winter Haven Red Sox in the Florida State Lg. to a 4th-place, 51-86 record.

In 1991, the Gulf Coast Sox were 33-27, first in the four-team North Div. In 1989-92, he also coached with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. The rookie team used 41 players and finished 27-36 in the North Div. He used 43 players in 1990 and had a 34-29 mark. Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic U. of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959-1970 and was in the Red Sox organization 1963-70. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

MIRANDA, Walter Delosreyes (Walt)
Former RHP

GULF COAST
Pitching Coach

Age: 25; Born: January 6, 1975, Cartagena, Colombia
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL



Miranda is working as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Red Sox rookie team for the second year. He joined the organization during the 1999 season after a six-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system during which he compiled a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 GS).

Walter was an outstanding amateur baseball pitcher in Colombia in several youth leagues. He also was a letter-winner as a basketball center in high school. On January 15, 1992 he was the 2nd player to sign with the new Florida Marlins expansion team in the N.L. He set a GCL Rookie Lg. record and finished 4th in the league with a 1.70 ERA and tied for 2nd with 6 wins with the Gulf Coast Marlins in 1994. In 1995 Walt appeared in a career-high 25 games (all starts) and was 8-7. He was released by the Marlins on April 1, 1998.

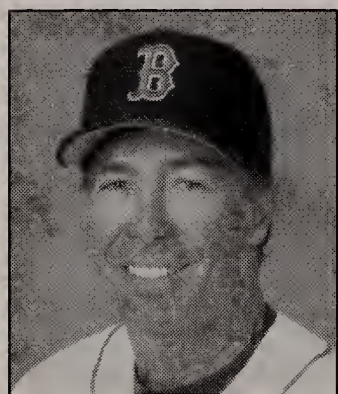
Miranda and his wife, Maria, live in Miami, FL.

MITCHELL, Robert Van (Bobby)

Former OF

Roving Outfield-Baserunning Instructor

Age: 44, Turns 45 April 7; Born: April 7, 1955, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws Left. Resides: Chatsworth, CA



2000 is Mitchell's fourth year with the Red Sox as the roving outfield-baserunning coach. In 1996 he was the roving outfield-baserunning coach in the San Diego organization. Mitchell also served in the same role for Montreal from 1992-94.

Chosen by L.A. in the June 1977 draft, Mitchell spent four seasons in the major leagues. While spending 1980-81 with the Dodgers and 1982-83 with the Twins, he compiled a .243 lifetime batting average. Bobby was a member of the 1981 World Champion Dodgers. He set a San Antonio (Texas Lg.) franchise record with 49 stolen bases. Mitchell

was also a member of the United States National Team from 1974-1976.

Bobby graduated from Chatsworth H.S. (CA) and from the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 1974 NCAA championship baseball team. Mitchell has two children, Carrie, 17, and Ryan, 12, and resides in Chatsworth, CA.

OLIVO, Milciades (Miltino)
Former RHP

DOMINICAN SUMMER LG. RED SOX
Pitching Coach

Age: 55; Born: December 8, 1944, Copey Guayubin, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR



Olivo is the Red Sox pitching coach for their Dominican Summer Lg. team in 2000. During the winter he was a coach for the Licey team in the Dominican Winter Lg.

Miltino was an outstanding high school and semi-pro pitcher in the Dominican Republic. He pitched in the Kansas City/Oakland Athletics' system in the 1960s and 1970s. In 1967 he was a member of the Birmingham A's (AA-Southern Lg.). He was 13-7 with a 2.66 ERA in 27 G (25 starts), as Birmingham and Mgr. John McNamara won the Southern Lg. pennant with an 84-55 record. On

July 31, 1967 Olivo pitched a 7-inning no-hitter and beat Evansville, 2-0.

Olivo was 4-7 at Birmingham in 1968 and moved up to AAA Iowa (American Assoc.) in 1969 where he compiled a 5-12 record in 25 games. He pitched again at Iowa in 1970 and was 8-13 in 34 games.

Olivo and his wife, Delta, are the parents of three children: Milciades, 27; Gary 25; and Mercedes Francisca, 21 and live in Santo Domingo, DR.

PESKY, John M. (Johnny)**Former SS-3B****Special Assignment Instructor**

Age: 80, **Turns** 81 **Sept.** 27; **Born:** September 27, 1919, Portland, OR
Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 175. **Bats:** Left. **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Swampscott, MA



Over the last 55 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2000 the Red Sox will again utilize Pesky's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in spring training and at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star short-stop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special

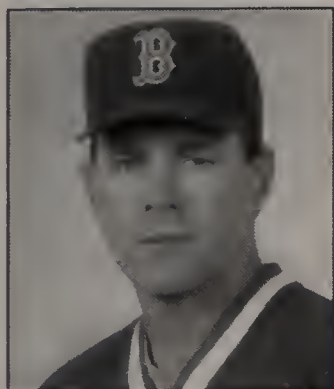
assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket for the rest of that season. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice four). He is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On Nov. 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

The Red Sox paid tribute to Johnny on September 27, 1999, his 80th birthday, in a special pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park.

PIERSON, Lawrence Oman (Larry)**Former RHP****SARASOTA****Pitching Coach**

Age: 35; **Born:** February 10, 1965, St. Louis, MO

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Cape Coral, FL



In 2000 Pierson is in his first season as pitching coach at Sarasota (FSL). He had the same position in Augusta last year, Michigan in 1998, Lowell in 1997 and the Gulf Coast Rookie team in 1995-96. The former St. L. Cardinals minor league hurler graduated from Columbia (IL) H.S. where he played baseball, basketball and football. He was an education major at the U. of Missouri and twice a 2nd team All Big 8 selection. Larry was 15-10 in 2 varsity seasons and a 31st-round June draft pick by St. L. in 1987.

As a pitcher for 4 seasons in the St. L. minor league organization, Pierson compiled a 25-22 record with a 2.76 ERA. He was converted to a set up reliever role after being a starter in 1987 and the first half of 1988. In 1987 he led the Appalachian Lg. with 5 SHO while having an 8-4, 1.68 record in 13 starts for Johnson City (TN). His last season was 1990 when he was 3-4 in relief for AA Little Rock in the Texas Lg.

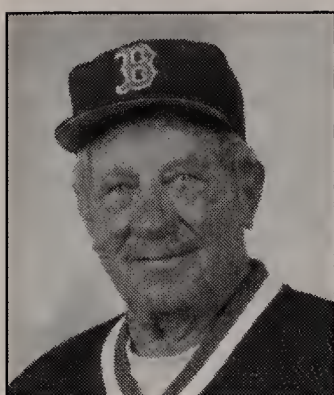
Pierson was released after spring training in 1991 and returned to the U. of Missouri where he earned his undergraduate and then his graduate degrees in education. He was a student assistant coach with the varsity baseball team for three years while completing his degree requirements.

In the spring of 1995, Larry tried out with St. Louis but was released in early April. Shortly thereafter, he was hired by the Red Sox as pitching coach for their Gulf Coast team located in Fort Myers, FL.

Larry and his wife, Kathy, reside in Cape Coral, FL.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)**Former 2B****Special Assignment Instructor**

Age: 86, Turns 87 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayreville, NJ
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayreville, NJ



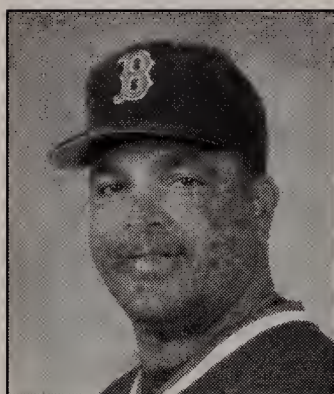
Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 63 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. His best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager of the Roanoke Red Sox. On February 14, 1999 Eddie was recognized for his years of managing and coaching Roanoke in the mid-1940s and inducted into the Salem-Roanoke Baseball Hall of Fame.

Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 years as a minor league manager, Popowski moved to the major leagues for the first time as third base coach in 1967. The timing was right as the Red Sox won the Impossible Dream pennant that season. Pop remained as a coach through 1974 and was a special assignment coach in 1975. He rejoined the M.L. staff in 1976 when Don Zimmer took over as manager in July. He worked as a minor league instructor the last 24 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

In March of 1997, the main field at the minor league complex in Fort Myers was renamed Eddie Popowski Field. The Red Sox honored Pop, and his family, on his 85th birthday in 1998 at Fenway Park.

RODRIGUEZ, Victor Manuel (Vic)**Former INF****AUGUSTA**
Hitting Coach

Age: 38, Turns 39 July 14; Born: July 14, 1961, N.Y., NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.



This is Rodriguez first season as hitting coach at Augusta (SAL). In 1999 he was the Gulf Coast Red Sox hitting coach after three years at Sarasota (A) in the FSL. Victor began his minor league coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the 1995 Red Sox major league spring training camp, and 31 games with AAA Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally signed by the Baltimore Orioles organization in 1977 at the age of 15. In 1981 he was the recipient of the Clyde Klutts Baltimore Organization Player of the Year award.

In 1983 he led the Southern Lg. in AB (571), was tied for the league lead in H (170), and led the Charlotte club in batting (.298) and R (80). In 1984 he played in 11 major league games with the Orioles (.412, 17 AB, 4 R, 7 H, 3 2B, 2 RBI). He did not play in the major leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins (6 G, .455, 11 AB, 2 R, 5 H, 2 2B). Overall in two M.L. seasons, he hit .429 (12-28, 6 R, 5 2B, 2 RBI). In 1993 he was tied for 6th in the International Lg. in hitting at .305 (135-442). Rodriguez had a 19-year minor league playing career, with a lifetime batting average of .295 (1905-6468).

STARRETTE, Herman Paul (Herm)
Former RHP

Rehab Pitching Coach

Age: 61; Born: November 20, 1938, Statesville, NC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Statesville, NC



Herm is serving as the club's rehab pitching coach based in Fort Myers, FL for the third straight year. Starrette was on the major league staff as bullpen coach for the 1997 season. He began 1996 as a minor league pitching coach with duties in extended spring training and with the club's Gulf Coast Rookie team in Fort Myers, but on April 30 was brought back to Boston as the Red Sox bullpen coach. Starrette served as the major league pitching coach and was named bullpen coach during spring training in 1995. He came to

Boston with 34 years of pro baseball experience including 14 years as a major league pitching coach.

Herm was with seven organizations as a player, coach and instructor. From 1992-94, Starrette was with Montreal as director of minor league field operations under then-General Manager Dan Duquette. He was hired May 22, 1992 to replace Kevin Kennedy who was named bench coach under Manager Felipe Alou. Herm began his coaching career as a minor league pitching instructor for Baltimore from 1967-73.

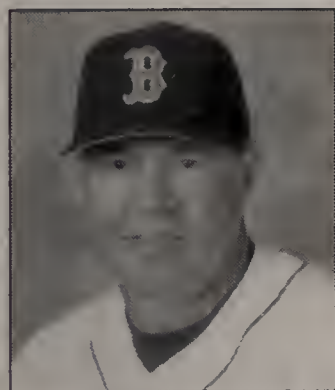
Herm served as a major league pitching coach from 1974-88, with Atlanta (1974-76), S.F. twice (1977-78 and 1983-84), Philadelphia (1979-81), Milwaukee (1985-86), the Chicago Cubs (1987) and Baltimore (1988). He was also the Brewers' coordinator of player development in 1982. Starrette played his entire pro career in the Baltimore system. He was a starter early in his career and completed nearly half his starts from 1958-62. In 1959 at Aberdeen he won 17 games including 16 complete games. He pitched at the major league level in parts of the 1963-65 seasons and was 1-1, 2.74 in 27 relief appearances.

Herm and his wife, Betty, live in Statesville, NC and have a daughter, Lisa.

TENACE, Fury Gene (Gene, Steamboat)
Former C-1B

Minor League Catching Instructor

Age: 53; Born: October 10, 1946, Russelton, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Redmond, OR



Gene is the Red Sox minor league catching instructor in 2000 after serving as the AAA Pawtucket Red Sox hitting coach in 1999. The 15-year M.L. slugger was out of baseball in 1998 after being with the Toronto Blue Jays major and minor league systems 1989-97. He began his coaching career in 1984 as minor league hitting instructor for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was with the Houston and New York Yankee systems before joining Toronto in 1989 as their minor league hitting instructor.

In 1990 Tenace became the Blue Jays hitting coach, a position he held 3 years. During 1991 he also assumed managerial duties on Aug. 21 when Cito Gaston was hospitalized due to back problems compiling a 19-14 record. The Jays made Tenace their first-ever bench coach in 1992, and he was in that role until he took over as bullpen coach in 1996-97. In 1994 he was 2-1 as manager filling in when Gaston was suspended for 3 games (May 27-29).

Tenace graduated from Valley Local H.S. in Lucasville, OH in 1965 and signed with the K.C. Athletics as their 11th pick in baseball's first draft that June. He made his M.L. debut in 1969 with Oakland and came to the majors to stay in 1970. After hitting 5 home runs during the 1972 season, Tenace then hit three home runs in the 5-game ALCS vs. Detroit and four in the W.S. vs. Cincinnati to win the Series' MVP award. He became the first player to homer in his first 2 W.S. at bats (Oct. 14). As a player Tenace was in five LCS (1971-75 with Oak.) and four W.S. (1972-74 with Oak.; 1982 with St. L.). Gene went on to hit 15 or more home runs the next eight

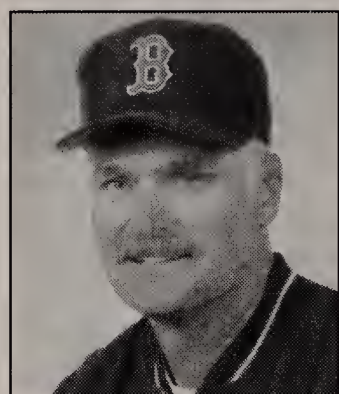
Tenace continued (next page)

years, including four straight years of 20 or more. He signed with San Diego in 1977, hit 20 HR in 1979, was traded to St. Louis Dec. 8, 1980 and finished his career with Pittsburgh in 1983. In 1555 M.L. games Tenace hit .241 with 201 HR, 674 RBI and 984 BB. He reached the 100 mark in BB six times and led the A.L. with 110 BB in 1974 and the N.L. with 125 in 1977. Gene and his wife, Linda, have three daughters, Stacy (30), Merinda (28) and Gina (23), and reside in Redmond, OR.

TOMLIN, David Allen (Dave)
Former LHP

LOWELL
Pitching Coach

Age: 50, Turns 51 June 22; Born: June 22, 1949, Maysville, KY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, OH



This is Tomlin's first season as pitching coach at Lowell (NYPL). In 1999 he was pitching coach at Class A Sarasota after the same role in 1998 for the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team in Ft. Myers, FL. Dave came to the Red Sox system after spending three years as roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves. The former lefty, who pitched in 12 N.L. seasons, ended his playing career with AAA Indianapolis in 1987. Tomlin was the pitching coach for two years at W. Palm Beach (Montreal, FSL), and then was the

Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team for four years. In 1994 he was pitching coach for Harrisburg (Expos' AA) in the Eastern Lg.

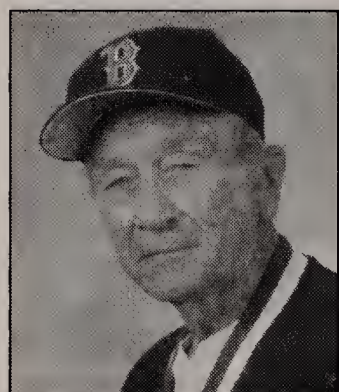
Tomlin had a 25-12 major league record in 402 games, all in relief, with 12 saves and a 3.79 ERA. He was a 29th-round selection of the Reds in 1967 and pitched in the majors for Cincinnati, San Diego, Montreal and Pittsburgh. In 1978 he was 9-1 with four saves in 57 games for the Reds. He also pitched in both the 1973 NLCS (vs. NYM) and 1979 NLCS (vs. Pitts.) for the Reds with no record in four relief appearances.

Dave, and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH where they run a cattle farm in the off-season. He was a baseball standout at W. Union, OH, H.S. before signing with the Reds. W. Union H.S. formally retired his high school baseball number 37 in January of 1998.

WAGNER, Charles Thomas (Charlie, Broadway)
Former RHP

Special Assignment Instructor

Age: 87 Born: December 3, 1912, Reading, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, PA



Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. He serves as a special spring training instructor and has major and minor league scout duties. He has been with the Red Sox at spring training every year since 1935 except when he was in the navy (1943-45) during WW II. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont Lg. In 1936 he was 20-14 for Rocky Mount, also in the Piedmont Lg., and had another 20-14 season at AAA Minne-

apolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1937. Charlie joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over six years. He was 12-8 in 1941 and 14-11 with 17 CG in 1942 before entering the navy. Injuries limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox 1946 pennant-winning season. In 1947 he became the asst. farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 minor leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in 1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entranceway into the minor league facility as Charlie Wagner Way. Charlie and his wife, Ellie, reside in Reading, PA.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ACOSTA, Fiwil

RHP

Age: 18 **Turns** 19 **May** 6; **Born:** May 6, 1981, Cotuy, DR
Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Cotuy, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox)

Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1998.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League 1998 & 1999.

ADAMS, William Edward (Willie) Spring Training Invitee-see page 28

RHP

ADAMES, Jonathan A.

2B

Age: 19; **Born:** December 20, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 6, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted Free Agent in 1998.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

ADAMES, Ramon

C

Age: 19; **Born:** March 9, 1981, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 167; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Johnny Cardelaria (Red Sox), July 2, 1997.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

AHUMADA, Alejandro (Alex)

SS

Age: 21; **Born:** January 20, 1979, Culiacan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 171; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Culiacan Sin, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox) May 6, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent May 6, 1996.

Notable: Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...4th on Lowell in 1997 w/203 AB...Hit 1st pro HR w/Lowell June 29 vs. Hudson Valley...Hit .277 w/108 H, 35 RBI, 45 R for Michigan in 1998...T3rd on Michigan in hits (108)...Played 19 G for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Winter L. (13-58 .224, 5 R, 3 RBI)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Co-winner of 1998 Tony Latham Mem. Award (see page 302)...Hit .259 in 1999 for Aug. (118-455) w/ 24 2B, 4 3B, 10 HR, 57 RBI, 41 BB, 107 SO, 9 SB, & 72R...In June hit .314 (22-70) in 125 G w/ 4 2B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 7 BB, 16 SO, 2 SB, & 16R...Played for Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999.

Positions played: 1996 (2B-14, 3B-7, SS-19); 1997 Michigan (2B-1, SS-2), Lowell (2B-9, 3B-22, SS-24); 1998 (3B-81; 2B-26; SS-15); 1999 (3B-32, SS-94).

YEAR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.279	37	122	14	34	6	0	0	15	3	32	1
97	Michigan	Mid	.250	3	12	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0
	Lowell	NYP	.222	57	203	25	45	4	1	1	13	15	49	5
98	Michigan	Mid	.277	111	390	45	108	22	2	0	35	25	91	4
99	Augusta	SAL	.259	125	455	72	118	24	4	10	57	41	107	9

ALCANTARA, Israel Cristostomo Spring Training Invitee-see page 30

INF-OF

ANDERSON, Christopher

C

Age: 25, **Turns** 26 **Sept.** 29; **Born:** September 29, 1974, Oklahoma City, OK
Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats and Thorws:** Right; **Resides:** Guthrie, OK

Signed by: Fernando Arango (Tampa Bay Devil Rays), June 6, 1996.

Obatined: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, December 22, 1999.

Notables: Played 52 G in 1996 season at Hudson Valley (Devil Rays), batted .147 (23-156) w/ 4 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 18 RBI, 15 BB & 70 K...Spent 1997 season at Charleston & played in 68 G, (42-223 .188, 17 2B, 0 3B, 4 HR, 28 RBI, 13 BB & 87 K)...Split 1998 season between St. Petersburg & Amarillo (IND)...Hit .143 in 10 G for St. Petersburg w/ 3 RBI & 8 K...Played 26 G at Amarillo & batted .300 (24-80) w/ 9 2B, 15 RBI, 13 BB & 20 K...Played in 65 G for Amarillo in 1999, hit .246 (51-207) w/ 9 2B, 2 3B, 6 HR, 26 RBI, 40 BB & 83 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.266	35	124	20	33	5	0	0	11	13	10	7
	GCL Red Sox	GCL	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0

Age: 23; Born: October 17, 1976, Park Ridge, IL
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: South Barrington, IL

Signed By: Steve Mcallister (Red Sox).
Obtained: Red Sox 28th round pick in June 1999 draft.
Notable: Started 1999 season in GCL...Hit .182 in 3 G (2-11), w/ 1 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB and 3 K before going to Lowell...Hit .266 in 35 G at Lowell (33-124) w/ 5 2B, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 10 K & 7 SB...Did not strikeout in 11 consec. G June 20-July 25 (10-43, 2 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB).
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (2B-26), Gulf Coast (2B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Lowell	NYP	.266	35	124	20	33	5	0	0	11	13	10	7

ASADOORIAN, ERIC A. (Rick)

CF

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 23; Born: July 23, 1980, Worcester, MA.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Whitinsville, MA.

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 16, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (17th overall) in 1999 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Northbridge H.S. (Whitinsville, MA)... Co-winner 1999 Tony Latham Award (see page 302)...2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

BAKER, Bradley D. (Brad)

RHP

Age: 19; Born: November 6, 1980, Brattleboro, VT.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 178. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Leyden, MA.

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 26, 1999.
Obatined: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st round, 40th overall) in 1999 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Pioneer Valley H.S. in 1999...Co-winner 1999 Tony Latham Award (see page 302)...2000 will be his first year in pro ball.

BARKLEY, Brian Edward

LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 8, 1975, Conroe, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Waco, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 10, 1994.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th Round) in 1994 June draft.
Notable: Was FSL All-Star selection in 1994... Led team in ERA (3.25), and in SHO (2)...2 SHO also tied him for 2nd in the FSL...Shared the team lead in CG (2), and was 2nd in GS (24)...Won a 2-0, 3-hitter (7 IP) April 30 in the second game of a double header vs. Daytona...In 1996, went 8-8 in first full season at AA Trenton...0-1 in 1 GS vs. Harrisburg in East. L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Led Trenton in 1997 in GS (29), CG (4), IP (178.2) and K (121) & tied for team lead w/12 wins (which ranked 4th in Red Sox system)...2nd in Eastern L. in GS and IP, T2nd in CG, T3rd in wins, and led league w/ 79 BB...178.2 IP ranked 4th in Double A...Began season 5-1, before 3 str. loses 5/21-6/1...Season-high 9 K May 10 vs. Binghamton...7-5 w/ 5 ND in his 17 starts beginning June 7...Atleast 6 IP in 10 of his last 13 starts and atleast 7 IP in 8 of his last 13...Allowed just 3 HR in his last 80 IP...Finished season as Trenton's all-time winningest pitcher w/ 20 career wins (Jarod Fernandez, 18)...Began season in 1998 w/ Pawt. & was 3-4, 2.87 ERA in 9 GS (59.2 IP, 52 H, 22 R, 19 ER, 15 BB, 40 K)...Made M.L. debut in relief May 28 at NYY (1.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 2 BB)...Finished season in Pawt. w/ 7-9 record (4.91 ERA, 139.1 IP, 76 ER, 50BB, 88K)...0-0, 6.75 ERA in 3 June apps. (6.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB)...Opt. to Pawt. on June 22...Recalled Sept. 7 & made 2 apps. in Sept w/ Boston (2.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 1 K,...7-9, 4.91 ERA in 23 GS overall w/ Pawt. (139.1 IP, 161 H, 81 R, 76 ER, 50BB, 88K)...Began 1999 season 1-0 in Sarasota w/ 3.0 IP, allowed 2 H, 1 BB, & 2 SO before going to Trenton...Stared 7 G in Trenton w/ 5 W (2.55 ERA, 35.1IP, 32 H, 10 ER, 2 HR, 6 BB, & 18 SO)...Finished season in Pawt...Went 0-1 in 3 G w/ 5.14 ERA (14.0 IP, 11 H, 8 ER, 2 HR, 7 BB, & 5 K).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Fort Myers	0-1	0.96	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	11	7	2	4	14
1995	Sarasota	8-10	3.25	24	24	2	2	0	146.2	147	66	53	37	70
1996	Trenton	8-8	5.72	22	21	0	0	0	119.2	126	79	76	56	89
1997	Trenton	12-9	4.94	29	29	4	0	0	178.2	208	113	98	*79	121
1998	Pawtucket	7-9	4.91	23	23	1	0	0	139.1	161	81	76	50	88
	Boston	0-0	9.82	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	16	13	12	9	2
1999	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	2
	Trenton	5-0	2.55	7	7	0	0	0	35.1	32	10	10	0	18
	Pawtucket	0-1	5.14	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	11	9	8	7	5
M.L. Totals		0-0	9.82	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	16	13	12	9	2

Age: 20, Turns 20 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1980, Hartford, CT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Granville, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 1, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox (42 round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Played in 33 G in first year in Gulf Coast Lg...Hit .308 in Aug. in 14 G (39AB, 12H, 4 2B)...
Had 2 SB on 8/16/99 against TWI...Attended St. Petersburg (FL) JC.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-25, DH-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	IBB	SO	SB
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.227	32	88	13	20	5	1	0	4	10	23	3

BATISTA, Antonlo

RHP

Age: 18; Born: November 17, 1981; Ramon Santana, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides; San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 22, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, March 22, 1999.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League 1999.

BEALE, Charles Everett (Chuck)

RHP

Age: 26; Born: March 19, 1974, Macon, GA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 224; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dublin, GA

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 10, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (20th round) in 1996 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Dublin (GA) H.S. in 1992...Played baseball (P, SS) and football (QB)...Named All-State in baseball senior year...Won Regional Title in football...Attended Stetson U. (Deland, FL) for 4 years, and played baseball...Pitched for Orleans in the Cape Cod Summer L...1st on Lowell in 1996 w/16 saves (3rd in Red Sox minor league system); 2nd w/28 apps...Allowed 0 R in 9 consec. apps. July 14-Aug. 3 (10 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 15 K), picking up 6 saves...Led 1996 Aust. Wint. L w/9 saves w/Gold Coast (1-0, 3.47) in 1996; T3rd w/20 G (23.1 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 16 K)...Led Michigan in 1997 w/12 saves and was 4th w/86 K...12 saves led Red Sox minor lg. system...Had saves in 4 str. G Apr. 9-14...0-1, 7.36 (3.2 IP, 3 ER) in 1 GS in Midwest L. Playoffs vs. Lansing...In 1998 allowed no ER in 9 G June 24-July 24 (12 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 5 BB, 10 K)...Pitched 11 G for Grand Canyon in Ariz. Fall L. (0-0, 3.68, 22 IP, 18 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 13 BB, 14 K)...Posted a 2-5 record for Trenton in 1999 (5.95, 59 IP, 39 ER, 36 BB, 41 K)...Combined w/ LHP Tim Dixon & LHP Sal Urso on a 3-0 shutout of Harrisburg, June 19...Enjoys racquetball.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	0-0	1.2	28	0	0	0	16	29.0	16	7	4	7	33
97	Michigan	Mid	2-7	3.7	39	9	1	0	12	89.1	111	58	37	17	86
98	Trenton	East	5-3	3.3	43	0	0	0	1	69.0	54	31	25	31	39
99	Trenton	East	2-5	5.95	29	1	0	0	1	59.0	71	45	39	36	41

BELOVSKY, Joshua Perry

RHP

Age: 25 Turns 26 April 8; Born: April 8, 1974, Freemont, NE
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Orange, CA

Signed by: Mission Viejo (Independent L.) through 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Sept. 18, 1998.
Notable: Graduated Orange H.S. (CA) in 1991...Attended Cal State - Fullerton (CA)...Spent 1998 in Independent Western L...Played 45 G for Mission Viejo Vigilantes as reliever (5-1, 1.61 ERA w/ 56 IP, 13 SV, 27 H, 11 R, 10 ER, 15 BB, 64 K)...Started 1999 season in Sarasota... Pitched in 48 G in relief, going 6-2 w/ 2.36 ERA in 53.1 IP (42-189, 15 R, 14 ER, 53 K)...Saved 5 G in 7 apps., July 21-August 11 (6.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...Pitched 1 G in relief at Trenton on July 31 (33.75 ERA, 1.1 IP, 4-8, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Missn Viej	IND	5-1	1.61	45	0	0	0	13	56.0	27	11	10	15	64
99	Sarasota	FSL	6-2	2.36	48	0	0	0	20	53.1	42	15	14	23	53
	Trenton	EAST	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	2	2

BENNETT, Joel Todd

RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31, January 31; Born: January 31, 1970, Binghampton, NY
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 161; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sydney, ny

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), 6/5/91
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox (21st round) of June 1991 draft.
Notables: Played in 2 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1991...Went 0-0 w/ 1.80 ERA (10.0 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 8 K)...Finished season at Elmira (A) & went 5-3 w/ 2.44 ERA in 13 G (12 GS, 1 CG, 81.0 IP, 60 H, 29 R, 22 ER, 75 K)...Played for Winter Haven (A) in 1992 & went 7-11 w/ 4.23 ERA in 26 G (26 GS, 4 CG, 161.2 IP, 161 H, 86 R, 76 ER, 154 K)...Pitched for Lynchburg (A) in 29 G

Bennett cont.

(29 GS, 3 CG, 1 SHO) in 1993 & went 7-12 w/ 3.83 ERA (181.0 IP, 151 H, 93 R, 77 ER, 221 K)...Started 1994 season at New Britain (AA)...Went 11-7 w/ 4.06 ERA in 23 G (23 GS, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 130.2 IP, 119 H, 65 R, 59 ER, 130 K)...Finished season 1-3 at Pawtucket in 4 G (4 GS, 21.0 IP) w/ 6.86 ERA (19 H, 16 R, 16 ER, 24 K)...Pitched for Pawtucket in 1995...Went 2-4 w/ 5.84 ERA in 20 G (13 GS, 2 GF, 77.0 IP, 91 H, 57 R, 50 ER, 50 K)...Started 1996 season at Trenton...Went 1-0 in 3 G w/ 8.31 ERA (4.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 8 K)...Pitched in 9 G at Newburgh (IND) & went 6-0 w/ 0.79 ERA in 9 G (9 GS, 2 CG, 2 SHO, 57.0 IP, 18 H, 8 R, 5 ER, 82 K)...Finished season at Bowie (AA) & went 2-3 in 10 G (8 GS, 54.2 IP) w/ 3.29 ERA (36 H, 21 R, 20 ER, 48 K)...Played for Bowie in 1997 & went 6-8 w/ 3.18 ERA in 44 G (10 GS, 12 GF, 4 SV, 113.1 IP, 89 H, 45 R, 40 ER, 146 K)...Started 1998 season at Rochester (AAA) & went 10-0 w/ 3.64 ERA in 18 G (15 GS, 1 CG, 101.1 IP, 99 H, 46 R, 41 ER, 99 K)...Pitched for Baltimore in 2 G (2 GF, 2.0 IP)...Went 0-0 w/ 4.50 ERA (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 K)...Finished season at Scranton (AAA) & went 1-2 in 8 G (7 GS, 47.2 IP) w/ 5.29 ERA (51 H, 29 R, 28 ER, 35 K)...Started 1999 season at Scranton & went 10-4 w/ 4.61 ERA in 20 G (20 GS, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 127.0 IP, 134 H, 71 R, 65 ER, 125 K)...Finished season at Philadelphia...Went 2-1 w/ 9.00 ERA in 5 G (3 GS, 17.0 IP, 26 H, 17 R, 17 ER, 13 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Red Sox	GULF	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	4	8
	Elmira	NYP	5-3	2.44	12	12	1	1	0	81.0	60	29	22	30	75
92	Winter Havn	FSL	7-11	4.23	26	26	4	0	0	161.2	161	86	76	55	154
93	Lynchburg	CARO	7-12	3.83	29	29	3	1	0	181.0	151	93	77	67	221
94	New Britain	EAST	11-7	4.06	23	23	1	1	0	130.2	119	65	59	56	130
	Pawtucket	INT	1-3	6.86	4	4	0	0	0	21.0	19	16	16	12	24
95	Pawtucket	INT	2-4	5.84	20	13	0	0	0	77.0	91	57	50	45	50
96	Trenton	EAST	1-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	4	4	2	8
	Newburgh	NEL	6-0	0.79	9	9	2	2	0	57.0	18	8	5	16	82
	Bowie	EAST	2-3	3.29	10	8	0	0	0	54.2	36	21	20	17	48
97	Bowie	EAST	6-8	3.18	44	10	0	0	4	113.1	89	45	40	40	146
98	Rochester	INT	10-0	3.64	18	15	1	0	0	101.1	99	46	41	37	99
	Baltimore	AL	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	3	0
	Scranton	INT	1-2	5.29	8	7	0	0	0	47.2	51	29	28	25	35
99	Scranton	INT	10-4	4.61	20	20	1	1	0	127.0	134	71	65	47	125
	Philadelphia	NL	2-1	9.00	5	3	0	0	0	17.0	26	17	17	7	13

BENITEZ, Fabricio E.

RHP

Age: 18 **Turns** 19 **May** 10; **Born:** May 10, 1981, Santo Domingo, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), August 1, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Senape H.S. (D.R.)...Pitched in 1998 Dominican Summer L.(9-0, 1.48 ERA, 15 G, 9 GS, 33 IP, 30 BB, 26 K)...Pitched a 4-4 record in 1999 for GCL Red Sox (3.28, 57.2 IP, 21 ER, 14 BB, 40 K)...Gave up 0 hits in 5 inngs. on Aug. 24 vs. RNG.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	GCL Red So	GCL	4-4	3.28	13	8	0	0	1	58.0	55	34	21	14	40

BLANCO, Tony H.

INF

Age: 18; **Born:** November 10, 1981, San Juan De La Maguana, DR
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 176; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Haina, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa,7/3/98
Obtained by:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1998.
Notable: Was named 1999 Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for the San Pedro Red Sox-Dominican Summer League...Batted .277 (69-249) and led the San Pedro Red Sox w/ 249 at bats, 12 2B, 5 3B, 8 HR, 41 RBI, & a .462 slugging pct...Ranked 2nd on team w/ 67 G played, 36 R,& 69 H.

BORJAS, Henry Jose

1B

Age: 20, **Turns** 21 **June** 5; **Born:** June 5, 1979, Maracaibo, Zulio, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 193; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Bonquissimeto, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Sebastian Martinez (Red Sox), April 21, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Played 17 G for Red Sox DSL team in 1997 (11-64 .172, 14 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 11 BB, 10 K, 3 SB)...Played in 49 G in 1999 for GCL Red Sox (29-152 .191, 18 R, 5 2B, 11 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K, 3 SB).
Positions Played: 1998 (1B-8, 2B-23, 3B-10, OF-3); 1999 (1 B-33, 2 B-4, 3 B-2, SS-15, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.242	42	124	20	30	3	0	0	8	18	26	5
99	Fort Myers	GCL	.191	49	152	18	29	5	3	0	11	16	26	3

* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 4. Born: June 4, 1977, Springfield, MO
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.:195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Flower Mound, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox pick in19th round of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Played for Lowell in 1999...Pitched 23 G of relief, going 1-2, w/ 5.70 ERA (36.1 IP, 23 ER, 17 BB & 24 K)...Attended Texas-Pan American College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.70	23	0	0	0	0	36.1	36	29	23	17	24

BROWN, Tonayne

OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Tallahassee, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats:Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Tallahassee, FL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 19, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox pick (36th round) of June 1998 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Goodby H.S. (Tallahassee, FL) in 1996...Played WR for football team for 4 years and PG for basketball team 1 year...Division 5A Player of the year in 1996...Named GCL Red Sox Player of the Year in 1998...Ranked 1st on Gulf Coast in 1998 w/ 71 H, 2nd w/ 115 TB, T2nd w/ 24 extra-base hits, T2nd w/ 43 R, 3rd w/ 225 at-bats, T3rd w/ 38 RBI, T4th 8HR...Named Player of the Week June 29-July 5 after hitting 3 doubles (3-4, 1 RBI, 1 SB) vs. Royals on June 30...Hit .479 (23-48, 7 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB) in 12 G June 27-July 8...Hit .446 (33-74, 9 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 6 SB) in 18 G June 27-July 2...GCL Final All-Star Game selection in 1998...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 135 G at Augusta in 1999...Hit .261 (141-541) w/ 24 2B, 7 3B, 4 HR, 45 RBI, 46 BB, 89 K & 25 SB...Stole 3 bases (1-2) on Aug 30.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-52); 1999 (OF-126).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Gulf Coast	GCL	.316	54	225	43	71	12	4	8	38	8	32	15
99	Augusta	SAL	.261	135	541	82	141	24	7	4	45	46	89	25

BURKHART, Morgan

INF

Age: 28; Born: January 29, 1972, St. Louis, MO
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 225; Bats: Both;Throws: Left. Resides: St. Charles, MO

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), October 21, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Hazelwood West (MO) H.S. in 1990...Attended Central Missouri St. College...Won 1994 Division II National Championship...Assistant coach at Central Missouri St.in 1995...Signed w/Richmond Roosters in Frontier L. (Ind.) in 1995...Named to 4 consec. Fron. L. All-Star teams & won 3 consec. Fron. L. MVP awards (1996-98)...Hit .330 (93-282) w/28 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR, 70 RBI, 58 R & 16 SB in 70 G in 1995...Batted .357 (95-266) w/27 2B, 1 3B, 17 HR, 64 RBI, 60 R & 22 SB in 74 G in 1996...Hit .323 (92-285) w/22 2B, 24 HR, 74 RBI, 76 R & 8 SB in 1997...Named *Baseball America's* Independent Player of the Year in 1998...Won Fron. L. triple crown w/.404 BA (113-280), 36 HR & 98 RBI...36 HR were Fron. L. and modern ind. lg. record...Also set Fron. L. records in BA, RBI (98), R (97), XBH (55), slugg. pct. (.861) and OBP (.557)...Named 1B on *Baseball America's* independent lg All-Star team...Hit .363 (89-245) in 68 G w/ 18 2B, 23 HR, 67 RBI, & 56 R in 1999 for SAR...Hit .230 for TRE. (55-239) w/ 14 2B, 12 HR, 41 RBI, & 40 R in 66 G...Named MVP during 1999/2000 Mexican Winter League (73-232 .315, 49 R, 102B,, 18 HR, 55 RBI)...Led Mexican Lg. in RBI OBP (.461), slugg. pct. (.591), R, HR, and XBH (27).
Positions Played: 1995 (1B-DH); 1996 (1B-OF); 1997 (1B-DH); 1998 (1B); 1999 (1B-DH).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Richmond-IND	.330	70	282	58	93	28	1	9	70	41	24	16
1996	Richmond-IND	.357	74	266	60	95	27	1	17	64	49	24	22
1997	Richmond-IND	.323	80	285	76	92	22	0	24	74	73	47	8
1998	Richmond-IND	.404	80	280	97	113	18	1	36	98	85	38	13
1999	Sarasota	.363	68	245	56	89	18	0	23	67	37	33	5
	Trenton	.230	66	239	40	55	14	1	12	41	31	43	3

BYRD, Brandon C.

1B

Age: 21; Turns 22 May 22; Born: May 22, 1978, Montgomery, AL
Ht.:6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Montgomery, AL

Signed by: Steve Smith (Astros).
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 2, 2000.
Notables: Played for GCL (Astros) in 1996...Hit .194 (24-124 in 37 G w/ 11 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 20 RBI, 1 Bb & 41 K...Played in 45 G at GCL (Astros) in 1997...Hit .192 (25-121) w/ 5 2B, 0 3B, 5 HR, 18 RBI, 14 BB & 49 K...Played for Auburn (A) in 1998 & hit .207 in 32 G w/ 2 2B, 0 3B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 5 BB & 50 K...Voluntarily retired in 1999.
Positions Played: 1996 (OF-28, 1B-2); 1997 (1B-27); 1998 (1B-19).

Byrd cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Astros	GULF	.194	37	124	7	24	11	1	1	20	12	41	0
97	Astros	GULF	.192	45	146	12	28	5	0	5	18	14	49	0
98	Auburn	NYP	.207	32	121	12	25	2	0	3	12	5	50	0
99														

Retired

CABRERA, Rafael A.

RHP

Age:18; **Born:** December 1, 1981, San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Ht.:6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, December 7, 1998 .

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in1998.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

CAPISTA, Aaron Lee

SS

Age: 20, **Turns** 21 **May** 31; **Born:** May 31, 1979, Joliet, IL

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 189, **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Shorewood, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 20, 1997.

Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round, 57th overall, from Tor. compensation for signing Roger Clemens) in 1997 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Joliet (IL) Catholic H.S. in 1997...In 38 G his sr. year, batted .500 (58-116) w/232B, 43B, 44 R, 5 HR, and 57 RBI...2-time All-State selection in baseball (1996 & 1997) ...Named to 1997 *Baseball America* All-American Team...1997 *USA Today* Top 25 Team...1997 Gatorade Player of Year for Illinois...Holds 11 career H.S. records incl. H (155), 2B (43), 3B (10), HR (21), RBI (126) & BA (.447)...Also a 2-time letterman for H.S. basketball (G) team...Signed letter of intent at Mississippi State U. to play baseball, but chose to sign w/Sox...T4th on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/6 2B...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Co-winner of 1997 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page ???)...In 1998 4th on Michigan in Midwest L. w/1K/10.81TPA ...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L....Hit .264 in 1999 for Sarasota (137-518, 64 R, 18 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 47 RBI, 45 BB, 60 K, & 25 SB)...Hit .275 in April (25-91) w/20 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 11 K, 12 BB...Played in California Winter Lg. in 1999.

Positions played: 1997 (SS-31); 1998 (SS-126); 1999 (SS-128, DH-2, PH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Fort Myers	FSL	.239	38	134	16	32	6	1	0	14	16	17	6
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	127	471	58	123	25	5	5	67	23	47	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	.264	130	518	64	137	18	3	5	47	45	60	25

CARABALLO, Carlos E.

OF

Age: 19, **Turns** 20 **May** 26; **Born:** May 26, 1980

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right. **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Salinas, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado, 1/7/00

Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent January 6, 2000.

Notable: 2000 will be his first year in pro ball.

CARIDI, Anthony Richard (Tony)

C

Age: 20; **Born:** October 26, 1979, Houston, TX

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Spring, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 30, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (38th round) in 1998 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Kleine H.S. (TX) in 1998...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Batted .167 in 25G in 1999 for GCL Red Sox (12-72, 9 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI, 9 BB, 19 K, 1 SB).

Positions Played: 1998 (C-12); 1999 (1B-15, C-10, OF-2, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.136	13	22	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	0
99	Fort Myers	GCL	.167	25	72	9	12	2	0	0	3	9	19	1

CARMONA, Elvyn

RHP

Age: 17; **Born:** February 3, 1983, Santo Domingo, DR

Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), July 21, 1999.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 21, 1999.

Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro ball.

Age: 22; Born: Feb 20, 1978, El Seibo, DR.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: El Seibo, DR.

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), February 8, 1999
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1999.
Notable: Pitched in 6 G in 1999 for GCL Red Sox posting 3.60 ERA, 0-1 in 15 IP, 15-59, allowing 7 R, 6 ER, 1 HR, 4 BB & 8 K before being moved up to SAR...Had 4.15 ERA in 3 G for SAR, w/ 13-48, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 HR, 6 BB & 8 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	0-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	7	6	4	8
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	4.15	3	1	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	6	8

CHAMBLEE, James, N. (Jim)

OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 6; Born: May 6, 1975, Denton, TX.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Denton, TX.

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 17, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (12th round) in 1995 June draft.
Notable: Attended Odessa College (TX)...2nd on Utica w/36 R and 23 BB....218 (66-303) w/15 2B and 39 RBI at Michigan in 1996...Spent season with Michigan batting .300 (146-487) w/29 2B, 53B, 22 HR, and career-high 18 SB...Led Midwest L. in runs w/112...Spent 1998 w/Trenton batting .241 (118-489) w/33 2B, 33B, 17 HR, and 65 RBI...Hit .274 (127-464) w/ 24 HR, 21 2B, & 88 RBI in 1999 at Pawtucket...Had 5 RBI on 5/13/99 against TOL...Hit .300 in May (27-90) w/ 7 HR & 28 RBI...Played in Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999.
Positions Played: 1995 (SS-62); 1996 (SS-92, 3B-1, OF-7, P-1); 1997 (2B-104, SS-27), 1998 (2B-131, SS-1, OF-1); 1999 (2B-103, 3B-28, 1B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	NYP	.255	62	200	36	51	9	1	2	16	23	45	9
96	Michigan	Mid	.218	100	303	31	66	15	2	1	39	16	75	2
97	Michigan	Mid	.300	133	487	*112	146	29	5	22	73	53	107	18
98	Trenton	East	.241	136	489	71	118	33	3	17	65	62	144	9
99	Pawtucket	Int	.274	127	464	84	127	21	3	24	88	43	126	5

CHEEK, Andrew

RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 28; Born: May 28, 1978, Boone, NC.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: West Jefferson, NC.

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a Free Agent, June 1999.
Notable: Pitched 18 G of relief in 1999 for GCL Red Sox and posted a 3.41 ERA, 2-1 in 29.0 IP (9 GF, 2 SV, 27 H, 11 ER, 2 HR, 17 BB & 20 K)...Finished season by relief pitching in 2 G for SAR w/ 4 IP in 2 G (13.50 ERA, 1 GF, 6 ER, 6 BB & 0K).
Positions Played: 1999 (P-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Red Sox	GC	2-1	3.41	18	0	0	0	2	29.0	27	16	11	17	20
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	6	6	6	0

CHEVALIER, Virgil Anthony

OF

Age: 26; Born: October 31, 1973, Shawano, WI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 234; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Scotia, NY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), Aug. 16, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Niwot H.S. (CO)...All-State in football, basketball, baseball 2 yrs. in H.S...In 1995 led the Utica club in hitting (.308), HR (7), and RBI (46)...Was 2nd in AB (250), TB (114), H (77), 2B (12), tied for 2nd in R (34), and was 3rd in SB (15) in 1995...Made the NYPL All-Star team...Led Michigan w/483 AB, 62 RBI; 2nd w/61 R, 120 H, 31 2B; T2nd w/11 SB; 3rd w/181 TB...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Played 27 G w/Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Wint. L. (.239, 92 AB, 22 H, 4 2B, 13B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...T4th on team in 1997 w/6 HR...4th in FSL in throwing out runners att. to steal (19 of 98, 19.4%)...7th-inng. RBI single beat St. Petersburg 3-2 July 25 (Game 1)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Promoted in 1998 from Sarasota to Trenton...Had 4-RBI night (2-4, 1 2B) May 1 at St. Petersburg while hitting .326 (15-46, 5 2B, 1 HR, 11 RBI, 4 SB) in 12 G April 19-May 4...Named FSL Player of the Week Aug. 10-16 (6-10, 3 HR, 9 RBI) Aug. 12 at Clearwater and Aug. 13 at Ft. Myers...Named Eastern L. Player of the Week Aug. 24-30 after hitting 2 homers Aug. 28 vs. Akron...Played 26 G for Delmarva in Maryland Fall L. (25-81 .309 w/12 R, 4 HR, 22 RBI, 7 BB)...In 1999, hit .293 for Trenton (149-509, 29 2B, 4 3B, 13 HR, 76 RBI, 50 BB & 73 K...Hit 5 RBI on 8/01 vs. BNG...Hit .324 in April in 19 G (22-68, 4 2B, 13B, 1 HR, 16 RBI, 10 BB & 15K)...Played in Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999.
Positions played: 1996 (1B-23, OF-8, C-76); 1997 (1B-24, C-65); 1998 Sarasota (1B-14, OF-18C-17), Trenton (1B-12, OF-11, C-2); 1999 (1B-3, OF-129, DH-1).

Chevalier cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	NYP	.308	64	250	34	77	12	2	7	46	11	35	15
	Michigan	Mid	.667	2	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
96	Michigan	Mid	.248	126	483	61	120	31	3	8	62	33	69	11
97	Sarasota	FSL	.208	94	289	31	60	13	1	6	37	19	43	8
98	Sarasota	FSL	.327	81	327	59	107	22	4	8	59	27	59	13
	Trenton	East	.274	30	117	19	32	7	2	2	16	4	17	2
99	Trenton	East	.293	131	509	81	149	29	4	13	76	50	73	9

CISAR, Mark Anthony

RHP

Age: 24; Turns 25 May 22; Born: May 22, 1975, New Martinsville, WV

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws Right. Resides: New Martinsville, WV

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 19, 1998.

Obtained by: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1998.

Notable: Graduated from Magnolia H.S. (New Martinsville, WV) in 1994...Was All State and All Conference his sophomore, junior and senior years...Named 1st team All State and All Conference in 1992 and 1993 in football... Player of the year in 1992 and 1993...1st team All State in basketball his senior year...Graduated from Charleston Southern University(Charleston, SC)... Member of Big South Champions in 1996...1997 Conference Player of the Year...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell in 1998...2nd in NYPL allowing only 8.05 baserunners/9IP in relief...Held opps. to .159 BA against in relief...Saved 4 G Aug. 7-15 (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...Appeared in 52 G as relief pitcher in 1999 for Augusta, w/ a 2.24 ERA in 68.1 IP (47 GF, 27 SV, 3-6, 57 H, 17 ER, 22 BB & 64K)...Saved 8 G in May (2.19 ERA, 12.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 3 BB & 8 K)...Had 27 Saves which was the most by a Red Sox minor league pitcher...Pitched for California Winter Lg. in 1999...Brother Ryan played for Toronto for 3 years...Enjoys fishing, hunting, and golfing.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.136	13	22	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	0
99	Fort Myers	GCL	.167	25	72	9	12	2	0	0	3	9	19	1

CORDOVA, Martin Keevin (Marty) Spring Training Invitee-see page 45

OF

CRESPO, Ambiorix J.

OF

Age: 18; Born: November 1, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 16, 1999.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, March 16, 1999.

Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1999.

CURTICE, John Grayson

LHP

Age: 20; Born: November 1, 1979, Richmond, VA.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 228; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Chesapeake, VA.

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), July 23, 1997.

Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (17th overall) in 1997 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Great Bridge H.S.(Chesapeake, VA) in 1997...9-1, 0.71 ERA in 58.2 IP w/104 K his senior year...Helped lead team to Group AAA quarterfinals his senior year...Named All-State, All-Tidewater, All-District and All-Region...Tossed no-hitter against Deep Creek...All-Star on Chesapeake Legion team in 1996...Recorded 11 K in 11.1 IP, while winning 2 of his 3 GS in 1st pro season w/Fort Myers in 1997...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Pitched for Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...Allowed only 1 H over 6 IP vs. S. Bend...Pitched 6 scoreless inngs. May 30 at Burlington (2 H, 1 BB, 5 K)...Pitched 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K over 6 inngs. July 2 at S. Bend...Had career-high 11 K Aug. 16 at Kane County...5th in Midwest L. holding opps. to .204 AVG/9 IP against...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Pitched in 8 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999 w/ 6 GS (0-5, 7.36 ERA, 14.2 IP, 16-61, 12 ER, 1 HR, 12 BB & 19 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Fort Myers	GCL	2-0	0.79	4	3	0	0	0	11.1	6	2	1	5	11
98	Michigan	Mid	6-6	3.37	25	25	1	0	0	133.2	96	61	50	79	146
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-5	7.36	8	6	0	0	0	14.2	16	22	12	12	19

DARRELL, Thomas Raymond (Tommy)

LHP

Age: 23; Turns 24 July 21; Born: July 21, 1976, Mt. Pleasant, PA

Ht.:6-6; Wt.:220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dunbar, PA

Signed by: Tom Lacava (Angels), June 1995.

Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 1998 Rule 5 draft.

Notable: Began pro career in 1995 w/Angels Rookie L...Went 4-3 w/1.71 ERA, 63 IP, 51 H, 18 R, 12 ER, 14 BB, 49 K...Played for Boise in Northwest L. in 1996...Started 15 G, 101 IP, w/3.48 ERA, 114 H, 56 R, 39 ER, 13 BB, and 76 K...Went 12-10 w/4.04 ERA for Cedar Rapids in Midwest L. (27

* led league †tied for league lead

Darrell cont.
G, 26 GS, 5 CG, 191.2 IP, 212 H, 108 R, 86 ER, 40 BB, and 106 K) in 1997...Split 1998 season between Lake Elsinore in California L. and Cedar Rapids...Overall pitched 30 G (25 GS)w/ 3 CG...Threw 100 K in 164.1 IP...Had 4.99 ERA in 1999 in 30 G, 101.0 IP in 1999 for SAR (4-10, 118-408, 56 ER, 8 HR, 30 BB & 67 K)...Threw a complete game on 9/5/99 vs. DUN to get the win (3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB & 5 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Angels	Ariz	4-3	1.71	18	5	0	0	2	63.0	51	18	12	14	49
96	Boise	Nwst	8-1	3.48	15	15	1	1	0	101.0	114	56	39	13	76
97	Cedar Rapds	Mid	2-10	4.04	27	26	5	0	0	191.2	212	108	86	40	106
98	Lk Elsinore	Cal	4-11	5.71	21	16	0	0	0	97.2	120	76	62	44	56
	Cedar Rapds	Mid	3-4	4.05	9	9	3	0	0	66.2	68	35	30	17	44
99	Sarasota	FSL	4-10	4.99	30	12	1	0	3	101.0	118	75	56	30	67

DEJESUS, Danny **RHP**

Age: 17, **Turns** 18 **April 13;** **Born:** April 13, 1982, **Santo Domingo, DR**
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides;** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 7, 1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

DE LA CRUZ, Fernando **Spring Training Invitee-see page 57** **RHP**

DE LOS SANTOS, Amaury **RHP**

Age:17, **Turns** 18 **July 2;** **Born:** June 2, 1982, **San Pedro de Macoris, DR**
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), July 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 7,1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

DE LOS Santos, Franklyn **OF**

Age: 17; **Born:** November 5, 1982, **San Pedro De Macoris, DR.**
Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro De Macoris.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), 10/13/99
Obtained: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

DE LOS SANTOS, Hector **SS**

Age: 20; **Born:** January 19, 1980, **San Pedro De Macoris, DR.**
Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Johnny Candelario (Red Sox).
Obatained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in February 1997.
Notables: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1997 & 1998...Played in 56 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .243 (53-218) w/ 36 R, 8 2B, 0 3B, 3 HR, 21 RBI, 15 BB, 38 K & 11 SB.
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-26, SS-24, 2B-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97														
98														
99	Red Sox	GCL	.243	56	218	36	53	8	0	3	21	15	38	11

DELEON, Jorge Luis **INF**

Age: 25, **Turns** 26 **Sept. 26;** **Born:** September 26, 1974, **Ponce, P.R.**
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 164, **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Guayama, P.R.

Signed by: Luke Wrenn, June 9, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Landron H.S. (Guayama, P.R.)...Did not play H.S. baseball...Team MVP and captain (19Named 1st team All-Conf. USA in 1996 while helping South Florida to conference championship and 3rd-place NCAA regional finish...Batted .370 w/16 2B, 4 HR & 53 RBI while earning 2nd team All-Conf. USA honors in 1997...Split 1st pro season between Lowell and Michigan in 1997 and hit a.Played in American Amateur L. in 1994 & 1995...Attended U. of Puerto Rico for three years, where he was an honor student, and U. of South Florida (Tampa, FL) for two years...combined .282 (20-71) in 23 G, w/ 3 2B and 6 RBI...3-12 w/1 2B, 1 HR and 2 RBI in Midwest L. playoffs vs. Lansing...Split 1998 season between Michigan and Trenton...Hit .333 (14-33) in 9 G w/4 2B, 2 RBI, 2 SB on Michigan...Batted .291 in first 29 G w/Trenton...Played in 66 G at Sarasota in 1999...Hit .274 (60-219) w/ 33 R, 11 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 18 RBI, 24 BB, 33 K & 3 SB...Had 4 RBI (2-4) on 6/24 vs. DAY...Hit .293 in 26 G in August (24-82, 14 R, 7 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 4 RBI, 11 BB, 11 K & 2 SB...Enjoys basketball, ping pong, tennis and listening to Spanish music. **Positions played:** 1997 Lowell (3B-2, SS-1), Michigan (2B-1, SS-18); 1998 Michigan (2B-18, 3B-26, SS-5), Trenton (SS-29); 1999 (2B-53, 3B-5, SS-4, DH-1).

Deleon cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Lowell	NYP	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Michigan	Mid	.271	20	59	10	16	3	0	0	4	0	19	2
98	Michigan	Mid	.265	50	185	23	49	8	1	2	19	15	19	4
	Trenton	East	.291	29	86	11	25	7	0	0	10	5	3	2
99	Sarasota	FSL	.274	66	219	33	60	11	2	1	18	24	33	3

DEROSSO, Anthony Joseph (Tony) 1B-3B

Age: 23; Born: November 7, 1975, Waukasha, WI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 226; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Moultrie, GA

Signed by: Luke Wrenn, June 13, 1994.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1994 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Colquitt County H.S. (Moultrie) in 1994...All-Region 1991-94...Football WR/PK/P 1990-93...All-State 1st Team Wide Receiver 1993...Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1994...Converted to a third baseman during 1995 spring training...In 1995 with Michigan was 2nd in HR (13), 6th in RBI (50), and AB (382)...Led Sarasota w/14 HR in 1996; 2nd w/64 R, 178 TB, 60 RBI...Played 43 G w/Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Winter L. (.252, 151 AB, 21 R, 38 H, 10 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 29 RBI, 18 BB, 47 K, 7 SB)...T3rd in Haw. L. w/29 RBI...T3rd on Trenton in 1997 w/18 2B, was 4th w/13 SB, T4th w/14 HR and was 5th w/357 AB...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played on Trenton, Ft. Myers and Sarasota in 1998...Hit .467 in 4 G on Ft. Myers in GCL and .308 in 4 G on Sarasota in FSL...In 1999, hit .297 (38-128) w/ 7 2B, 6 HR, & 27 RBI in 36G for Augusta...Had 6 RBI on 8/17/99 against ASH...Hit .308 in August w/ 3 HR & 15 RBI.
Positions played: 1994 (1B-44); 1995 (3B-80); 1996 (1B-18, 3B-83, OF-3); 1997 (1B-7, 3B-41, OF-18); 1998 Trenton (OF-3), Gulf Coast (OF-3), Sarasota (OF-3); 1999 Augusta (1B-15, DH-20, PH-1), Gulf Coast (3B-4, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.250	46	168	23	42	6	0	4	22	12	33	1
95	Michigan	Mid	.233	106	382	57	89	20	1	13	50	38	93	9
96	Sarasota	FSL	.257	116	416	64	107	19	5	14	60	31	84	15
97	Trenton	East	.216	102	357	50	77	18	1	14	40	26	94	13
98	Trenton	East	.107	9	28	3	3	0	0	1	3	2	12	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.467	4	15	4	7	2	0	0	3	1	3	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.308	4	13	1	4	3	0	0	5	3	1	0
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.278	5	18	3	5	3	0	1	7	2	2	0
	Augusta	SAL	.297	36	128	19	38	7	1	6	27	16	21	0

DORTA, Melvin A. SS

Age:18; Born: January 15, 1982, Valencio, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guscara, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 30, 1998.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent September 30, 1998.
Notable:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999.

DOUGHERTY, Anthony David (Tony) RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 April 12; Born: April 12, 1973, Beaver Falls, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beaver Falls, PA

Signed by: Bob Mayer (Indians), June 6, 1994
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, August 2, 1999
Notable: Pitched for Single-A Watertown in 1994 going 6-1 in 26 G of relief w/ 2.88 ERA,2 SV, 40.2 IP, 33 H, 20 R, 13 ER, 19 BB & 37K...Went 4-4 in 27 G of relief in 1995 for Columbus (Yankees) w/ a 4.72 ERA in 87.2 IP (85 H, 61 R, 46 ER, 50 BB & 78 K)...Started 1996 season in Columbus w/ a 3-1 record in 19 G and 1 GS (2.94 ERA, 2 SV, 49 IP, 30 H, 16 ER, 22 BB & 44K)...Was traded to Single-A Kinston (Indians) where he posted a 1.62 ERA, 3-1 record in 18 G (33.1 IP, 8 SV, 29 H, 6 ER, 11 BB & 32 K...Finished season in Canton-Akronw/ a 9.00 ERA, 0-0, in 3 G & 5 IP allowing 3 H, 5 ER, 8 BB & 6 K...Started 1997 season going 0-2 w/ a 2.54 ERA in 28 G of relief for Akron (39 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 19 BB & 31 K)...Finished season in Buffalo (Indians) w/ a 2-0 record & a 3.77 ERA in

Dougherty cont.

18 G of relief w/ 2 SV (28.2 IP, 31 H, 12 ER, 18 BB & 21 K)...Split 1998 season between Akron and Buffalo...Had 6-5 record w/ a 3.07 ERA in 43 G of relief and 76.1 IP for Akron (5 SV, 68 H, 26 ER, 36 BB & 60 K)...Threw in 1 G for Buffalo (0-0, 3.00) ERA, 3.0IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB & 1 K)...Started 1999 season in Buffalo, w/ a 0-2 record, 5.63 ERA in 16 G and 24.0 IP (1 GS, 4 GF, 28 H, 15 ER, 15 BB, 8K) before going to Double A Altoona (Pirates)...Posted a 7.47 ERA in 9 G & 15.2 IP for Altoona (0-0, 3 GF, 29 H, 13 ER, 7 BB, 6 K)...Then played at Sarasota where he pitched in 4 G, posting a 3.00 ERA, and a 0-1 record in 3.0 IP (3 H, 1 ER, 1BB, 1K)....Finished the 1999 season in TRE appearing in 6 G w/ a 8.22 ERA (0-0, 1 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV, 7.2 IP, 12 H, 7 ER, 6 BB, 10 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Watertown	NYP	6-1	2.88	26	0	0	0	2	40.2	33	20	13	19	37
95	Columbus	SAL	4-4	4.72	27	10	0	0	0	87.2	85	61	46	50	78
96	Columbus	SAL	3-1	2.94	19	1	0	0	2	49.0	30	16	16	22	44
	Kinston	CARO	3-1	1.62	18	0	0	0	8	33.1	29	6	6	11	32
	Canton-Akron	EAST	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	5	5	8	6
97	Akron	EAST	0-2	2.54	28	0	0	0	8	39.0	31	11	11	19	31
	Buffalo	AMAS	2-0	3.77	18	0	0	0	2	28.2	31	17	12	18	21
98	Akron	EAST	6-5	3.07	43	0	0	0	5	76.1	68	29	26	36	60
	Buffalo	INT	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	1	2	1
99	Buffalo	INT	0-2	5.63	16	1	0	0	0	24.0	28	17	15	15	8
	Altoona	EAST	0-0	7.47	9	0	0	0	0	15.2	29	19	13	7	6
	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	2
	Trenton	EAST	0-0	8.22	6	1	0	0	1	7.2	12	8	7	6	10

DUCHSCHERER, Justin Craig

RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 19, 1977, Aberdeen, SD
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 164; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lubbock, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 15, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1996 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Coronado H.S. (Lubbock,TX) in 1996...Played baseball (P), basketball (G) and tennis...Played Little Lg. and Pony Lg. baseball...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Split 1997 between Ft. Myers and Michigan...Led Ft. Myers w/8 GS and was 2nd w/59 K...Overall w/Ft. Myers and Michigan: 3-4, 3.15 (68.2IP, 24 ER) in 14 G (12 GS) w/78 K...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Pitched for Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...Pitched 30 G (26 GS) w/ 106 K in 142.2 IP...Pitched 6 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 0 BB, 4 K) in 3-0 win vs. W. Michigan Aug. 29...3-1, 2.05 in 6 G (4 GS) w/ Delmarva in Maryland Fall L. (26.1 IP, 15 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 6 BB, 33 K)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...In April 1999 he was recognized as the Red Sox Pitcher of the Month when he went 2-0, with a 0.35 ERA (26.0 IP, 1 ER) in 4 starts for the Augusta Greenjackets...Pitched 8 shutout innings and struck out 9 on May 2, 1999 w/ Augusta...Had league-leading 0.26 ERA going 3-0 in his first 5 starts...Earned South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week honors for April 12-18... Pitched first game w/ Sarasota on May 13...Went 7-7 for Sarasota w/ a 4.49 ERA (2nd best among Sarasota starters)...He ranked 2nd on the team w/ 105K, and had a 3.5 strikeout to walk ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0-2	3.13	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	52	26	19	14	45
97	Fort Myers	GCL	2-3	1.81	10	8	0	0	0	44.2	34	18	9	17	59
	Michigan	Mid	1-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	26	17	15	10	19
98	Michigan	Mid	7-12	4.79	30	26	0	0	0	142.2	166	87	76	47	106
99	Augusta	SAL	4-0	0.22	6	6	0	0	0	41.0	21	1	1	8	39
	Sarasota	GCL	7-7	4.49	20	18	0	0	0	112.1	101	62	56	30	105

DWYER, Michael Duffy

3B

Age: 22; Turns 23, July 13; Born: July 13, 1977, Newburgh, NY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Stony Point, NY

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 9, 1999
Obtained by: Red Sox pick in 13th round of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Graduated from North Rockland H.S. in 1995...Was member of 3 H.S. State Championship Teams from 1992-1994...Was also a 4 year varsity letter winner in soccer... Played baseball for American Legion team that played in 3 State Championships (1993-1995) and made a World Series appearance in 1993...Graduated from University of Richmond in 1999...Helped lead team to two Colonial Athletic Conference Championships (1997 & 1998)...Hit .247 (67-271) in 71 G for Lowell in 1999 w/ 12 2B, 3 HR, 41 RBI, 34 BB, 50 SO, 3 SB & 24 R...Had 11 G hitting streak from 7/21-8/01& batted .370 w/ 3 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 4 BB, 7 SO, 1 SB & 6 R...Hit a 3-run HR in the bottom of the tenth inning to beat Hudson Valley, 5-4, on June 17.
Positions Played: 1999 (1B-68, OF-2, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.247	71	271	24	67	12	0	3	41	34	50	3

* led league †tied for league lead

ECHENIQUE, Willy J.

C

Age:18, Turns 19 November 12; Born: November 12, 1981, Maracaibo, VZ
Ht:6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right Resides: Maracaibo, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox) February 17, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent February 17, 1999.
Notable:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999.

ESPINAL, Juan L.

3B

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 15; Born: April 15, 1976, La Vega, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL

Signed by: Jose Garcia (Padres), April 26, 1992.
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 1996 AAA Rule V minor league draft.
Notable: Played 127 G on Sarasota in FSL in 1998...Hit .278 (141-508, 76 R, 32 2B, 16 HR, 88 RBI)...Started 1999 season w/Sarasota...Played in 111 G, hit .299, 123-411, w/ 26 2B, 0 3B, 10 HR, 67 RBI, 47 BB, 83 K & 12 SB...Played in 17 G for Trenton in 1999...Hit .185 (12-65) w/ 1 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 5 BB, 19 SO, & 11 R...Played for Dominican Republic Winter League in 1999...Enjoys working out, watching T.V. & listening to music.
Positions played: 1996 (3B-129); 1997 (1B-55, 2B-1, 3B-41, SS-2); 1998 (1B-1, 3B-125); 1999 (3B-16, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92				Did not play due to injury										
93	Peoria	Ariz	.301	37	136	23	41	11	1	2	5	6	7	4
94	Springfield	Mid	.246	118	386	66	95	27	3	14	50	36	102	0
95	Clinton	Mid	.208	116	336	28	70	11	0	7	46	47	79	3
96	Bakersfield	Cal	.274	137	522	81	143	38	0	26	98	74	126	1
97	Sarasota	FSL	.248	109	322	49	80	20	2	7	45	51	79	4
98	Sarasota	FSL	.278	127	508	76	141	32	1	16	88	37	107	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	.299	111	411	78	123	26	0	10	67	47	83	12
	Trenton	EAST	.185	17	65	11	12	1	0	2	7	5	19	0

FARRELL, James F. (Jim)

RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 1, 1973, Akron, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 174; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hartville, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 16, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (40th round) in 1995 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Marlinton H.S. (Alliance, OH) in 1992...Finished 2nd in state (OH) in baseball...Also played basketball (G)...Attended Kent State University (OH) and played baseball for 3 years...Started 1 game for Fort Myers before being promoted to Michigan...In 1995 at Michigan was tied for 5th in GS and was 6th in K...T3rd in entire Class-A w/5 CG overall in 1996...2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/15 W overall; 4th w/124 K; 5th w/3.25 ERA...Won his first 7 decisions of season...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...T1st on Trenton in 1997 w/12 wins (which T2nd in East L.) and was 2nd w/162.2 IP, 110 K and 26 GS...Led all East. L. pitchers w/1.000 field pct. (39 TC)...T3rd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/12 wins...Won 3 str. starts June 6-16 (21 IP, 21 H, 9 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 24 K)...Named Red Sox 1997 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Pitched on Pawtucket in 1998...T2nd in Intl. L. w/ 14 wins, 3rd w/ 142 K, T4th in w/ 1 SHO...Named Red Sox 1998 Pitcher of the Year for Pawtucket...Split 1999 season between Pawtucket and Trenton...Pitched 14 G for Pawtucket & posted a 2-3 record w/ a 4.19 ERA in 43 IP (20 ER, 5 GS, 16 BB & 35 K)...Finished season w/ Trenton...Threw 27 inngs. in 7 G for Trenton w/ a 3.33 ERA and 2-2 record (5 GS, 26 H, 10 ER, 9 BB & 26 K)...Threw six scoreless inngs. on 8/27 for Trenton (2H, 2BB, 4K) in a 1-0 win at New Britain.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	3
	Michigan	Mid	3-2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	69.0	62	34	28	23	70
96	Michigan	Mid	6-1	2.45	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	39	15	12	17	32
	Sarasota	FSL	9-8	3.51	21	21	3	1	0	133.1	116	58	52	34	92
97	Trenton	East	12-7	4.37	26	26	0	0	0	162.2	173	93	79	57	110
	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	2	6
98	Pawtucket	Int	14-8	5.51	28	25	2	1	0	163.1	176	106	100	52	142
99	Pawtucket	Int	2-3	4.19	14	5	0	0	0	43.0	45	25	20	16	35
	Trenton	East	2-2	3.33	7	5	0	0	0	27.0	26	13	10	9	26

FAUROT, Adam Arthur

2B

Age: 25, Turns 26 August 7; Born: August 7, 1974, Tallahassee, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Blountstown, FL

Signed by: Doug Reynolds (Brewers), June 10, 1996
Obtained: Acquired on June 27, 1999 in exchange for LHP Tim Dixon.

* led league †tied for league lead

Faurot cont. next page

Faurot cont.

Notable: Played for Ogden in the Pioneer Rookie Lg. (Mil) in 1996 hitting .235 in 67G (56-238) w/ 9 2B, 0 3B, 2 HR, 41 R, 18 RBI, 26 BB, 35 K & 18 SB...Played for single A Beloit (Mil) in 1997 batting .238 (71-298) in 100 G, w/ 11 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 38 R, 19 RBI, 17 BB, 56 K & 9 SB...Hit .297 in 1998 for Double A El Paso (Mil) (74-249) in 101 G (13 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 27 R, 39 RBI, 9 BB, 49 K & 10 SB)...Played in 22 G for Double A Huntsville (Mil) hitting .260 (13-50) w/ 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 5 R, 7 RBI, 7 K & 1 SB before being traded to Trenton... Appeared in 33 G for Trenton in 1999...Hit .250 (27-108) w/ 4 2B, 1 3B, 8 RBI, 6 BB, 20 K, 1 SB, & 11 R...Hit .298 (17-57) at home in 15G w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 3 BB, 9 K, 1 SB, & 6R.

Positions Played: 1996 (2B-23, 3B-35, SS-11); 1997 (2B-46, 3B-6, SS-51, OF-3); 1998 (2B-15, 3B-50, OF-6, P-1); 1999 Huntsville, (2B-2, 3B-6 SS-5, OF-2) Trenton, (2B-12, 3B-11, SS-5, OF-1, P-1, DH-2, PH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Ogden	PIO	.235	67	238	41	56	9	0	2	18	26	35	18
97	Beloit	MWL	.238	100	298	38	71	11	1	1	19	17	56	9
98	El Paso	TL	.297	101	249	27	74	13	2	1	39	9	49	10
99	Huntsville	SL	.260	22	50	5	13	2	0	0	7	1	7	1
	Trenton	East	.250	33	108	11	27	4	1	0	8	6	20	1

FELICIANO, Juan RHP

Age: 19, **Turns** 20 **April 6;** **Born:** April 6, 1980, El Seibo, DR
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 163; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** La Romana, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 29, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 29, 1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

FERNANDEZ, Jared Wade (El Sid) RHP

Age: 28; **Born:** February 2, 1972, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 223; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** West Valley City, UT

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 23, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Kearns H.S. (Kearns, UT) in 1990...Attended College of Eastern Utah (Price, UT) 2 years...School teacher....All-State in H.S...All-League, Outstanding Pitcher Western Athletic Conference...WAC Championship MVP...Middle linebacker in H.S...In 1995 with Utica T4th in W (3)...Won a 3-1, 3-hitter July 4 vs Oneonta...Played for the Gold Coast club in the 1995 Australian Winter L. (1-0, 1.54, 2 G, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 11.2 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 BB, 7 K)...Overall was 8-6, 3.17 ERA in 105 IP...Led Trenton w/29 GS in 1996; 2nd w/179 IP; 3rd w/94 K...0-1 in 1 GS in 1996 East. L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...4-5, 6.10 in 10 G (9 GS) w/Gold Coast in 1996 Australian Winter L. (51.2 IP, 69 H, 40 R, 35 ER, 14 BB, 25 K, 2 CG)...Split 1997 season between Pawt. and Trenton...4th on Trenton w/121.1 IP and T5th w/73 K...Overall w/Pawt. & Trent.: 4-9, 5.54 (182 IP, 112 ER), 32 G (27 GS), 1 CG, 94 BB, 106 K...182 total IP ranked 10th in double-A and triple-A...Promoted from Trenton to Pawtucket in 1998...Retired first 10 batters in 5-0 win July 12 vs. New Haven...3-1, .3.46 in 10 G (2 GS) w/Grand Canyon in 1998 Ariz. Fall L. (26 IP, 34 H, 13 R, 10 ER, 3 BB, 18 K)...Started 1999 season w/ Trenton...Went 3-0 in 7 G & posted a 3.38 ERA in 18.2 IP (4 GF, 1 SV, 9 R, 7 ER, 10 K)...Finished season at Pawtucket...Went 12-9 w/ 4.24 ERA in 163.1 IP (27 G, 20 GS, 3 CG, 2 GF, 88 R, 77 ER, 76 K)...Pitched 3 CG for Pawtucket...Went 4-0, 1.88 ERA in 4 G Aug 7-24 (28.2 IP, 24 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 4 BB, 11 K)...Had 15 W in 1999 which tied for the second most W in the minor leagues...15 W tied him for most W by a Red Sox minor league pitcher with Tomokazu Ohka.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	1-1	3.60	21	1	0	0	4	30.0	43	18	12	8	24
95	Utica	NYP	3-2	1.89	5	5	1	0	0	38.0	30	11	8	9	23
	Trenton	East	5-4	3.90	11	10	1	0	0	67.0	64	32	29	28	40
96	Trenton	East	9-9	5.08	30	29	3	0	0	179.0	185	115	101	83	94
97	Pawtucket	Int	0-3	5.79	11	11	0	0	0	60.2	76	45	39	28	33
	Trenton	East	4-6	5.41	21	16	1	0	0	121.1	138	90	73	66	73
98	Trenton	East	3-7	5.25	36	7	0	0	1	118.1	132	80	69	51	70
	Pawtucket	Int	1-1	4.74	5	2	0	0	0	24.2	26	16	13	7	15
99	Trenton	East	3-0	3.38	7	0	0	0	1	18.2	18	9	7	8	10
	Pawtucket	Int	12-9	4.24	27	20	3	0	0	163.1	172	88	77	39	76

FISCHER, Mark Edward **Spring Training Invitee-see page 67** OF

FORD, JON (Lew) CF

Age: 23, **Turns** 24 **August 12;** **Born:** August 12, 1976, Beaumont, TX.
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Grand Prairie, TX.

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 7, 1999
Obtained: Red Sox pick in 12th round of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Played in 62 G at Lowell in 1999...Hit .280 (70-250) w/ 17 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR, 48 R, 34 RBI, 19 BB, 35 K & 15 SB...Did not commit an error in 51 consec. G June 19-August 25...At-tended Dallas Baptist College.
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-55).

* led league †tied for league lead Ford cont. next page

Ford cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.280	62	250	48	70	17	4	7	34	19	35	15

FOSSUM, Casey

LHP

Age: 22; Born: January 9, 1978, Cherry Hill, NJ.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left; Resides: Nashville, TN

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), July 19, 1999
Obtained: Red Sox 48th pick (1st round) in June 1999 draft.
Notable: Pitched and started in 5 G for Lowell in 1999...Went 0-1 w/ 1.26 ERA in 14.1 IP (6-49, 2 ER, 1 HR, 5 BB & 16 K)...Attended Texas A&M.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.26	5	5	0	0	0	14.1	6	2	2	5	16

FRANCISCO, Frankiln

RHP

Age:19, Turns 20 June 11; Born: June 11, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), December 15, 1996
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in January 1997.
Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League (Minnesota) in 1998...Went 2-4 in 12 G for Gulf Coast in 1999...Had 4.56 ERA in 53.1 IP (7 GS, 39 R, 27 ER, 35 BB, 48K)...Struck out 7 batters in 5 inngs. on July 31 vs. RNG.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98															
99	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.56	12	7	0	0	0	53.1	58	39	27	35	48

FRANCO, Manuel

3B

Age: 19, Turns 20 August 16; Born: August 16, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), 11/16/98
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, November 16, 1998.
Notable: Played for the Dominican Summer League in 1999.

FUENTES, Javier Rolando

INF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1974, Austin, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 182; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Austin, TX

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 19, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round) in June 1996 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Travis H.S. (Austin) in 1993...District baseball champions in 1992...Attended Notre Dame Univ. for 1 year and Arizona St. U. for 2 yrs...Spent 1st pro season in 1996 at Lowell (A)...Split 1997 season between Michigan and Sarasota...Overall w/Mich. and Sara.: 55-224 .246, 26 R, 7 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 30 RBI , 19 BB, 5 SB...In 1998 went 3-3 w/2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI in 19-5 win vs. Vero Beach May 8...Overall w/Sarasota in 82 G (69-251 .275, 45 R, 14 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 29 RBI, 38 BB)...Hit .254 in 1999 for Augusta in 39 G (33-130, 16 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 22 BB & 13 K)...Played in 64 G at Sarasota...Hit .290 (51-176) w/ 28 R, 4 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 13 RBI, 33 BB & 17 K...Hit .364 in July in 22 G (20-55, 12 R, 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 2 RBI, 12 BB & 2 K).
Positions played: 1996 (1B-7, 3B-6, SS-27); 1997 Michigan (1B-1, 2B-3, 3B-1, SS-25), Sarasota (2B-6, SS-39); 1998 (2B-26, 3B-15, SS-24); 1999 (2B-17, 3B-72, SS-4, OF-1, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.287	46	157	21	45	6	1	2	21	21	23	2
97	Michigan	Mid	.169	30	77	10	13	1	1	0	8	7	18	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.286	47	147	16	42	6	2	2	22	12	19	4
98	Sarasota	FSL	.275	82	251	45	69	14	1	4	29	38	38	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	.290	64	176	28	51	4	0	0	13	33	17	6
	Augusta	SAL	.254	39	130	16	33	4	1	1	13	22	13	6

GALVEZ, Willy

RHP

Age: 17, Turns 18 April 2; Born: April 2, 1982, Cotuy, DR
Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 162; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cotuy, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 7, 1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

* led league †tied for league lead

GAMBLE, Jerome Jr. (Gee)**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 5; Born: April 5, 1980, Alexander City, AL
 Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 202; Bats and throws: Right. Resides: Alexander City, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Boston Red Sox), June 15, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th Round) in June 1998 draft.

Notable: Graduated from Benjamin Russell H.S. (AL) in 1998...Played OF/P for 1997 H.S. Area Champs...Played DE on H.S. football team for 4 years...Pitched 11 G (6 GS) for Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998...Played in Florida Instructional L...Pitched 5 G, 1-0 for Lowell in 1999 w/ a 1.75 ERA in 5 G (5 GS, 25.2 IP, 18-92, 5 ER, 1 HR, 9 BB & 37 K)...Likes fishing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Gulf Coast	GCL	2-3	4.43	11	6	0	0	1	42.2	33	24	21	19	49
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	1.75	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	18	7	5	9	37

GARCIA, Danis**OF**

Age: 19; Born: November 27, 1980, Jaibon, Loguno, DR
 Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 163; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Jaibon, Loguno, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), March 23, 1998

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 23, 1998.

Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

GARCIA, Luis A.**1B**

Age:21; Born: November 5, 1978, Guadalajara, Mexico
 Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 184; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guadalajara, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), March 26, 1996

Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 23, 1996.

Notables:Played for DSL in 1996 & 1997...Finished 1997 season at Gulf Coast...Pitched in 8 G (1 GS, 5 GF, 1 SV) and went 1-2 w/ 2.87 ERA (15.2 IP, 10 R, 5 ER, 18 K)...Played for DSL in 1998...Played for Mexico (ARIZ) in 1999...Hit .330 (62-188) in 50 G w/ 9 2B, 6 3B, 13 HR, 40 RBI, 22 BB, 31 K.

Positions Played: 1999 (OF-38; 1B-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Mexico	ARIZ	.330	50	188	35	62	9	6	13	40	22	31	1

GARCIA, Manuel**C**

Age: 19; Born: December 24, 1980, Santiago, D.R.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 193; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), October 10, 1997

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, October 10, 1997.

Notable: Attended La Charca (D.R.)...Played 18 G on Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998...Played in DSL in 1999.

Positions Played: 1998 (C-17).

GARCIA, Ramon Antonio**RHP**

Age: 21; Born: January 20, 1979, Mazatlan, Mexico
 Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico.

Signed By: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), May 7, 1997.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Genaro Estrado #3 (Mazatlan, MX)...Played in Dominican Summer L. (3-4, 2.85 ERA, 12 GS, 72.2 IP, 38 R, 23 ER, 20 BB, 40 K)...Did not play 1998 due to injury...Started 1999 season w/ GC Red Sox...Pitched 21 G in relief w/ a 2.96 ERA (2-0, 24.1 IP, 24 H, 8 ER, 0 HR, 15 BB & 26 K)...Finished season in Lowell...Pitched 5 G in relief w/ 2 SV (3.60 ERA, 5.0 IP, 0-0, 2 ER, 0 HR, 2 BB & 5 K)...Played for Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999.

GARRETT, Joshua Matthew (Josh)**RHP**

Age: 22; Born: January 12, 1978, Owensboro, KY
 Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Richland, IN

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 27, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (26th overall) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from So. Spencer H.S. (Rockport, IN) in 1996...8-1, 0.61 w/118 K in 14 G (74.1 IP, 33 H, 11 R, 5 ER, 15 BB)...Named to All-State team...Played H.S. basketball (G) 4 yrs. & was named to All-State team...Pitched & played SS for So. Spencer Youth Lg... Allowed 0 ER in 3 consec. G July 27-Aug. 8 (13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 8 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...2nd on Mich. in 1997 w/8 wins & 138.2 IP, T2nd w/22 GS & T3rd w/2 CG ...4-0 in 5 GS June 7-30 (36.2 IP, 33 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 7 BB, 12 K)...0-0, 12.27 (3.2 IP, 5 ER) in 1 GS in Midw. L. playoffs vs. Lansing...In his 1st win of 1998 pitched 8 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 2 BB, 6 K) in 4-0 win vs. Dunedin Apr. 16...T1st on Sarasota in FSL w/5 CG and 2 SHO...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week June 15-21 after pitching a 10-0 SHO (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 K) June 17 at Brevard County...Pitched 2nd SHO

* led league †tied for league lead

Garrett cont. next page

Garrett cont.

in 5-0 win (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K) Sept. 2 vs. Lakeland...Played in Florida Instructional L...Spent 1999 season at Sarasota...Started in 26 G w/ 8-10 record and 4.59 ERA (149.0 IP, 189 H, 76 ER, 9 HR, 50 BB & 95 K)...Pitched 6 2/3 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 4 BB, 9 K) in a 4-1 win against Lakeland, July 29...Pitched in California Winter Lg. in 1999.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Michigan	Mid	8-10	4.80	22	22	2	0	0	138.2	164	94	74	35	64
98	Sarasota	FSL	8-12	5.21	26	25	5	2	0	155.1	182	108	90	40	68
99	Sarasota	FSL	8-10	4.59	26	26	0	0	0	149.0	189	87	76	50	95

GENERELLI, Daniel A.

RHP

Age:19, **Turns** 20, **August 25;** **Born:** August 25, 1980, Worcester, MA
Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Hubbardston, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), 9/7/99
Obtained: Red Sox pick (20th round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable: 2000 will be first season in pro-ball.

GIESE, Daniel J.

RHP

Age:22, **Turns** 23, **May 19;** **Born:** May 19, 1977, Anaheim, CA
Ht.:6-3, **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:**Right; **Resides:** San Clemente, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 7, 1999
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox (34th round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable:Pitched for Lowell & Augusta in 1999...Pitched in 18 G in relief at Lowell...Went 3-0 w/ 1.83 ERA (8 GF, 2 SV, 34.1 IP, 8 R, 7 ER, 10 BB, 27 K)...Was 1-0 w/ 2.08 ERA in 9 G at Augusta (17.1 IP, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 11 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	3-0	1.83	12	0	0	0	2	34.1	17	8	7	10	27
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.08	9	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	4	4	5	11

GLASER, Eric Terrance

RHP

Age: 22; **Born:** January 23, 1978, Ft. Thomas, KY
Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 239; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Ft. Thomas, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 26, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Highlands H.S. (Ft. Thomas, KY) in 1997...Helped baseball team to 2 str. 9th Region Championships (1996-97)...Mr. Baseball Kentucky runner-up in 1997...Voted Most Valuable Player by Northern Kentucky Baseball Coaches Assoc. in 1997...Finished 1997 regular season 6-0 w/a 0.61 ERA and 97 K in 46 IP...Also played basketball (F, C) and golf...Member of state runner-up basketball team...Accepted baseball scholarship from Michigan State but chose to sign w/ Sox...1st pro season at Ft. Myers in 1997...Pitched 15 G (1 GS) on Ft. Myers in GCL in 1998...Was named 1999 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher Of The Year for the Lowell Spinners...Led Lowell's starting rotation w/ 14 GS, a 3.43 ERA (78.3 IP, 30 ER), & 82 K...Posted a 4-5 record, and finished the season w/ Augusta 1-0, 0.00 (5 IP, 1 BB & 7 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Fort Myers	GCL	1-2	3.97	7	6	0	0	0	22.2	29	13	10	5	22
98	Fort Myers	GCL	2-3	4.18	15	1	0	0	4	32.1	28	19	15	12	29
99	Lowell	NYP	4-5	3.43	14	14	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7

GONZALEZ, Jose

RHP

Age: 19, **Turns** 20 **June 10;** **Born:** June 10, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), 1/13/97
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 13, 1997
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

GRAHAM, Jess Jason

CF

Age: 24; **Born:** October 12, 1975, Fairmont, WV
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Fairmont, WV

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), November 25, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.
Notable: Graduated from North Marion (WV) H.S. in 1993...4-year letter winner in baseball and 3-year letter winner in basketball and football...Helped baseball team to two conference championships and football team to state playoffs in 1992...All-Conference for 2 yrs. and Player of the Year in 1993

* led league †tied for league lead

Graham cont.

for baseball...Also named Times-West Virginia Player of the Year...Pitched in state All-Star Game...All-Conference in football and All-State in baseball and football...Member of National Honor Society and honor roll student four years...Named senior Academic Athlete of the Year...Attended Ohio U...Hit .338 w/10 2B, 4 HR and 33 RBI his junior year, while committing just 1 E in 55 G in 1996...Named Academic All-MAC Honorable Mention in 1996...Hit pinch-hit grand slam against Georgia his freshman year...Played for Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...Named Player of the Week May 3-9 after hitting a 2R leadoff homer to win game May 7 at W. Michigan...Hit 7-10 (2 3B) in 3 G May 21-23...Went error free in 85 G May 24-Sept. 2...Hit .526 (10-19, 2 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 1 SB) in 5 G Aug. 22-28...Played 131 G for Sarasota in 1999...Hit .268 (124-462) w/33 2B, 5 3B, 7 HR, 49 BB, 77 K & 5 SB...Hit a game winning double in the bottom of the 12th inng. to beat Charlotte, Aug. 24.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-117); 1999 (OF-131).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	113	414	73	108	22	5	8	61	50	96	10
99	Sarasota	FSL	.268	129	462	66	124	33	5	7	65	49	77	5

GUANCHEZ, Argimiro J.**LHP**

Age:17; **Born:** December 30, 1982, Valencia, VZ
Ht.:6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Valencia, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Carlos Ramirez(Red Sox), October 4, 1999
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 4, 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

GUERRERO, James E.**1B**

Age:18; **Born:**January 6, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 193; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by:Julian Camilo (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, June 7, 1999.
Notable: Played in 23 G for the GCL Red Sox in 1999 batting .220 (11-50) w/ 1 2B, 4 RBI, 4 R, 7 BB & 21 K.
Positions Played: 1999 (1B-17, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.196	22	46	3	9	1	0	0	4	7	20	0

GUERRERO, Julio Cesar (Julio)**INF**

Age: 19; **Born:** October 18, 1980, Bani, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 182; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Don Gregorio, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa and Eddie Haas (Red Sox), January 23, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 23, 1998.
Notable: Attended Asociacion Cristiano de Jovenes (Bani, D.R.)...Played for Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998... Younger brother of current major leaguers Wilton (INF-L.A.) and Vladimir Guerrero (OF-Mon.)...Played in Florida Instructional L...Played in 31 G for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Hit .196 (22-112) w/ 1 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 21 K & 0 SB.
Positions Played: 1998 (SS-35); 1999 (OF-31, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.207	39	145	21	30	4	0	0	13	11	21	12
99	Fort Myers	GCL	.196	31	112	16	22	1	1	0	11	10	17	8

HAAS, Danny**OF**

Age: 24; **Born:** January 4, 1976, Paducah, KY
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Paducah, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 11, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (18th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Paducah, KY) in 1994...Lettered 6 years in high school (baseball and basketball)...Three-year letterman in basketball (G)...Legion team won State Championship in 1993 and 94...Attended U. of Louisville (KY)...Batted .321 w/18 2B, 8 HR & 29 RBI in 1997...Began pro career w/Lowell in 1997...Son of Red Sox scout Eddie Haas...Played on Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...Hit .234 (70-299) w/14 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR & 29 RBI..Played at Sarasota in 1999...Hit .241(58-241) in 87 G w/ 18 R, 8 2B, 5 3B, 24 RBI, 22 BB & 54 K...Enjoys reading, hunting and fishing.
Positions Played: 1997 (OF-4); 1998 (OF-71); 1999 (OF-46, 2B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Lowell	NYP	.179	9	28	6	5	3	0	0	0	2	8	3
98	Michigan	Mid	.234	96	299	39	70	14	1	3	29	22	55	1
99	Sarasota	FSL	.241	87	241	18	58	8	5	0	24	22	54	4

HANCOCK, Joshua Morgan (Josh)**RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 11; Born: April 11, 1978, Cleveland, MS
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 217; Bats and throws: Right. Resides: Tupelo, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in June 1998 draft.

Notable: Graduated from Vestavia Hills H.S. (Vestavia Hills, AL) in 1996...Selected All-State and 1996 Gatorade Player of the Year...Played on three H.S. State Championship teams (1994, 1995, 1996)...Attended Auburn University for 2 years...Member of 1997 Regional Championship team...Played in 1997 College World Series...Pitched on Ft. Myers in GCL and Lowell in NYPL in 1998...Threw 21 K in 13.1 IP on Ft. Myers...Played in Florida Instructional L...Went 6-8 in 25 G for Augusta in 1999, w/ a 3.80 ERA in 139.2 IP (154 H, 59 ER, 12 HR, 46 BB & 106K)...On April 24, threw 6.2 scoreless inngs (4H, 2 BB, 2 K) in a 1-0 win vs. Columbus...Allowed 2 earned runs or fewer in 4 consecutive starts June 27-July 19 (22 IP, 22 H, 11 R, 6 ER, 7 BB, 18 K)...Pitched 6 scoreless inngs. (3H, 2 BB, 8 K) in a 1-0 win against Greensboro July 30, marking the sixth consecutive start in which he allowed 2 earned runs or fewer (34 IP, 31 H, 13 R, 8 ER, 11 BB & 32 K), going 1-1.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Fort Myers	GCL	1-1	3.38	5	1	0	0	0	13.1	9	5	5	3	21
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	1	4	4
99	Augusta	SAL	6-8	3.80	25	25	0	0	0	139.2	154	79	59	46	106

HATTIG, John Duane Jr.**INF**

Age: 20; Born: February 27, 1980, Tamuning, Guam
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Piti, Guam

Signed by: Wally Kamatsubara (Red Sox), August 29, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1998 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Southern High School (Santa Rita, Guam) in 1998...Named to All-Island team in 1994 and 1996...Elected team MVP in 1996...Played in GML in 1998...Selected 1998 GML MVP and Rookie of the Year...Played in 50 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .270 (44-163) w/ 7 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR, 28 R, 17 RBI, 16 BB, 20 K & 1 SB...Likes basketball, weight lifting, and auto repair.

Positions Played: 1999 (3B-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.270	50	163	28	17	7	3	1	17	16	20	1

HART, Richard Keith (Keith)**1B**

Age: 24; Born: February 4, 1976, Baytown, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 219; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Baytown, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 12, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick (32nd round) in 1998 June draft.

Notable: Played SS for 1989 13-year old youth league National Champions...Graduated from Robert E. Lee H.S. (Baytown, TX) in 1994...Selected District MVP All-Greater Houston in 1994...Attended Alvin C.C. (Alvin, TX)...Selected 1st Team All-Conference in 1996...Attended Lubbock Christian Univ. 1997-1998...Named NAIA 1998 National Player of the Year...Played for Lowell in NYPL in 1998...Batted .286 (18-63) in 16 straight games (5 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI) July 19-Aug. 4, including a grand slam on July 13 at Hudson Valley...Batted .262 (88-336) w/ 14 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR & 50 RBI at Augusta in 1999.

Positions Played: 1998 (1B-33, 3B-4); 1999 (1B-85).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Lowell	NYP	.273	41	165	14	45	12	0	3	30	3	34	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.262	86	336	29	88	14	2	5	50	12	72	2

HAZLETT, Andrew Willard**LHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1975, Arcadia, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 187, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: The Dalles, OR

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 8, 1997.

Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1997 June draft.

Hazlett cont.

Notable: Graduated from The Dalles (OR) H.S. in 1994...Helped H.S. baseball team to State Championships in 1993 & 94...Named District 3A State Player of the Year in 1994...3-year letterman in football (QB/Punter) and basketball (G)...Attended U. of Portland (OR) for 3 yrs...Led team in ERA and BA allowed in 1997...Named 2nd Team All-W.C.C. and team MVP in 1997...1st on Lowell in 1997 w/66 K; 2nd w/ 4 saves; 4th w/19 G...5th among short-season league pitchers w/1.61 ERA (min. 50 IP)...Allowed only 1 HR in 50.1 IP...Recorded 66 K to only 7 BB...NYPL Pitcher of the Week Aug. 11-17 after recording 11 K (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R) in ND vs. Erie Aug. 14...Did not allow an ER in 10 consec. apps. July 3-29 (2-0, 2 saves, 17.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 26 K)...Named 1997 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...In 1998 1st in FSL w/ 1.31BB/9IP...T1st w/2 SHO...3rd in FSL w/ 10.77 runners/9IP...3rd w/ 4 CG...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week Aug. 17-23 after pitching a 1 H 3-0 shutout vs. Brevard County Aug. 21 (7 IP, 0 BB, 1 K)...In August named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...In 1999, had 4.16 ERA in 27 G for Trenton...Had 9-9 record (2 CG, 1 GF, 1 SHO, 1 SV, 164.1 IP, 155-618, 76 ER, 15 HR, 41 BB & 123K)...Threw a 4-hit, 9-0 SHO vs. Binghamton July 28 (9 IP, 1 BB, 7 K), finishing the month of July w/out allowing more than 2 runs in any of his 5 starts (39 IP, 22 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 6 BB & 35 K)...Enjoys golf.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.61	19	3	0	0	4	50.1	44	16	9	7	66
	Michigan	Mid	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	1	12
98	Sarasota	FSL	11-7	3.19	30	22	4	2	1	160.2	154	76	57	25	135
99	Trenton	EAST	9-9	4.16	27	26	2	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123

HERNANDEZ, Rafael**LHP**

Age: 18, **Turns** 19 **April 14;** **Born:** April 14, 1981, **Bonao, DR**
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Bonao, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garera (Red Sox), January 4, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 4, 1999
Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1999.

HILL, Terrance M.**LHP**

Age: 23; **Born** October 17, 1975, **New Orleans, LA**
Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 179; **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Thibodaux, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in June 1998 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Thibodaux H.S. (Thibodaux, LA) in 1994...Was named All State and District MVP...Named All District as a quarterback ...Attended Southern University (Baton Rouge LA)...Pitched team to 3 Conference Championships in a row (1996-1998)...Was the deciding pitcher in all 3 Championships...Pitched for Lowell in NYPL in 1998...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (5 H, 5 BB, 5 K) Sept. 1 at Pittsfield...In 1999, pitched in 53 G of relief for Augusta, going 3-6 w/ a 2.73 ERA in 92.1 IP (15 GF, 1 SV, 77-347, 28 ER, 6 HR, 25 BB & 95 K)...Went 0-4, 4.09 ERA in 13 G April 20-May 24 (22 IP, 27 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 9 BB & 22 K)...Appeared in 53 G which was the most appearances by a Red Sox minor leaguer...Enjoys baseball, basketball & football.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Lowell	NYP	0-4	2.00	19	7	0	0	0	63.0	60	28	14	33	61
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.73	53	0	0	0	1	92.1	77	30	28	25	95

HILLENBRAND, Shea Matthew (Hildy) Spring Training Invitee-see page 95.**C****HOLBERT, Aaron Keith Spring Training Invitee-see page 96.****INF****INGRAM, Garey Lamar****INF-OF**

Age: 29; **Turns** 30 **July 25;** **Born:** July 25, 1970, **Columbus, GA**
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 192; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Columbus, GA

Signed by: Tommy Mixon (Dodgers), June 3, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1999.
Notable: Graduated from Columbus (GA) H.S. in 1988...Attended Middle Georgia Jr. College...Hit .343 (68-198, 12 2B, 21 RBI) in first pro season 1990 on Great Falls in Pioneer L....Played 26 G on L.A. in N.L. in 1994 hitting .282 (22-78, 3 HR, 8 RBI)...Played 9 G on L.A. in 1997 hitting 4-9 .444...Hit .302 in 108 G on Albuquerque in PCL in 1998 (114-377, 25 2B, 58 RBI, 20 SB)...Hit .247 in 1999 in Pawtucket, in 85 G (73-296, 49 R, 15 2B, 3 3B, 9 HR, 39 RBI, 17 BB, 52 K & 11 SB)...Hit a two-out RBI single in the top of the 9th to lift the Red Sox to a 5-4 victory over Charlotte, May 6...Hit .314 (22-47, 4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 10 RBI, 3 SB) in 19 G May 31-June 28.
Positions Played: 1991 Bakersfield (OF-108), San Antonio (OF-1); 1992 San Antonio (OF-61); 1993 San Antonio (2B-66, OF-1); 1994 San Antonio (2B-77, OF-21), L.A. (2B-23), Albuquerque (OF-2); 1995 L.A. (2B-7, 3B-12, OF-4), Albuquerque (2B-48, OF-20); 1996 (2B-2); 1997 San Antonio (2B-69, 3B-5, OF-18), L.A. (OF-7); 1998 Albuquerque (2B-30, 3B-23, SS-1, OF-55); 1999 Pawtucket (2B-22, OF-35, DH-25).

Ingram cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Great Falls	Pio	.343	56	198	43	68	12	8	2	21	22	37	10
91	Bakersfield	CAL	.297	118	445	75	132	16	4	9	61	52	70	30
	San Antonio	Tex	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
92	San Antonio	Tex	.288	65	198	34	57	9	5	2	17	28	43	11
93	San Antonio	Tex	.269	84	305	43	82	14	5	6	33	31	50	19
94	San Antonio	Tex	.258	99	345	68	89	24	3	8	28	43	61	19
	L.A.	NL	.282	26	78	10	22	1	0	3	8	7	22	0
	Albuquerque	PCL	.250	2	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
95	L.A.	NL	.200	44	55	5	11	2	0	0	3	9	8	3
	Albuquerque	PCL	.246	63	232	28	57	11	4	1	30	21	40	10
96	Albuquerque	PCL	.100	6	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
97	San Antonio	Tex	.299	92	348	68	104	28	7	12	52	37	50	16
	L.A.	NL	.444	12	9	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
98	Albuquerque	PCL	.302	108	377	60	114	25	5	8	58	30	69	20
99	Pawtucket	INT	.247	85	296	49	73	15	3	9	39	17	52	11

JACKSON, Gavin Jerome

SS

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 19; Born: July 19, 1973, Sylvester, GA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sylvester, GA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1993.

Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick (36th round) in 1993 June draft

Notable: All-Star GCL SS...Led team in avg., R and SB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993...Was a 1995 FSL All-Star selection...Led Sarasota in R (61), was 4th in AB (342), H (91), and in SB (11)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Played 44 G w/Hilo in Hawaiian Winter L. in 1996 (25-135 .185, 19 R, 2 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 7 RBI, 19 BB, 24 K, 2 SB)...1st on Trenton in 1997 w/ 12 SH (which T4th in double-A); 3rd w/48 BB...Split 1998 season between Trenton and Pawtucket...Hit .244 (41-168, 7 2B, 17 RBI, 3 SB) in 50 G on Trenton...Split 1999 season between Pawtucket and Trenton...Hit .164 at Pawtucket in 49 G, 23-140, w/ 17 R, 3 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 5 RBI, 27 BB, 32 K & 2 SB...Finished season in Trenton...Hit .211 in 27 G, 15-71, w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 5 RBI, 15 BB, 12 K & 2 SB...Enjoys fishing.

Positions played: 1993 (SS-40); 1994 (2B-17, SS-89); 1995 (3B-1, SS-94); 1996 Trenton (SS-6),Pawtucket (SS-15), Sarasota (2B-10, SS-78); 1997 (2B-27, SS-73); 1998 Trenton (SS-50), Pawtucket (1B-32, SS-36); 1999 Pawtucket (2B-5, SS-45), Trenton (2B-2, SS-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.313	42	160	29	50	7	2	0	11	14	18	11
94	Sarasota	FSL	.240	108	321	46	77	6	1	0	27	33	40	9
95	Sarasota	FSL	.266	100	342	61	91	19	1	0	36	40	43	11
96	Trenton	East	.250	6	20	2	5	2	0	0	3	2	3	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.250	15	44	5	11	2	0	0	1	3	8	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.239	87	276	26	66	13	2	0	24	33	47	4
97	Trenton	East	.272	100	301	46	82	12	0	1	46	48	36	2
98	Trenton	East	.244	50	168	12	41	7	1	0	17	18	21	3
	Pawtucket	Int	.238	67	206	21	49	4	1	3	24	27	40	3
99	Pawtucket	Int	.164	49	140	17	23	3	0	0	5	27	32	2
	Trenton	East	.211	27	71	11	15	1	0	0	5	15	12	2

JACKSON, Joel

OF

Age: 19; Born: November 10, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by:Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo(Red Sox), 9/14/98

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 14,1998.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

JAMES, Tony Wayne (T.J.)

2B

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 16; Born May16, 1976, Ipswitch, England
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Victorville, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.

Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th Round) in 1998 June draft.

Notable: Graduated From Victor Valley H.S. (Victorville, CA) in 1994...Selected All League 1993 and 1994...Also played football and basketball...Attended Citrus Junior College (Glendora, CA) 1995-1996...Attended San Jose St. (San Jose, CA) 1997-1998...1998 WAC West Division Champions...Played for Lowell in NYPL in 1998...Hit .272 in 68 G (64-235, 42 R, 13 2B, 8 HR, 7 SB)...Played in 55 G in Augusta in 1999...Hit .224 (38-170) w/ 17 R, 8 2B, 0 3B, 2 HR, 19 RBI, 10 BB, 35 K & 3 SB...Hit HRs in 2 consec. G Aug. 9 & 10...Hobbies include basketball andreading.

Positions Played: 1998 (2B-48, 3B-1, SS-5); 1999 (2B-33, 3B-13, DH-5)

James cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Lowell	NYP	.272	68	235	42	64	13	0	8	34	27	45	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.224	55	170	17	38	8	0	2	19	10	35	3

JARVAIS, Gregg

C

Age: 23; Born: December 25, 1976, Skowhegan, ME
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Skowhegan, ME

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 4, 1999
Obtained: Red Sox pick in 11th round of June 1999 draft
Notable: Hit .193 (21-109) in 36 G for Lowell in 1999 w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 6 RBI, 8 BB, 31 K & 3 SB...Attended University of Maine.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.193	36	109	13	21	6	1	0	6	8	31	3

JENSEN, Justin R.

LHP

Age: 26; Born: December 19, 1973, Santa Cruz, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Capitola, CA

Signed by: Harvey Koepf (Tigers), May 11, 1994
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, 12/17/99
Notable: Played for Bristol (R) in 1994...Went 2-4 in 11 G w/ 4.09 ERA (28 R, 20 ER, 39 K)...Played for Jamestown (A) in 1995...Went 2-8 in 14 G w/ 4.84 ERA (53 R, 40 ER, 63 K)...Went 7-11 at Fayetteville (A) in 1996, w/ 3.24 ERA in 26 G (78 R, 55 ER, 148 K)...Went 7-10 at Lakeland (A) in 1997, w/ 4.14 ERA in 25 G (1 CG, 78 R, 66 ER, 112 K)...Went 5-7 at Lakeland in 1998 w/ 4.04 ERA in 13 G (57 R, 47 ER, 86 K)...Spent 1999 season at Somerset (IND) & went 12-5 in 24 G w/ 2.76 ERA (55 R, 48 ER, 111 K)...Attended Soquel H.S. in Soquel, CA...Was named All League All County Pitcher of the year in 1991 & 1992...Also played on football team for 2 years...Went to Cabrillo JC in Aptos, CA...Enjoys golf & volleyball.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Bristol	APPY	2-4	4.09	11	9	0	0	0	44.0	39	28	20	25	39
95	Jamestown	NYP	2-8	4.84	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	73	53	40	41	63
96	Fayetteville	SAL	7-11	3.24	26	26	2	0	0	153.0	127	78	55	58	148
97	Lakeland	FSL	7-10	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	143.1	143	78	66	68	112
98	Lakeland	FSL	5-7	4.04	30	13	0	0	1	104.2	106	57	47	62	86
99	Somerset	ATL	12-5	2.76	24	23	2	0	0	156.1	120	55	48	77	111

JOHNSON, Rontrez DeMon

OF

Age: 23; Born: December 8, 1976, Marshall, TX
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marshall, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 7, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (16th round) in 1995 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Marshall H.S (TX) in 1995...Played DB on the football team and was First Team All-State...Participated in the Dixie League Little League and Mickey Mantle Youth State Championship teams...Participated on the Marshall H.S. District 5A Championship team...In 1995 led Fort Myers in G (52) and in SB (25)...Was (25-30) in SB attempts...His .833 percentage ranked 2nd, and his 25 SB ranked 5th in the GCL...Homered Aug. 9 & 10, 1996 w/Lowell as part of a 6-game hitting streak (9-22)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Michigan in 1997 w/6 3B, 6 SH and 29 SB; 2nd w/87 R...10-G hit streak May 8-18 (12-33 .364 w/2 3B, 4 RBI and 3 SB)...Homered in back-to-back games June 9-10 vs. W. Michigan and at Cedar Rapids...3-12 .250 w/12 2B in Midwest L. playoffs vs. Lansing...29 SB ranked 2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played for Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...T2nd in Midwest L. w/ .402 OBP...Hit game winning HR Aug. 17 at Kane County...Hit .300 for Sarasota in 1999 in 132 G (148-494) w/97 R, 30 2B, 4 3B, 8 HR, 59 RBI, 74 BB, 63 K & 18 SB...Hit a grand slam on April 23...Hit a pair of HRs, including a grand slam as part of an eight-run second inning on June 4 vs. Brevard County...Hit the game-winning HR in the bottom of the tenth inng. on July 18 vs. Clearwater...Enjoys horseback riding and fishing.
Positions played: 1995 (OF-49); 1996 Ft. Myers (OF-25), Lowell (OF-35); 1997 (2B-1, OF-109); 1998 (OF-82); 1999 (OF-132).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Red Sox	.254	52	193	37	49	4	2	0	11	30	30	25
1996	GCL Red Sox	.294	28	85	20	25	6	0	0	9	17	11	6
	Lowell	.222	35	135	27	30	4	0	4	12	21	30	7
1997	Michigan	.241	118	411	87	99	10	6	5	40	65	96	29
1998	Michigan	.271	85	306	65	83	15	5	5	32	66	46	24
1999	Sarasota	.300	132	494	97	148	30	4	8	59	74	63	18

* led league †tied for league lead

KAHL, Chris**OF****Age:** 24; **Born:** January 2, 1976, Daly City, CA.**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 185. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** San Diego, CA.**Signed by:** Kent Qualls (Red Sox), February 4, 2000.**Obtained:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent February 4, 2000.**Notable:** Played for Reno (NV) in 1999...Hit .303 (53-175) in 57 G w/ 11 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 12 RBI).**Positions Played:** 1999 (OF-38, SS-1).**KANAYA, Takeshi****C****Age:**21, **Turns** 22 **July** 30; **Born:** July 30, 1978, Nagano, Japan**Ht.:**6-1; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Nagano, Japan**Signed by:**Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), March 5, 1999**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in March 1999.**Notable:** Played in 14 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .313 (10-32) w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 6 R, 9 RBI, 3 BB, 4 K & 1 SB

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.313	14	32	6	10	1	0	1	9	3	4	1

KAWABATA, Kenichiro**CF****Age:** 19, **Turns** 20 **May** 8; **Born:** May 8, 1979, Kawabe-Cho, Kawabe-Gun, Japan**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Osaka, Japan**Signed by:** Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), November 30, 1997.**Obtained:** Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent.**Notable:** Attended Tenri H.S. (Japan)...Played 39 G for Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998...Was named 1999 Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Batted .297 (43-145) in 46 G...Finished 4th in the league w/ a .432 on-base pct...Was 1st on team w/ 4 3B, 31 BB, & 15 SB in 19 atts.**Positions Played:** 1998 (OF-34); 1999 (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Red Sox	GULF	.252	39	107	16	27	4	1	0	10	17	24	10
99	Red Sox	GULF	.297	46	145	35	43	4	4	1	15	31	34	15

KERRIGAN Jr., Joseph D**2B****Age:**22; **Born:** November 1, 1977, Philadelphia, PA**Ht.:**5-10; **Wt.:**180; **Bats:** Left. **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Ardmore, PA**Signed by:** Ben Cherington (Red Sox), 6/8/99**Obtained by:** Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in 1999 draft.**Notable:** Was the Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in this year's draft...Was named 1999 Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for Lowell...Led the Spinners w/ a .314 batting avg. (76-242), w/ 76 H, 43 BB, a .420 on-base pct., & was tied for 2nd w/ 38 R...Hit .404 (21-52, 3 2B, 2 3B, 3 RBI, 2 SB) in 13 G August 3-17...Was named to the NewYork-Penn League All-Star Team...Was promoted to Augusta at end of season...Hit .200 in 9 G at Augusta (7-35, 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 1 RBI, 6 BB, 6 K & 1 SB)...Is the son of Red Sox Major League Pitching Coach Joe Kerrigan, Sr.**Positions Played:** 1999 Lowell (2B-48, SS-3, DH-11); Augusta (2B-4, 3B-1 DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.314	63	242	38	76	6	3	0	19	43	52	5
	Augusta	SAL	.200	9	35	7	7	1	0	0	1	6	6	1

KEY, Jeffrey**OF****Age:** 26; **Born:** November 22, 1974, Covington, GA.**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:**Right; **Resides:** Covington, GA.**Signed by:** Larry Reasonover,(Philadelphia Phillies)**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, April 7, 1999**Notable:** Hit 10 HRs for Martinsville in 1993...Began 1994 season at Spartanburg (A) & then finished season in Batavia (A)...Tied 5th in NYP in triples...Hit .308 in the playoffs in 1995...Was co-winner of Phillies Player of the Month (July) in 1997...Co-winner of Paul Owens Award as best player in Phillies minor leagues...Led all Phillies minor leagues in triples & RBI and tied for doubles...Tied 1st in FSL in extra-base hits (65), 3rd in TB (257), tied 3rd in triples, RBI & bats...Set Clearwater records for TB & RBI...Began 1998 season w/ Reading (AA) & finished season at Clearwater (A)...Started 1999 season at Augusta...Hit .212 in 78 G (54-255, 32 R, 9 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 27 RBI, 29 BB, 61 K & 11 SB)...Finished season at Sarasota w/ a .234 batting average (18-77) in 25 G w/ 9 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 10 BB, 12 K & 4 SB.**Positions Played:** 1993 (OF-47); 1994 Spartanburg (OF-20), Batavia (OF-37); 1995 (OF-62); 1996 (OF-39); 1997 (OF-102); 1998 Reading (OF-59), Clearwater (OF-53); 1999 Augusta (OF-22), Sarasota (OF-14).

Key cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Martinsville	APP	.251	61	219	37	55	8	1	10	35	26	69	8
1994	Spartanburg		.218	25	87	7	19	2	1	1	14	7	39	0
	Batavia	NYP	.270	49	185	25	50	6	7	3	32	14	41	11
1995	Piedmont	SAL	.258	111	384	55	99	18	6	10	54	26	100	5
1996	Clearwater	FSL	.244	101	348	53	85	15	4	3	34	16	82	15
1997	Clearwater	FSL	.282	136	522	85	147	37	11	17	87	29	112	15
1998	Reading	EL	.196	63	224	24	44	8	0	7	24	14	69	6
	Clearwater	FSL	.335	63	212	38	71	13	4	3	45	17	45	5
1999	Augusta	SAL	.212	78	255	32	54	9	3	4	27	29	61	11
	Sarasota	FSL	.234	25	77	9	18	6	1	1	13	10	12	4

KIM, Sun-Woo Spring Training Invitee-see page 97

RHP

LAMPLEY, Daniel Wilson (Danny)

RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 1, 1975, Rockingham, NC

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.:225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rockingham, NC

Signed By: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Graduated Richmond Senior H.S. (Rockingham, NC) in 1994...Attended Wingate University (Wingate, NC) 1995-1998...Played 4 years at Wingate U. (34-14 rec, 63 G, 31 CG, 2.62 ERA)...Led Div. II colleges w/179 K in 1998...Currently holds record for career strikeouts at a Division II college w/473 K...In 1998 1st on Lowell in NYPL w/11.84K/9IP...Struck out 10 batters (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R) vs. St. Catharines July 12...Finished 4th in NYPL w/95K...Won 4 GS Aug. 2-18 (22 IP, 15 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 6 BB, 27 K)...Struck out 14 batters over 6 scoreless inngs. (3 H, 2 BB) vs. Auburn Aug. 28...Pitched for Sarasota in 1999...Went 10-8 in 25 G w/a 4.55 ERA in 140.1 IP (25 GS, 2 CG, 152 H, 13 HR, 71 ER, 54 BB & 126 K)...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (6 H, 3 BB, 4 K) in an 8-0 win at Brevard County August 13, winning his third straight decision...Struck out 10 batters (8 IP, 5 H, 2 R) in an 8-3 win against Charlotte, August 25...Allowed 2 earned runs or fewer in three consecutive starts August 13-25 (21 IP, 18 H, 6 R, 3 ER, 5 BB & 16 K), going 2-1...Through August 25, he was tied for eighth in the league in K (119)...Pitched a one-hit, 4-0 shutout against St. Petersburg, September 1, going perfect through 4 inngs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Lowell	NYP	7-2	2.39	13	11	0	0	0	64.0	51	25	17	22	95
	Gulf Coast	GCL	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	10-8	4.55	25	25	2	1	0	140.1	152	85	71	54	126

LARA, Mauricio

LHP

Age:20; Turns 21 April 2; Born: April 2, 1979, Hermosillo, Mexico

Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left; Resides: Hermosillo, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), 9/30/98

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in September 1998.

Notable: Played for the Venezuelan Summer League in 1999.

LARNED Andrew Paul (Drew)

C

Age: 24; Born: November 13, 1975, Willoughby, OH

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws Right. Resides: Concord, OH

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), 6/9/98

Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd Round) in June 1998 draft.

Notable: Graduated from Gilmour Academy (Gates Mills, OH) in 1994...Voted All-State 2 years in a row (1993 and 1994)...1994 H.S. SEC Conference MVP...Graduated with B.S. in International Studies from Fairfield University (Fairfield, CT) in 1998...Helped team to two league championships (1992 and 1993)...Played in 34 G for Augusta in 1999...Hit .258 (24-93) w/ 4 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 12 BB, 18 K & 1 SB...Enjoys golf, working out, and movies.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Augusta	SAL	.258	34	93	8	24	4	0	1	13	12	18	1

LEACH, Bryan

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23, August 3; Born: August 3, 1977, Royal Oak, MI

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides; Seminole, FL.

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), 6/20/99

Obtained: Red Sox pick (14th round) June 1999 draft.

Notable: Started 1999 season w/ GCL Red Sox...Pitched 1 G of relief (2.0 IP, 2-8, 0 ER, 1 BB & 1 K)...Finished season w/ Lowell...Went 5-2 in 13 G w/ 3.57 ERA (4 GS, 1 GF, 45.1 IP, 41-175 18 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB & 52 K)...Struck out 8 batters in five no-hit inngs.on Aug.5...Attended Florida Southern.

* led league †tied for league lead

Leach cont. next page

Leach cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	1	1
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	3.57	13	4	0	0	0	45.1	41	23	18	18	52

LEDEZMA, Wilfredo J.

LHP

Age:19; Born: January 21, 1981, Guarico, VZ

Ht.:6-3; Wt.:152; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Maracay, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), 4/3/98

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in April 1998.

Notable: Pitched in 13 G (6 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 5-1 w/ 3.30 ERA in 57.1 IP (51 H, 28 R, 21 ER, 2 HR, 20 BB & 52 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	3.30	13	6	0	0	1	57.1	51	28	21	20	52

LEE, Andrew

LHP

Age:25, Turns 26, August 25; Born: August 25, 1974, Boston, MA

Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bolton, MS

Signed by: Boston Red Sox, 6/15/99

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.

Notable: Attended Woodland Hills H.S in Jackson, MS...Played football (TB), basketball (F), and soccer (K) in H.S...Member of H.S baseball team that won 2 Mississippi State Championships, 1992 & 1993...Graduated from Delta State U. in Cleveland, MS in 1998 w/ degree in Health, P.E. & Recreation...Pitched in 26 G in relief for Lowell in 1999...Went 2-1 w/ 3.51 ERA in 48.2 IP (1 GS, 6 GF, 22 R, 19 ER, 16 BB, 58 K)...Father Bill Lee played for Boston Red Sox & Montreal Expos...Enjoys fishing & hunting.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	2-1	3.51	26	1	0	0	0	48.2	52	22	19	16	58

LEON, Carlos Daniel

2B

Age: 20, Turns 21, August 31; Born: Aug. 31, 1979, Cabimas, Venezuela

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 169; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Cabimas-Fulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 2, 1997.

Obtained: Signed as an undrafted amateur free agent.

Notable: Graduated from College Virgen del Rosario H.S. (Cabimas) in 1996...Played 2B in Criolitos de Venezuela L. L....1st on Ft. Myers w/3 SH; 2nd w/10 SB; T2nd w/18 R & 3 3B; 4th w/15 RBI...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played 2 G for Zulia in Venez. Wint. L. (2-9 .222, 2 R, 2 K)...Played for Mich. in Midw. L. in 1998...Hit HR Aug. 22 & 23 (2-6, 4 RBI) vs. Ft. Wayne...Did not commit an error in 30 G July 30-Sept. 2...Enjoys music...Played in Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season in Sarasota...Hit .156 in 47 G (24-154) w/ 12B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 14 RBI, 12 BB, 16 K & 9 SB...Finished 1999 season in Augusta...Played in 60 G & hit .233 (49-210) w/ 7 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 19 RBI, 23 BB, 42 K & 13 SB.

Positions played: 1997 (2B-42); 1998 (2B-107, SS-1); 1999 (2B-59).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Fort Myers	GCL	.246	44	126	18	31	5	3	0	15	14	25	10
98	Michigan	Mid	.250	107	372	59	93	7	3	3	37	50	81	10
99	Sarasota	FSL	.156	47	154	16	24	1	1	0	14	12	16	9
	Augusta	SAL	.233	60	210	34	49	7	0	1	19	23	42	13

LINARELLI, Thomas Bradley

RHP

Age: 23; Born November 11, 1976, Kirkland, WA

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kirkland, WA

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 10, 1998

Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (22nd round) in June 1998 draft.

Notable: Graduated from Juanita H.S. (Kirk, WA)...Named team MVP 1995...Also played football ...Played American Legion for Connie Mack(Kirk, WA)...Attended Univ. of Washington (Seattle, WA) 3 years...Pitched for Pac-10 1997 & 1998 Champions...Played in Florida Instructional L... Pitched in 1 G for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Went 0-0 w/ 13.50 ERA (1.1 IP, 2-6, 2 ER, 2 BB & 1 K).

Positions played: 1998 (P-18); 1999 GCL (P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Lowell	NYP	2-4	7.06	18	6	0	0	0	51.0	78	51	40	28	44
	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	2	2	1

* led league †tied for league lead

LONTAYO, Alejandro LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 12, 1975, Colorado Springs, CO
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: 195; Resides: Chula Vista, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), February 10, 1999
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 1999.
Notable: Pitched 40 G in relief for Augusta in 1999...Went 2-0 w/ 4.30 ERA in 58.2 IP (14 GF, 55-222, 31 R, 28 ER, 7 HR, 26 BB, 80 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Augusta	SAL	2-0	4.30	40	0	0	0	0	58.2	55	31	28	26	80

LOPEZ, Youanny A. OF

Age: 19, Turns 20, June 16; Born: June 16, 1980, Santiago, DR
Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws:Right; Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), 4/5/97
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in May 1997.
Notable: Played in DSL 1997-1998...Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .243 (44-181) in 51 G (10 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 18 R, 26 RBI, 21 BB, 41 K & 3 SB).
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-52).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	GCL Red Sox	.300	51	181	18	44	10	2	3	26	21	41	3

LORA, Rafael SS

Age: 17, Turns 18, May 19; Born: May 19, 1982, San Cristobal, DR
Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 168; Bats:Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), 5/19/99
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 19,1999.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

LYONS, Jonathan Edward RHP

Age: 25; Born: January 13, 1975, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Olive Branch, MS

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 17, 1996.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Christian Brothers H.S. (Memphis, TN)...Played football and baseball...Named to All-Metro & All-District football teams soph., jr., and sr. years...Named Memphis' National College Football Hall of Fame Player of the Year...Played baseball for Orleans in the Cape Cod Summer Lg. in 1996...0-0, 0.00 w/1 save in 17 G (20.1 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 6 BB, 28 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...3rd on Sarasota in 1997 w/96.2 IP and 14 GS...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...In 41 G w/ Michigan in 1998 finished 3-4, 2.77 (65 IP, 63 H, 29 R, 20 ER, 27 BB, 57 K)...Pitched 2 G for Delmarva in Maryland Fall L...Started 1999 season w/ Sarasota...Went 1-2 in 23 G of relief (5.92 ERA, 7 GF, 44 H, 16 ER, 2 HR, 11 BB & 18 K)...Finished season w/ Augusta going 1-1 w/ a 2.15 ERA in 19 G, 29.1 IP (10 GF, 26 H, 7 ER, 1 HR, 9 BB & 32 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Sarasota	FSL	3-12	6.05	25	14	0	0	0	96.2	125	79	65	45	47

MALONE, Nicholas Allen (Nick) INF

Age: 27; Born: March 9, 1973, Portland, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 174; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cape Coral, FL.

Signed by: Luke Wrenn, (Red Sox), June 17, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notable: Played for Lafayette IND league in 1998, hit .306 71-232) in 61 G w/ 14 2B, 2 3B, 0 HR, 30 RBI, 14 BB, 46 K & 13 SB...Played 12 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .120 (3-25) w/ 3 R, 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 1 RBI, 3 BB, 8 K & 2 SB...Played 6 G at Lowell & hit .250 (4-16) w/ 3 R, 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K & 1 SB...Finished season w/ 15 G at Sarasota & hit .156 (5-32) w/ 3 R, 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 2 RBI, 4 BB, 5 K & 0 SB.
Positions Played: 1998 (2B-57, OF-4); 1999 Red Sox (SS-4, 3B-3, 2B-2), Lowell (SS-4), Sarasota (SS-5, 2B-4, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Lafayette	HBL	.306	61	232	33	71	14	2	0	30	14	46	13
99	Red Sox	GCL	.120	12	25	4	3	2	0	0	1	3	8	2
	Lowell	NYP	.250	6	16	3	4	2	0	0	1	1	5	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.156	15	32	3	5	2	0	0	2	4	5	0

* led league †tied for league lead

MARBURY, Ben

OF

**Age:20, Turns 21 May 31; Born: May 31, 1979, Birmingham, AL
Ht.:6-0 Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Rockford, AL**

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox). July 22, 1999

Obatined: Red Sox pick (35th round) of June 1999 draft.

Notable: Played first year of pro-ball in 1999 at Gulf Coast Red Sox...Hit .170 (9-53) in 20 G w/ 3 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 5 R, 6 RBI, 4 BB, 20 K & 1 SB.

Positions Played: 1999 (OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.170	20	53	5	9	3	0	1	6	4	20	1

MARTE, Jairol

OF

Age: 18; Born: December 17, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), November 16, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent , November 16, 1998.

Notable: Played in the Dominican Summer League in 1999.

MARTINEZ, Alberto

BHP

Age:19, Tunrs 20, May 15; Born: May 15, 1980, Sainagua, DR
Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sainagua, DR

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), November 12, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, November 12, 1996.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1997, 1998 & 1999.

MARTINEZ, Anastacio Euclides

BHP

Age: 19; Born: November 3, 1980, Santa Cruz de Villomello, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, January 13, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Liceo Santa Cruz College...Played in 12 G for GCL Red Sox (2-3, 3.18 ERA, 10 GS, 51 IP, 28 R, 18 ER, 12 BB, 50 K)...Split 1999 season between Augusta and Lowell...Went 2-4 for Augusta in 10 G w/ a 6.30 ERA (40.0 IP, 10 GS, 44 H, 28 ER, 7 HR, 18 BB & 36 K)...Had 3.68 ERA for Lowell & went 0-3 in 11 G (51.1 IP, 61 H, 21 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB & 43 K) ...Allowed 5 or more R in three consecutive starts June 24-July 4 (15.1 IP, 22 H, 19 R, 10 ER, 6 BB & 16 K), going 0-2.

Positions played: 1998 (P-12); 1999 (P-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Augusta	SAL	2-4	6.30	10	10	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	18	36
	Lowell	NYP	0-3	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	18	43

MARTINEZ, Edgar R.

C

Age:18; Born: October 23, 1981, Guige, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guige, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), 7/3/98

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in July 1998.

Notable: Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .239 (27-113) in 33 G w/ 3 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 12 R, 20 RBI, 9 BB, 13 K & 1 SB.

Positions Played: 1999 (C-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	BB	SO	SB
99	Red Sox	GCL	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	9	13	1

MARTINEZ, Mark Anthony

LHP

Age: 22; Born: December 13, 1977, Lubbock, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Lubbock, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone, (Red Sox), 6/3/97.

Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 1991 June draft.

Notable: Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox in 1997 (4-2, 2.64 ERA, 14 G, 4 GS, 47.2 IP, 18 R, 14 ER, 18 BB, 78 K)...Did not play 1998 season due to reconstructive surgery in left elbow...Participated in Florida Instructional L...Did not play in 1999 due to injury.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Red Sox	4-2	2.64	14	4	0	0	0	47.2	35	18	14	18	78
1998		Did not play due to injury												
1999		Did not play due to injury												
* led league	†tied for league lead													
		352												

Age:26, Turns 27, August, 12; Born: August 12, 1973, Greta Lakes, IL
Ht.:5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Chillicothe, OH

Signed by:Stu Cann (Braves), 6/6/93

Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, 7/18/99

Notables: Played for Idaho Falls (R) in 1993...In 49 G went 41-142 .289 w/ 6 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR, 20 RBI...Played for Macon (A) in 1994...Went 100-296 .338 w/ 21 2B, 6 3B, 13 HR, 54 RBI in 81 G...Played in 102 G in 1995 at Durham (A) & went 85-360 .236 w/ 15 2B, 13B, 13 HR, 59 RBI...Split 1996 season between Durham & Greenville (AA)...Went 12-49 .245 w/ 4 2B, 0 3B, 2 HR, 6 RBI at Durham...Went 78-291 .261 w/ 17 2B, 5 3B, 4 HR, 50 RBI at Greenville...Started 1997 season at Greenville and went 31-127 .244 w/ 5 2B, 0 3B, 5 HR, 15 RBI in 45 G...Finished season at Durham & went 2-18 .111 w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 1 RBI in 5 G...Played for Chillicothe (IND) in 1998...Went 98-243 .403 in 69 G w/ 29 2B, 1 3B, 12 HR, 63 RBI...Started 1999 season at Chillicothe...Went 67-147 .456 w/ 11 2B, 0 3B, 15 HR, 48 RBI...Finished season at Sarasota...Played in 36 G & went 49-136 .360 w/ 10 2B, 3 3B, 9 HR, 29 RBI...Played in Mexican Winter League in 1999.

Positions Played:1993 (3B-29, OF-14, 2B-6); 1994 (3B-63, 2B-19, OF-8), 1995 (OF-79); 1996 Durham (OF-14), Greenville (OF-88); 1997 Greenville (OF-35), Durham (OF-2); 1998 (OF-55); 1997 Chillicothe (OF-37), Sarasota (OF-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Idaho Falls	PIO	.289	49	142	25	41	6	4	2	20	13	27	8
94	Macon	SAL	.338	81	296	60	100	21	6	13	54	29	80	17
95	Durham	CARO	.236	102	360	60	85	15	1	13	59	54	109	11
96	Durham	CARO	.245	14	49	7	12	4	0	2	6	5	14	1
	Greenville	SOU	.268	85	291	38	78	17	5	4	50	27	75	4
97	Greenville	SOU	.244	45	127	24	31	5	0	5	15	11	20	0
	Durham	CARO	.111	5	18	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	4	1
98	Chillicothe	FRON	.403	69	243	58	98	29	1	12	63	30	26	4
99	Chillicothe	FRON	.456	39	147	46	67	11	0	15	48	40	13	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.360	36	136	25	49	10	3	9	29	7	13	2

McCLAIN, Jeremy

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24, May 27; Born: May 27, 1976, Houston, MS
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Houlika, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 4, 1999.

Obtained: Signed as a Free Agent in June 1999 draft.

Notable: Pitched in 16 G for Lowell in 1999...Went 3-6 w/ 5.40 ERA (51.2 IP, 7 GS, 59-207, 31 ER, 17 BB & 53 K)...Attended Delta State in MS.

Positions Played: 1999 (P-16)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	3-6	5.40	16	7	0	0	0	51.2	59	41	31	17	53

MCMULLEN, Jeremy S.

LHP

Age: 26; Born: October 13, 1973, Lewiston, ID
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Redmond, OR

Signed by: Butch Baccala (Braves), 6/3/95.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Dec. 18, 1996.

Notable: Attended Portland St. U...Began pro career w/Eugene in Northwest L. in 1995...Released by Braves March 30, 1996...Pitched in 32 G w/Tri-City Posse in Western L. (independent) in 1996 (1-2, 2.61, 48.1 IP, 41 H, 18 R, 14 ER, 24 BB, 46 K)...2nd on Sarasota in 1997 w/33 G...Went 3-1, 2.73 w/ 60 K and only 3 BB on Sarasota in FSL in 1998...Started 1999 season at Sarasota...Went 1-3 w/ 2.85 ERA in 41 G of relief (15 GF, 2 SV, 47.1 IP, 21 R, 15 ER, 4 HR, 19 BB, 56K)...Allowed no earned runs in 11 consec. G May 9-June 27 (8.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 4 BB, 11 K)...Finished season at Trenton...Went 1-0 in 3 G of relief w/ 3.00 ERA in 6.00 IP (1 GF, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Eugene	NWST	1-1	1.47	22	0	0	0	1	30.2	28	7	5	8	31
96	Tri-City	WEST	1-2	2.61	32	0	0	0	0	48.1	41	18	14	24	46
97	Sarasota	FSL	2-4	5.23	33	0	0	0	2	51.2	61	33	30	28	37
98	Sarasota	FSL	3-1	2.73	39	0	0	0	2	62.2	53	23	19	36	60
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-3	2.85	41	0	0	0	2	47.1	47	21	15	19	56
	Trenton	EAST	1-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	2	2

Age: 20; Born: November 30, 1978, San Pedro, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 178; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro, D.R.

Signed by: John Candelaria (Red Sox), September 22, 1995.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Attended Escuela Primaria Angeliana (D.R.)...Led Fort Myers in 1996 w/66 TB, 132B; 2nd w/160 AB...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/49 G, 170 AB, 46 H, 4 3B and 13 SB; 2nd w/60 TB; T2nd w/18 R and 17 RBI...3rd best SB pct. in GCL (.929)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played for Lowell in 1998...Hit .400 (18-45, 3 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 2 SB) in 11 G July 29-Aug. 8...Named to 1998 NYPL Final All-Star Game...Named Red Sox Player of the Year for Lowell w/ overall finish at .297 (76-256, 29 R, 20 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR, 36 RBI, 9 BB, 7 SB)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 119 G for Augusta in 1999...Hit .263 (113-429) w/ 58 R, 7 2B, 8 3B, 7 HR, 46 RBI, 34 BB, 97 K & 19 SB...Went 4-5 w/ 2 solo HR on May 28...Played in Dominican Republic Winter League in 1999.
Positions played: 1996 (3B-22, SS-31); 1997 (2B-1, SS-23, OF-24); 1998 (OF-68); 1999 (OF-101).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.269	49	160	17	43	13	2	2	13	9	42	3
97	Fort Myers	GCL	.271	49	170	18	46	6	4	0	17	9	36	13
98	Lowell	NYP	.297	69	256	29	76	20	4	2	36	9	70	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.263	119	429	58	113	7	8	7	46	34	97	19

Age: 21; Born: March 11, 1979, Los Coco De Jacagua
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats:Left; Throws:Right; Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed by: Johnny Candelario (Red Sox), May 2, 1997
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 2, 1997
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1997 & 1999.

Age:22, Turns 23, August 13; Born: August 13, 1977, Jackson, MS
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mendenhall, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox pick (33rd round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Played in 46 G for Lowell in 1999...Hit .245 (36-147) w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 19 RBI, 18 BB, 29 K & 9 SB.
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.245	46	147	19	36	6	1	2	19	18	29	9

Age:18; Born: March 10, 1982, La Vega, DR
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: La Vega, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), 1/4/99
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 4, 1999.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

Age:18, Turns 19, April 26; Born: April 26, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 29, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in January 1998.
Notable: ...Pitched in 21 G of relief (13 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 1-2 w/ 4.06 ERA (37.2 IP, 40 H, 28 R, 17 ER, 2 HR, 16 BB & 37 K).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	GCL Red Sox	1-2	4.06	21	0	0	0	1	37.2	40	28	17	16	37

Age:24, Turns 24, December 30; Born: December 30, 1976, San Antonio, TX
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: San Antonio, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 10, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.

Minus cont.

Notables: Attended Judson H.S. in Converse, TX...Graduated from University of Texas, San Antonio in 1999 w/ degree in Kinesiology...Was selected for the 1st Team All-SLC in 1999...Played for Lowell in 1999...Hit .249 (59-237) in 66 G w/ 13 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 26 RBI, 39 BB & 67 K...Went 3-4 w/ a pair of HR & 4 RBI on July 16...Enjoys fishing & hunting.
Positions Played: 1999 (3B-50, 1B-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.249	66	237	32	59	13	2	5	26	39	67	6

MOLA, Raymis 1B

Age:17; **Born:** January 25, 1983, San Cristobal, DR
Ht.:6-0, **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** San Cristobal, DR

Signed by:Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), July 21, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 21, 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro ball.

MOLINA, Primitivo RHP

Age: 22; **Born:** December 10, 1977, La Paz, Mex.
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 181, **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** La Paz, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), April 24, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Secundaria #5 (La Paz, Mexico) in 1992...1st on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/4 saves...Recorded 22 K to only 2 BB while not allowing an ER in 15 G (19.2 IP)...2nd best among GCL relievers w/.91 BB/9 IP ratio & 3rd best w/6.86 baserunners/9 IP (15 baserunners/19.2 IP) ...Did not allow a R in 14 G June 20-Aug. 3 (2-0-4, 19.2 IP, 10 H, 2 BB, 22 K)...Played for Obregon in the Mexican Wint. L. (0-0, 9.00, 2 G, 2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...In 1998 3rd in GCL allowing only 6.86 baserunners/9 IP...3rd in GCL w/.91 BB/9 IP...Allowed no runs in 9 G July 26-Aug. 23 (13.1 IP, 10 H, 4 BB, 10 K)...Pitched 10 G for Mexicali in 1998 Mexican Pacific Wint. L. (0-0, 3.14, 14.1 IP, 15 H, 7 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Pitched for Monterrey (Mex AAA) in 1999...Went 0-3 w/ 5.93 ERA in 23 G of relief (27.1 IP, 18 R, 18 ER, 8 K)...Enjoys listening to music.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Fort Myers	GCL	2-0	0.00	15	0	0	0	4	19.2	12	0	0	2	22
98	Lowell	NYP	3-2	1.96	15	0	0	0	2	23.0	21	6	5	6	16
99	Monterrey	MEX	0-3	5.93	23	0	0	0	0	27.1	37	18	18	10	8

MYERS, James Xavler (Jimmy) RHP

Age: 30, **Turns** 31, **April** 28; **Born:** April 28, 1969, Oklahoma City, OK
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:**Right; **Resides:** Crowder, OK

Signed by:Bill Parese (Giants), 6/7/87
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, 1/19/00
Notables:Played for Pocatello (PIO) in 1987...Went 0-2 w/ 8.69 ERA in 10 G (2 GS, 4 GF) w/ 29 H, 21 R, 19 ER, 12 K...Went 4-5 in 1988 at Pcatello in 12 G w/ 72 H, 50 R, 35 ER, 39 K...Played for Clinton (A Reds) in 1989 & went 4-12 w/ 3.73 ERA in 21 G w/ 139 H, 71 R, 57 ER, 63 K...Went 5-8 in 60 G in relief at San Jose in 1990 w/ 80 H, 44 R, 30 ER, 61 K...Went 6-4 in 62 G in relief at Shreveport in 1991 w/ 71 H, 22 R, 21 ER, 51 K...Started season at Phoenix in 1992 & went 0-4 in 25 G in relief (10 SV) w/ 5.70 ERA, 32 H, 20 R, 15 ER, 11 K...Finished season at Shreveport in 33 G in relief & went 2-4 w/ 4.78 ERA, 39 H, 17 R, 17 ER, 15 K...Started 1993 season at Shreveport...Went -2- w/ 2.01 ERA in 29 G in relief w/ 50 H, 14 R, 11 ER, 23 K...Finished season at Phoenix & went 2-5 w/ 3.68 ERA in 31 G w/ 69 H, 35 R, 24 ER, 20 K...Started 1994 season at Memphis (AA)...Went 4-4 w/ 4.90 ERA in 33 G w/ 68 H, 38 R, 35 ER, 35 K...Finished season in 11 G w/ Carolina (AA)...Went 1-1 w/ 2.31 ERA, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 7 K...Played for Rochester in 1995 & went 0-4 in 55 G in releief (28 GF, 6 SV) w/ 3.06 ERA, 72 H, 28 R, 22 ER, 31 K...Started 1996 season w/ Baltimore...Went 0-0 in 11 G w/ 7.07 ERA, 18 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 6 K...Finished season in 39 G (35 GF, 12 SV) in relief at Rochester w/ 2.89 ERA, 53 H, 19 R, 17 ER, 21 K...Played for Norfolk in 1997...Went 2-4 w/ 1.83 ERA in 45 G (14 GF, 2 SV) in relief w/ 57 H, 23 R, 14 ER, 31 K...Started 1998 season at Sinon (CPBL)...Went 1-0 in 12 G (2 SV) in relief w/ 1.84 ERA, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 12 K...Finished season in 41 G (22 GF, 9 SV) in relief at Okla. (AAA Rangers) & went 7-1 w/ 2.02 ERA, 56 H, 20 R, 14 ER, 24 K...Started 1999 at Taiwan...Went 0-0 w/ 17.18 ERA in 3 G in relief (11 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 2 K)...Finished season at Scranton (AAA Phillies) & went 1-0 w/ 3.77 ERA in 11 G (2 GF, 1 SV) in releif w/ 15 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 6 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Pocatello	PIO	0-2	8.69	10	2	0	0	0	19.0	29	21	19	16	12
88	Pocatello	PIO	4-5	5.40	12	12	0	0	0	58.1	72	50	35	32	39
89	Clinton	MID	4-12	3.73	32	21	0	0	0	137.2	139	71	57	58	63
90	San Jose	CAL	5-8	3.21	60	0	0	0	25	84.0	80	44	30	34	61
91	Shreveport	TEX	6-4	2.48	62	0	0	0	24	76.1	71	22	21	30	51
92	Phoenix	PCL	0-4	5.70	25	0	0	0	10	23.2	32	20	15	13	11
	Shreveport	TEX	2-4	4.78	33	0	0	0	18	32.0	39	17	17	10	12
93	Shreveport	TEX	2-2	2.01	29	0	0	0	1	49.1	50	14	11	19	23
	Phoenix	PCL	2-5	3.68	31	3	0	0	0	58.2	69	35	24	22	20
94	Memphis	SOU	4-4	4.90	33	2	0	0	3	64.1	68	38	35	32	35
	Carolina	SOU	1-1	2.31	11	0	0	0	4	11.2	7	3	3	7	7
95	Rochester	INT	0-4	3.06	55	0	0	0	6	64.2	72	28	22	29	31
96	Baltimore	AL	0-0	7.07	11	0	0	0	0	14.0	18	13	11	3	6
	Rochester	INT	7-5	2.89	39	0	0	0	12	53.0	53	19	17	12	21
97	Norfolk	INT	2-4	1.83	45	0	0	0	2	69.0	57	23	14	33	31
98	Sinon	CPBL	1-0	1.84	12	0	0	0	2	29.0	0	0	0	6	12
	Oklahoma	PCL	7-1	2.02	41	0	0	0	9	62.1	56	20	14	20	24
99	Norfolk	INT	0-0	17.18	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	11	8	7	2	2
	Scranton	INT	1-0	3.77	11	0	0	0	1	14.1	15	6	6	3	6
	Sinon	CPBL	2-5	5.53	25	0	0	0	0	57.0	69	43	35	16	29

NORRIS, Samuel G.**1B****Age:23, Turns 24, June 3; Born: June 3, 1976, San Diego, CA****Ht.:6-2; Wt.:225; Bats:Left; Throws:Right; Resides: San Diego, CA****Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), 9/1/99**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in September 1999.**Notables:** Attended Morse High School, San Diego CA... Was QB on H.S football team... Graduated from Long Beach State, CA in 1999 w/ degree in Criminal Justice... Biggest thrill was hitting the game winning HR vs. Lassen J.C in the California State Tournament... Enjoys spending time w/ family & friends & playing video games ...2000 will be first year in pro ball.**NORRIS, Shon Patrick****RHP****Age: 22, Turns 23, June 29; Born: June 19, 1977, Pittsburgh, PA****Ht.: 6-2;Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cranberry Township, PA****Signed by:** Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 9, 1998.**Obtained:** Red Sox 18th pick (19th Round) in June 1998 draft.**Notable:** Graduated from Seneca Valley H.S. (PA) in 1995... Played for 1995 H.S. state champions... Attended UNC-Asheville (Asheville, NC) 1995-1998... Pitched 27 G of relief for Lowell in 1999... Went 4-4 w/ 5.05 ERA in 41.0 IP (25 GF, 3 SV, 41-160, 23 ER, 13 BB & 29 K... Likes golf and skiing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Fort Myers	GCL	0-2	2.25	15	0	0	0	2	24.0	22	10	6	9	14
99	Lowell	NYP	4-4	5.05	27	0	0	0	3	41.0	41	25	23	13	29

NORTON, Jason Claude**RHP****Age: 23, Turns 24, April 9; Born: April 9, 1976, Mobile, AL****Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mobile, AL****Signed by:** Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 11, 1998.**Obtained:** Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) in June 1998 draft.**Notable:** Graduated from St. Paul's H.S. in 1994... Played 1 year football (QB) and 3 years basketball(G)... Helped lead team to 1994 State Championship in baseball... Named MVP in 1994... Attended University of South Alabama (Mobile, AL) 1995-1998... Selected 1998 All-Conference and All-American... Finished college career w/34-15 rec, 382 K, 409.1 IP, 3.91 ERA... Holds Sun-Belt Conf. Record for most career wins w/382... Pitched in 30 G in 1999 for Augusta... Had 2.32 ERA in 136 IP (2 CG, 106 H, 35 ER, 11 HR, 28 BB & 50 K)... In his third start, he struck out a career-high 12 batters (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R) in a 4-1 win at Savannah, June 6... Allowed 2 R or fewer in three consecutive starts June 1-11 (21 IP, 10 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB & 24 K), going 2-0... Threw 150 K which was the most for a Red Sox minor league pitcher... Enjoys hunting, fishing and water sports.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Fort Myers	GCL	1-1	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	9
	Lowell	NYP	1-1	4.62	7	7	0	0	0	42.0	34	14	9	12	36
99	Augusta	SAL	9-6	2.32	30	17	2	1	0	136.0	106	50	35	28	150

OCHOA, Tirzo J.**C**

Age:17, **Turns** 18, **September 10;** **Born:** September 10, 1982, Valencia, Venezuela
Ht.:5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Valencia, Venezuela

Signed by:Levy Ochoa/Carlos Ramirez, (Red Sox),October 4, 1999.
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in October 1999.
Notable:2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

OH, Chul H**OF**

Age:18, **Turns** 19, **May 17;** **Born:** May 17, 1981, Seoul, Korea
Ht.:6-3; **Wt.:** 196; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Kuang Ju City, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, (Red Sox), September 29, 1999.
Obatined: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in September 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

OROZCO, Dernier A.**OF**

Age:18; **Born:** January 22, 1982, Puerto Cabello, VZ
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Carabobo, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), November 6, 1999.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, November 6, 1998.
Notable:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999.

PEGUERO, Kelvyn C.**LHP**

Age: 19, **Turns** 20, **May 3;** **Born:** May 3, 1980, San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Ht.:6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR

Signed by:Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), July 24, 1996.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 24, 1996.
Notable:Played in Dominican Summer League in 1997...Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1998...Went 1-1 w/ 2.55 ERA in 9 G in relief (1 GF, 17.2 IP, 8 R, 5 ER, 11 BB, 9 K)...Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

PENA, Jose Ramon**OF**

Age: 20; **Born:** February 10, 1980, Bani, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 182, **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Don Gregorio Bani, D.R.

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), February 6, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Attended Don Gregorio Middle School (D.R.)...Played on Red Sox DSL team in 1997 (71-259 .274, 31 R, 7 2B, 5 3B, 2 HR, 31 RBI, 38 BB, 49 K, 12 SB)...In 1998 2nd in GCL w/.344 avg....Hit .353 (24-68, 5 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 4 SB) in 19 G July 22-Aug. 11...4th w/.423 OBP...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L....Split 1999 season between Gulf Coast and Augusta...Hit .375 w/ GC Red Sox in 12 G (12-32, 1 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 7 RBI, 2 BB & 7 K)...In 49 G w/ Augusta, hit .226 (38-168, 8 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 24 RBI, 10 BB & 50 K)...Hit a solo homer in the fifth inning and added a two-run shot in the following frame as the Green Jackets defeated Columbus, 8-5, on August 9...Enjoys music and television.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-44); 1999 (OF-61).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
----	------	----	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

98	Gulf Coast	GCL	.344	48	160	28	55	12	3	4	21	14	33	6
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.375	12	32	9	12	1	0	1	7	2	7	2
	Augusta	SAL	.226	49	168	23	38	8	1	5	24	10	50	1

PENA, Rodolfo M.**C**

Age: 21; **Born:** March 7, 1979, Montechristi, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 197; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Montechristi, D.R.

Signed: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), July 2, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.
Notable: Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Named 1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for Fort Myers...Led CGL catchers w/43 G, 390 TC, 348 PO and tied for lead w/4 DP...Threw out 13 of 56 runners att. to steal (23.2%)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instrucional L...Played 24 G for Gulf Coast in 1998 finishing 29-83 .349 (15 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 14 RBI, 3 BB, 1 SB)...Hit 3-4 w/ 1 HR, 2 2B on Lowell in NYPL at Hudson Val. Aug. 22...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 99 G for Augustain 1999...Hit .238 (76-320) w/ 35 R, 15 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 37 RBI, 16 BB, 79 K & 1 SB...Hit a grand slam in the ninth inng. on July 9, vs. Columbus...Played in Dominican Republic Winter League in 1999.
Positions played: 1997 (C-43); 1998 Gulf Coast (1B-8, C-19), Lowell (C-15); 1999 (C-96, 1B-2, DH-1).

Pena cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RB	IBB	SO	SB
97	Fort Myers	GCL	.306	44	124	7	38	5	1	0	12	10	21	1
98	Lowell	NYP	.229	15	35	3	8	3	0	1	4	3	8	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.349	24	83	15	29	5	2	0	14	3	11	1
99	Augusta	SAL	.238	99	320	35	76	15	1	3	37	16	79	1

PEREZ, Ruben Dario Gross (Dario) Spring Training Invitee-see page 133 **RHP**

PEREZ, Luis N. **LHP**

Age:19; Born: February 10, 1981, Villa Rivas, DR
Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Villa Rivas, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), September 14, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 1998.
Notable: Was 1999 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for DSL...Posted a 6-6 record w/ 1.94 ERA (69.2 IP, 15 ER) in 13 starts, incl. the team's only complete game shutout of the season...Struck out 107 batters and walked 30...Led the team in ERA, IP & K.

PEREZ, Osiris **RHP**

Age: 17; Born: December 12, 1982, La Romana, DR.
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Romana, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), 10/13/99
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent , October 13,1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro ball.

PHILLIPS, Matthew Scott (Phil) **RHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 22; Born: May 22, 1975, Salisbury, MD
Ht.: 6-1;Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seaford, DE

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 14, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Seaford H.S. (Seaford, DE) in 1994...1994 Gatorade Player of the Year...Attended University of Delaware (Newark, DE)...Selected All-ECAC, All-Conference, and 3rd Team All-American in 1998...Pitched in 39 G of relief for Augusta in 1999...Had 2-5 record w/ 4.76 ERA in 73.2 IP (1 GS, 14 GF, 39 ER, 7 HR, 23 BB & 69K)...Likes golf and fishing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Lowell	NYP	4-4	4.21	15	14	0	0	0	72.2	81	44	34	27	57
99	Augusta	SAL	2-5	4.76	39	1	0	0	1	73.2	85	55	39	23	69

PICHARDO, Hipolito Antonio **RHP**

Age: 30, Turns 31 August 22; Born: August 22, 1969, Esperanza, DR
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Esperanza, DR

Signed by: Luis Silverio (Royals), 12/16/87
Obtained: Signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent ,December 16, 1987
Notables: Played for Kansas City in 1988 & went 0-0 in 1 G in releif w/ 13.50 ERA (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 K)...Played for Appleton (A) in 1989 & went 5-4 w/ 2.97 ERA in 12 G (12 GS, 2 CG, 75.2 IP, 58 H, 29 R, 25 ER, 50 K)...Went 1-6 in 1990 w/ 3.80 ERA in 11 G (10 GS, 45.0 IP) at Baseball CY (47 H, 28 R, 19 ER, 40 K)...Played for Memphis (AA) in 1991 & went 3-11 in 34 G (11 GS, 5 GF, 99.0 IP) w/ 4.27 ERA (116 H, 56 R, 47 ER, 75 K)...Started 1992 season at Memphis & went 0-0 w/ 0.64 ERA in 2 G (2 GS, 14.0 IP, 13 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 10 K)...Finished season at Kansas City & went 9-6 in 31 G (24 GS, 1 CG, 1SHO, 143.2 IP) w/ 3.95 ERA (148 H, 71 R, 63 ER, 59 K)...Played at Kansas City in 1993 & went 7-8 w/ 4.04 ERA in 30 G (25 GS, 2 CG, 2 GF, 165.0 IP, 180 H, 85 R, 74 ER, 70 K)...Went 5-3 at Kansas City in 1994 w/ 4.92 ERA in 45 G in relief (19 GF, 3 SV, 67.2 IP, 82 H, 42 R, 37 ER, 36 K)...Played at Kansas City in 1995...Went 8-4 w/ 4.36 ERA in 44 G in relief (16 GF, 1 SV, 64.0 IP, 66 H, 34 R, 31 ER, 43 K)...Went 3-5 w/ 5.43 ERA in 1996 at Kansas City in 57 G in relief (28 GF, 3SV, 68.0 IP, 74 H, 41 R, 41 ER, 43 K)...Started 1997 season at Kansas City...Went 3-5 w/ 4.22 ERA in 47 G in relief (26 GF, 11 SV, 49.0 IP, 51 H, 24 R, 23 ER, 34 K)...Finished season at Omaha (AAA) & went 0-0 in 5 G (1 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV, 4.2 IP) w/ 5.79 ERA (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 K)...Played at Kansas City in 1998 & went 7-8 w/ 5.13 ERA in 27 G (18 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV, 112.1 IP, 126 H, 73 R, 64 ER, 55 K)...Missed the entire 1999 season after having right elbow surgery while playing for the Royals...Over the last 5 seasons he has compiled a s26-25, 4.89 record w/ 19 SV in 220 G.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Royals	GULF	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3
89	Appleton	MID	5-4	2.97	12	12	2	0	0	75.2	58	29	25	18	50
90	Baseball CY	FSL	1-6	3.80	11	10	0	0	0	45.0	47	28	19	25	40
91	Memphis	SOU	3-11	4.27	34	11	0	0	0	99.0	116	56	47	38	75
92	Memphis	SOU	0-0	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	2	1	1	10
	Kansas City	AL	9-6	3.95	31	24	1	1	0	143.2	148	71	63	49	59
93	Kansas City	AL	7-8	4.04	30	25	2	0	0	165.0	180	85	74	53	70
94	Kansas City	AL	5-3	4.92	45	0	0	0	3	67.2	82	42	37	24	36
95	Kansas City	AL	8-4	4.36	44	0	0	0	1	64.0	66	34	31	30	43
96	Kansas City	AL	3-5	5.43	57	0	0	0	3	68.0	74	41	41	26	43
97	Kansas City	AL	3-5	4.22	47	0	0	0	11	49.0	51	24	23	24	34
	Omaha	AMAS	0-0	5.79	5	1	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	3	3	3
98	Kansas City	AL	7-8	5.13	27	18	0	0	1	112.1	126	73	64	43	55
Did not play in 1999 due to injury															

PINEDA, Isauro

RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 10, 1978, Mazatlan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mazatlan, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman, (Red Sox), 5/7/97
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.
Notable: Attended Cobaes-37 H.S. in D.R....Played for DSL in 1997...Went 4-5 in 14 G w/ 1.86 ERA (1 CG, 13 GS, 72.2 IP, 15 ER, 27 BB & 59 K)...Started 1998 season in Ft. Myers going 0-0 w/ a 3.38 ERA in 4 G...Finished season in Sarasota pitching in 10 G, going 4-2 w/ a 5.23 ERA...Began 1999 season in Sarasota...Pitched in 11 G w/ a 5.23 ERA in 51.2 IP (8 GS, 2 GF, 30 ER, 3 HR, & 32 K)...Finished season in Augusta, w/ 2-1 record in 8 G w/ 3.38 ERA...Played in Mexican Winter League in 1999.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Fort Myers	GCL	1-1	2.55	9	0	0	0	0	17.2	13	8	5	11	9
	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	5.23	10	9	0	0	0	41.1	43	30	24	20	22
99	Sarasota	FSL	2-1	5.23	11	8	0	0	0	51.2	56	32	30	24	32
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	51	24	16	15	36

RAMOS, Kelly G.

C

Age:23, Turns 24 October 15; Born: October 15, 1976, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats:Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by:Eddy Toledo (Mets), 3/18/94
Obtained: Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent in March 1994.
Notable: Played for the DSL Mets 1994-1996...Finished 1996 season in 20 G at Gulf Coast Mets & hit .186 (11-59) w/ 0 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 7 RBI, 3 BB & 10 K...Played for Kingsport (R+ Mets) in 1997...Hit .224 (38-170) in 50 G w/ 32B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 32 RBI, 17 BB & 33 K)...Played 63 G at Pittsfield (A Mets) in 1998 and hit .298 (64-215) w/ 10 2B, 6 3B, 34 RBI, 13 BB & 36 K...Started 1999 season at Columbia (A) and hit .256 (67-262) in 82 G w/ 14 2B, 0 3B, 10 HR, 34 RBI, 9 BB & 52 K...Finished season w/ 24 G at St. Lucie (A Mets) & hit .188 (15-80) w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI, 8 BB & 16 K.
Positions Played: 1996 (C-19, OF-1, 1B-1); 1997 (C-45); 1998 (C-57, 3B-1); 1999 Columbia (C-75), St. Lucie (C-24).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Played in Dominican Summer League													
95	Played in Dominican Summer League													
96	Played in Dominican Summer League													
	Mets	GULF	.186	20	59	3	11	0	1	0	7	3	10	0
97	Kingsport	APPY	.224	50	170	25	38	3	1	7	32	17	33	2
98	Pittsfield	NYP	.298	63	215	31	64	10	6	3	34	13	36	0
99	Columbia	SAL	.256	82	262	31	67	14	0	10	34	9	52	4
	St. Lucie	FSL	.188	24	80	6	15	3	1	2	11	8	16	0

RATH, Aired Gary (Gary)

LHP

Age:27; Born: January 10, 1973, Gulfport, MS.
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 186; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Long Beach, MS

Signed by:Joe Campbell (Dodgers), June 1994
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, 1/12/00
Notables:Pitched at Vero Beach (A) in 1994...Went 5-6 w/ 2.73 ERA in 13 G (11 GS) w/ 55 H, 26 R, 19 ER, 50 K...Started 1995 season at San Antonio (AA)...Went 13-3 w/ 2.77 ERA in 18 G (18 GS,

Rath cont.
3 CG, 1 SHO) w/ 96 H, 42 R, 36 ER, 81 K...Hit .154 (2-13) w/ 0 2B, 0 3B, 1 RBI, 0 BB & 4 K...Went 3-5 w/ 5.08 ERA in 8 G(46 H, 31 R, 22 ER, 23 K) at Albuquerque...Went 10-11 in 30 G w/ 4.19 ERA at Albuquerque in 1996 (30 GS, 177 H, 97 R, 84 ER, 125 K)...Went 7-11 w/ 6.05 ERA in 24 G at Albuquerque in 1997 (177 H, 107 R, 89 ER, 100 K)...Went 9-7 w/ 4.52 ERA in 28 G (24 GS, 1 CG, 3 GF, 1 SV) w/ 184 H, 91 R, 79 ER, 119 K w/Albuquerque...Finished season w/ Los Angeles (ML)...Went 0-0 w/10.80 ERA in 3 G (1 GF), 3H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 K...Started 1999 season at Salt Lake (AAA)...Went 3-8 w/5.62 ERA in 20 G (18 GS, 1 CG, 1 GF) w/ 129 H, 76 R, 62 ER, 67 K...Finished season at Minn.(ML)...Went 0-1 w/11.57 ERA in 5 G,6 H,6 R, 6 ER, 1 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Vero Beach	FSL	5-6	2.73	13	11	0	0	0	62.2	55	26	19	23	50
95	San Antonio	TEX	13-3	2.77	18	18	3	1	0	117.0	96	42	36	48	81
	Albuquerque	PCL	3-5	5.08	8	8	0	0	0	39.0	46	31	22	20	23
96	Albuquerque	PCL	10-11	4.19	30	30	1	1	0	180.1	177	97	84	89	125
97	Albuquerque	PCL	7-11	6.05	24	24	0	0	0	132.1	177	107	89	49	100
98	Albuquerque	PCL	9-7	4.52	28	24	1	0	1	157.1	184	91	79	52	119
	Los Angeles	NL	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	4	4	2	4
99	Salt Lake	PCL	3-8	5.62	20	18	1	0	0	99.1	129	76	62	27	67
	Minnesota	AL	0-1	11.57	5	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	6	6	5	1

RICCOBONO, Ric Spring Training Invitee-see page 134. **RHP**

RIEPE, Andrew **C**

Age: 23; Born: March 26, 1977, Danbury, CT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Danbury, CT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), 6/12/99
Obtained: Signed as a free agent June 1999
Notable: Hit .310 (31-100) in 31 G in Lowell in 1999 w/ 12 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 15 RBI, 6 BB, 14 K & 0 SB...Hit .326 in 12 G in August (15-46) w/ 7 R, 5 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 3 RBI, 3 BB, 8 K & 0 SB.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.310	31	100	16	31	12	0	1	15	6	14	0
	Augusta	SAL	.326	12	46	7	15	5	0	0	3	3	8	0

RIVERAS, Quiovany **LHP**

Age: 16, Turns 17 June 26; Born: June 26, 1983, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 166; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), 7/21/99
Obatined: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 21,1999
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

RIX, Derek M. **1B**

Age: 22; Born: January 18, 1978, Winter Park, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 208; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Jacksonville, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn, (Red Sox), May 22, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Bishop Kenney H.S. (FL) in 1996...Attended Florida C.C. (Jacksonville)...Hit .283 w/8 2B, 4 3B, 8 HR, 38 RBI on Ft. Myers in GCL in 1998...Did not play in 1999 due to injury.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Gulf Coast	GCL	.283	44	152	28	43	8	4	8	38	19	48	2

ROA, Maydany W. **OF**

Age: 18, Turns 19 July 29; Born: July 29, 1981, San Juan, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 173; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Juan, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), 3/6/98
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, March 6, 1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998.

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos **OF**

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 12; Born: June 12, 1977, Remedios, Cuba.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Louisville, KY.

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox pick (11th round) in June 1998 draft.
Notable: Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1998, batting .325 in 54 G (64-197) w, 14 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR, 37 RBI, 11 BB, 37 K & 14 SB...Started 1999 season in Augusta...Hit .193 in 33 G (23-119) w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 41 K & 1 SB...Finished 1999 season w/ Lowell...Hit .250 in 60 G (57-228) w/ 13 2B, 5 3B, 12 HR, 46 RBI, 13 BB, 66 K & 17 SB...Went 8-15 on on June 24, w/ 1 HR and 7 RBI.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-35, 1B-8); 1999 Augusta (OF-29), Lowell (OF-52).

* led league † tied for league lead

RODRIGUEZ, Ivan**C**

Age: 18, **Turns** 19; **Born:** April 4, 1981, Mao Valverde, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Esperaza, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Roninson Garcia, (Red Sox), May 5, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 5, 1998.
Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.

RODRIGUEZ, Jose L.**RHP**

Age: 19; **Born:** February 9, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garcia, (Red Sox), May 5, 1998.
Obatined: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 5, 1998.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer league in 1998 & 1999.

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Alberto Spring Training Invitee-see page 135.**C****RODRIGUEZ, Ronny DeJesus****SS**

Age: 19; **Born:** January 7, 1981, San Juan de Colon, Tochiro, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 168; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Maracaibo, Zulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 14, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notable: Attended Don Simon Rodriguez (Zulia, Venezuela)...Hit 3 2B (4-5, 3 RBI) for Gulf Coast June 23...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season at Sarasota...Hit .250 (3-12) in 4 G w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 0 RBI, 0 BB, & 2K...Finished season w/ 54 G for Gulf Coast...Hit .247 (42-170) w/ 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 14 BB, 32 K & 7 SB.
Positions Played: 1998 Gulf Coast (2B-3, SS-18), Lowell (3B-4, SS-1); 1999 Sarasota (2B-3, C-1), Gulf Coast (2B-31, 3B-1, SS-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Gulf Coast	GCL	.287	27	87	12	25	8	1	1	17	8	15	1
	Lowell	NYP	.083	5	12	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	0
99	Sarasota	FSL	.250	4	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.247	54	170	19	42	5	1	1	13	14	32	7

ROLLER, Adam Christopher**RHP**

Age: 21, **Turns** 22 June 27; **Born:** June 27, 1978, Ft. Myers, FL
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 204; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Lakeland, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), May 25, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) in 1996 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lakeland (FL) H.S. in 1996...Three-time All-County selection in baseball...Also played football and wrestled in H.S...Member of 1993 District and Sectional All-Star Championship team in Peterson Park League...Attended Hillsborough C.C. (Tampa, FL)...Led pitching staff w/8 wins in 1997...Began pro career w/Ft. Myers in 1997...Held opps. to .125 BA against (7-56), 4th best among GCL relievers...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...In 1998 4th in GCL holding opps. to .125 BA against in relief...Started 1999 season at Sarsota...Pitched in 1 G (2.2 IP)...Played rest of season in Lowell in 23 G of relief...Went 4-5 w/ 2.54 ERA (39.0 IP, 11 ER, 1 HR, 29 BB & 41 K)...Enjoys basketball, golf and working out.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Fort Myers	GCL	1-1	3.18	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	7	9	6	14	21
98	Fort Myers	GCL	0-2	4.85	15	2	0	0	1	39.0	51	31	21	22	27
99	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	5	5	2	2
	Lowell	NYP	4-5	2.54	23	0	0	0	2	39.0	30	16	11	29	41

RUNDLES, Richard**LHP**

Age: 18, **Turns** 19 June 3; **Born:** June 3, 1981, Chattanooga, TN
Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Newmarket, TN

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), July 9, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox (3rd round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Pitched in 5 G (1 GS) for Gulf Coast in 1999...Went 1-0 w/ 2.13 ERA in 12.2 IP (13-51, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB & 11 K).
Positions Played: 1999 (P-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Fort Myers	GCL	1-0	2.13	5	1	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	1	11

* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 22; Born: February 21, 1978, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 203; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Mesa, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), Aug. 19, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round) in 1996 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Monte Vista H.S. (Spring Valley, CA) in 1996...Played football (WR) and baseball (P, LF)...Grossmont Lg. Champions in baseball 1994-96...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/1.22 ERA, 9 GS, 3 CG and 59 IP and 3rd w/56 K...1st in GCL w/3 CG and 2nd w/1.22 ERA...Threw 3-hitter July 30 vs. Orioles, but lost 2-0...6th among short-season league pitches w/1.63 ERA overall (min. 50 IP) and T2nd w/3 CG...Named 1997 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Fort Myers...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Went 5-0, 2.29 in first 7 GS June 12-July 11 (35.1 IP, 28 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 18 BB, 37 K) on Michigan in 1998...Pitched in 18 G of relief for Lowell in 1999...Went 1-5 w/ 5.81 ERA in 57.1 IP (72-235, 37 ER, 2 HR, 33 BB & 48 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Fort Myers	GCL	1-4	1.22	11	9	*3	0	0	59.0	51	23	8	17	56
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	3.55	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	8	5	5	3	10
98	Lowell	Mid	6-1	5.03	11	11	0	0	0	48.1	51	28	27	30	48
99	Lowell	NYP	1-5	5.81	18	8	0	0	1	5.8	72	46	37	33	48

SABA, Cesar A.

SS

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1981, San Cristobal, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Cristobal, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, Robinson Garcia, (Red Sox), January 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1998.
Notable: Attended Lice Americo Perez Tolentino H.S. (D.R.)...Played 1998 in Dominican Summer L. (57-197 .289, 9 2B, 10 3B, 2 HR, 37 RBI)...Voted 1998 Red Sox D.S.L. MVP...Played in 69 G for Lowell in 1999...Hit .275 (78-284) w/ 16 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 30 RBI, 28 BB, 49 K & 1 SB...Hit safely in 13 straight G (16-49, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 1 SB) June 19-July 2.
Positions Played: 1999 (SS-69).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98														
99	Lowell	NYP	.275	69	284	38	78	16	3	2	30	28	49	1

SALAZAR, Juan

2B

Age:18; Born: October 17, 1981, Barquisimeto, VZ
Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 156; Bats:Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barquisimeto, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), February 17, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 17, 1999.
Notable:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999.

SANCHEZ, Ivan D

RHP

Age: 17, Turns 18 May 4; Born: May 4, 1983, Sanchez, DR.
Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garcia, (Red Sox), July 21, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

SANCHEZ, Jonathan

OF

Age: 17, Turns 18 Sept. 21: Born: September 21, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides; Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), July 21, 1999
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 7, 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

SANCHEZ, Rafael A.

RHP

Age:17, Turns 18 May 24; Born: May 24, 1982, Higuey, D.R.
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), September 24, 1999
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 24, 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.

SANTANA, Julio Spring Training Invitee - see page 146.

RHP

Age: 27; **Turns** 28 May 10; **Born:** May 10, 1972, San Jose de Los Llanos, DR
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners), April 28, 1990.

Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, February 3, 2000.

Notables: Played for DSL 1990-1992...Pitched in 15 G of relief for Bellingham in 1993...Went 0-1 w/5.82 ERA (8 GF, 21.2 IP, 19 R, 14 ER, 3 HR, 22 BB, 24K)...Went 6-3 at Bellingham in 1994 w/3.15 ERA in 80.0 IP (35 R, 28 ER, 26 BB, 88 K)...Split 1995 season between Wisconsin & Riverside...Went 8-3 w/ 1.77 ERA at Wisconsin in 15 G (15 GS, 96.2 IP, 26 R, 19 ER, 25 BB, 110 K)...Pitched in 9 G to finish the season at Riverside...Went 3-5 w/ 6.19 ERA in 48.0 IP (9 GS, 47 R, 33 ER, 25 BB, 57 K)...Played at Lancaster in 1996...Pitched in 28 G & went 8-15 w/ 5.03 ERA (28 GS, 1 CG, 157.1 IP, 105 R, 88 ER, 26 HR, 57 BB, 167 K)...Pitched in 39 G of relief for Jacksonville in 1997 & went 4-1 w/ 3.28 ERA (10 GF, 1 SV, 74.0 IP, 28 R, 27 ER, 8 HR, 43 BB, 98 K)...Split 1998 season between Toledo and Detroit...Went 6-3 at Toledo w/ 2.90 ERA in 44 G (24 GF, 7 SV, 68.1 IP, 30 R, 22 ER, 10 HR, 34 BB, 94 K)...Pitched 7 G in relief at Detroit & went 0-0 w/ 3.68 ERA (2 GF, 7.1 IP, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 8 BB, 10 K)...Appeared in 3 G for Boston in 1999...Finished 1999 season at Pawtucket...Went 2-3 in 25 G of relief w/ 2.95 ERA (10 GF, 39.2 IP, 15 R, 13 ER, 5 HR, 17 BB, 45 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90															
91															
92															
93	Bellingham	NWST	0-1	5.82	15	0	0	0	0	21.2	27	19	14	22	24
94	Bellingham	NWST	6-3	3.15	15	15	1	0	0	80.0	68	35	28	26	88
95	Wisconsin	MID	8-3	1.77	15	15	2	1	0	96.2	57	26	19	25	110
	Riverside	CAL	3-5	6.19	9	9	0	0	0	48.0	44	47	33	25	57
96	Lancaster	CAL	8-15	5.03	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	164	105	88	57	167
97	Jacksonville	SOU	4-1	3.28	39	0	0	0	1	74.0	55	28	27	43	98
98	Toledo	INT	6-3	2.90	44	0	0	0	7	68.1	44	30	22	34	94
	Detroit	AL	0-0	3.68	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	3	3	8	10
99	Pawtucket	INT	2-3	2.95	25	0	0	0	1	39.2	28	15	13	17	45
	Boston	AL	0-0	15.75	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	3	4

SANTANA, Victor A.

RHP

Age: 18; **Born:** February 3, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 162; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 22, 1999.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, April 22, 1999.

Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.

SANTANA, Yunelbl D.

OF

Age: 18; **Born:** January 5, 1982, Monte Plata, DR
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Monte Plata, DR

Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), July 16, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 16, 1998.

Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1999.

SANTANA, Yuri A.

2B

Age: 17; **Turns** 18 May 15; **Born:** May 15, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Los Alcorrizos, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), July 3, 1998.

Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in July 1998.

Notable: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1999.

SANTORO, Patrick Michael

2B

Age: 20; **Born:** November 9, 1978, Elmwood Park, IL.
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** River Forest, IL.

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 1998.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Fenwick H.S. (Oakport, IL)...Named All State, All Conference and All Area...Also played football, basketball and track...Attended Triton Junior College for one year (River Grove, IL)...Was 1st team All-American...Also named Conference MVP...Played for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Hit .174 in 8 G (4-23) w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 2 BB, 6 K & 0 SB...Also enjoys basketball.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Lowell	NYP	.247	55	190	24	47	7	6	2	19	26	54	4
99	Red Sox	GCL	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	2	6	0

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1979, Rio Piedras, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Cayey, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), July 26, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Miguel Melendez Munoz H.S. (Cayey, P.R.) in 1997...Little League team was four-time Champion of Puerto Rico (1988, 1990, 1992, 1994)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...In 1998 hit .385 (25-65, 52B, 13B, 12 RBI, 5 SB) in 20 G June 25-July 22...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Hit .270 (126-466) and led Augusta in 1999 w/ 83 R, 205 TB, 30 2B, 15 HR, 62 BB...Was T1st w/ 25 SB, & was 2nd w/ 55 RBI, & T2nd w/ 126 H...Was named South Atlantic League Batter of the Week for Aug. 6-12...Played in Puerto Rico Winter Lg. in 1999.
Positions played: 1997 (SS-8); 1998 Gulf Coast (2B-8, 3B-5, SS-12), Lowell (2B-8, 3B-5, SS-16); 1999 Augusta (2B-48, 3B-34, SS-45).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Fort Myers	GCL	.183	17	60	8	11	1	0	0	7	7	11	8
98	Lowell	NYP	.245	28	102	19	25	4	1	1	12	9	12	2
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.351	23	77	14	27	5	1	0	13	13	10	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.270	130	466	83	126	30	2	15	55	62	88	25

SAPP, Shon Damian (Durwood)

C

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 20; Born: May 20, 1976, Murray, UT
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 243; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pleasant Grove, UT

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 6, 1994.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 1994 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Pleasant Grove Senior H.S. (Pleasant Grove, UT) in 1994...All-State, All-Region 2 yrs...State MVP...State Champions...DE/TE in football and forward on basketball team...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994 and 1995...2nd in Midwest L. in 1996 w/.570 slugg. pct.; 3rd w/.322 BA (4th in Red Sox minor lg. system)...Led Michigan in HR (18)...Hit safely in 9 str. G June 23-July 2 (15-39 .385, 2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Hit safely in 8 str. G July 24-31 (15-32 .469, 1 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 7 RBI)...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Player of the Year for Michigan...Played 1 G for Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Winter L. (2 AB, 1 K)...Placed on D.L. April 4, 1997 for the season following lower back surgery...Promoted after 35 G on Sarasota to Trenton in 1998...Hit 13-44 w/ 2 HR, 5 RBI in first 12 G on Trenton...Hit game-winning homer June 17 at Harrisburg...Placed on disabled list w/ broken wrist...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Hit .197 in 86 G in 1999 for Sarasota (57-289, 38 R, 11 2B, 1 3B, 13 HR, 48 RBI, 44 BB, 102 K & 0 SB)...Hit a grand slam had 5 RBI (2-5) on 7/5/99...Hit a 3 run HR on on May 26.
Positions played: 1994 (C-16); 1995 (1B-1, C-35); 1996 (1B-9, C-55); 1998 Sarasota (1B-13, C-18), Trenton (1B-2, C-22); 1999 (1B-30, C-29, DH-26

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	FSL	.180	19	50	3	9	2	0	1	3	9	16	1
95	Utica	NYP	.198	37	111	19	22	5	1	1	14	14	34	0
96	Michigan	Mid	.322	90	335	55	108	21	4	18	52	38	88	3
97			DNP due to injury											
98	Sarasota	FSL	.244	35	127	18	31	9	0	7	23	15	38	1
	Trenton	East	.242	28	91	9	22	5	0	5	10	9	35	0
99	Sarasota	FSL	.197	86	289	38	57	11	1	13	48	44	102	0

SEIBER, Antron

CF

Age:19, Turns 20 May 19; Born: May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.:6-1; Wt.:185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Independence, LA

Signed by:Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 1999.
Obtained: Picked by Red Sox (3rd round) of June 1999 draft.
Notable: Played in 13 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .261 (12-46) w/ 0 2B, 2 3B, 0 HR, 10 RBI, 4 BB, 11 K & 2 SB.
Positions: 1999 Gulf Coast (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	4	11	2

SHEETS, Andrew Mark (Andy) Spring Training Invitee-see page 150.

INF

SIDDALL, Joseph Todd (Joe) Spring Training Invitee-see page 153.

C

SMETANA, Steven (Steve)**LHP**

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 14; Born: April 14, 1973, Chardon, OH
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 207, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Chardon, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 5, 1996.

Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Cardinal H.S. (Huntsburg, OH) in 1991...5-1, 1.19 & hit .545 w/6 HR & 54 RBI as a sr...Attended Kent St. U (OH)...77-194 .397 w/school-record 27 2B, 5 HR & 50 RBI as a jr...77 H is 3rd highest in school history...Named to All-MAC 1st Team, MAC All-Tournament Team & All-Mideast Region 1st Team & named MAC Hitter of the Week twice in 1995...63-177 .356 in 47 G as a sr...Named to MAC All-Tournament Team in 1996...6-4-1, 3.33 in 19 G overall as a P (54 IP, 16 ER, 14 BB, 44 K)...Began pro career w/Lowell in 1996...Split 1997 between Mich., Tren. & Sara...Overall: 46 G, 3-4, 3.19 (73.1 IP, 26 ER) w/5 svcs. & 36 K...Pitched in 14 G for Phoenix in the Ariz. Fall L. (2-1, 4.81, 24.1 IP, 30 H, 16 R, 13 ER, 4 HR, 8 BB, 23 K)...Pitched in 39 G for Trenton in 1999, 3.99 ERA in 85.2 IP (3 GS, 12 GF, 1 SV, 90-325, 38 ER & 61 K)...Pitched in 16 G for Dominican Summer League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.45	19	0	0	0	2	31.0	22	5	5	3	33
97	Michigan	Mid	2-1	2.35	18	0	0	0	2	30.2	23	16	8	12	29
	Trenton	East	1-2	2.95	18	0	0	0	3	21.2	25	9	7	7	16
	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	4.71	10	1	0	0	0	21.0	25	12	11	7	20
98	Trenton	East	2-3	4.46	49	0	0	0	12	76.2	88	40	38	23	51
99	Trenton	East	5-4	3.99	39	3	0	0	1	85.2	90	39	38	26	61

SMITH, Daniel Charles Jr. Spring Training Invitee-see page 156.

RHP**SOLANO, Alexander****RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 22; Born: April 22, 1980, La Romana, D.R.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), March 22, 1997.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.

Notable: Attended Colegio Biblico Christiane (D.R.)...Threw 35 K in 51.1 IP on Ft. Myers in GCL in 1998...Started 1999 season at Augusta, pitching in 9 G, 1-2 w/ 4.82 ERA in 28.0 IP (15 ER, 5 HR, 7 BB, 18 K)...Pitched in 5 G for Gulf Coast League...Went 1-3 w/ 2.39 ERA (26.1 IP, 7 ER, BB, 15 K)...Finished 1999 season in 6 G at Lowell...Went 1-2 w/ 5.61 ERA in 33.2 IP (21 ER, 6 HR, 7 BB, 26 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Fort Myers	GCL	3-3	3.51	12	6	0	0	1	51.1	65	35	20	17	35
99	Augusta	SAL	1-2	4.82	9	5	0	0	0	28.0	32	25	15	7	18
	Red Sox	GCL	1-3	2.39	5	5	0	0	0	26.1	30	12	7	7	15
	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.61	6	6	0	0	0	33.2	40	23	21	7	26

SONG, Seung Jun**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 29; Born: June 29, 1980, Pusan, S. Korea
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pusan, S. Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), February 2, 1999.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1999.

Notable: Attended Kyung Nam H.S. (Pusan)...Led team to National Championship title in 1998 after winning final game of the 52-team H.S. championship tournament...In final game pitched 9 inngs. w/ 3 H, 2 BB, 14 K...1998 National Chung Ryong Banner H.S. Series Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 National Bong Hwang Banner Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 Presidential Cup Preliminary and Final Rounds Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 National Chung Ryong Banner Final Round Pitcher Award winner...Pitched in 13 G (9 GS, 2 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 5-5 w/ 2.30 ERA in 54.2 IP (47-207, 29 R, 14 ER, 20 BB & 61 K)

Positions Played: 1999 (P-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	5-5	2.30	13	9	0	0	0	54.2	47	29	14	20	61

SORIANO, Jose Manuel (Joselo)**OF**

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 20; Born: April 20, 1974, Bani, D.R.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bani, D.R.

Signed by: Santiago Villanueva (Athletics), April 10, 1992.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1999.

Soriano cont.
Notable: Played 60 G for Oakland in 1992 Dom. Summer L. (66-209 .316, 42 R, 17 SB)...First pro season in 1993 played for Athletics in Ariz. L. hitting (48-181 .265)...Played 86 G on Visalia in 1998 w/ pro career high 87-290 .300 and 26 SB...Split 1999 season between Augusta and Trenton...Hit .345 in 38 G for Augusta (51-148) w/ 28 R, 7 2B, 5 3B, 5 HR, 28 RBI, 10 BB, 37 K & 12 SB...Finished season at Trenton & hit .253 in 61 G (42-166) w/ 38 R, 9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 20 RBI, 12 BB, 31 K & 15 SB...Had 17 G hitting streak May 20-June 6 & hit .396 (23-58) w/ 4 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 7 BB, 13 K & 5 SB...Played in Dominican Republic Winter Lg. in 1999...Brother Fred Soriano plays for Blue Jays org.
Positions Played: 1992 Athletics (OF-43); 1993 S. Oregon (OF-54); 1995 W. Michigan (OF-121); 1996 W. Michigan (OF-118); 1997 Modesto (OF-116); 1998 Visalia (OF-81); 1999 Augusta (OF-37, DH-1), Trenton (OF-59, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Athletics	AZL	.265	48	181	30	48	7	5	3	31	12	51	8
94	South Oregon	NWL	.216	60	176	34	38	8	2	3	23	11	48	12
95	W Michigan	MWL	.213	123	413	64	88	12	2	6	43	33	103	35
96	W Michigan	MWL	.247	126	434	57	107	20	3	4	44	31	86	20
97	Modesto	CAL	.228	124	360	51	82	13	3	5	44	37	95	28
98	Visalia	CAL	.300	86	290	55	87	13	5	5	28	35	49	26
99	Augusta	SAL	.345	38	148	28	51	7	5	5	28	10	37	12
	Trenton	EAST	.253	61	166	38	42	9	1	2	20	12	31	15

SOTO, Jose F. **RHP**

Age: 17; Born: November 18, 1982, Bani, DR
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 155; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bani, DR
Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garcia, (Red Sox), 10/29/99
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 1999.
Notable: 2000 will be first season in pro-ball.

SPEHR, Timothy Joseph (Tim) **C** **Spring Training Invitee-see page 158.**

SPENCER, Corey **LHP**

Age:23, Turns 24 September 4; Born: September 4, 1976, Lynn, MA
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Andover, MA

Signed by:Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), 6/16/99
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.
Notables:Split 1999 season between Lowell & Augusta...Went 1-0 w/ 2.48 ERA in 19 G of relief at Lowell w/ 3 GF, 1 SV, 29.0 IP, 12 R, 8 ER, & 38 K...Pitched in 7 G of relief at Augusta & went 1-0 w/ 4.63 ERA (1 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV, 11.2 IP, 6 R, 6 ER, 13 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	2.48	19	0	0	0	1	29.0	33	12	8	7	38
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	4.63	7	1	0	0	1	11.2	13	6	6	5	13

SPINELLI, Michael (Spina) **LHP**

Age: 23; Born: October 5, 1976, Malden, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Revere, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 21, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (4th round) in 1995 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Revere H.S. (MA) in 1995...Played baseball, football, and hockey in H.S...Played on 3 consecutive Revere Little L. City Championship teams, and 1 Greater Boston League Championship team at Revere H.S...In his sr. season at Revere H.S. was 8-1 w/a 0.31 ERA, and 134 K...Hit .386 w/ 5 HR and 23 RBI...For his career was 26-2 w/306 K...Earned Most Valuable Pitcher honors in the 1995 Mass.-Conn. All-Star game...Named the Gatorade Circle of Champions Massachusetts H.S. Baseball Player of the Year in 1995...Went on D.L. for season, July 23, 1996...Placed on the D.L. June 17, 1997 w/a lower back strain...Reinst. from D.L. Aug. 1 and transferred to Sarasota...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Pitched in 38 G at Sarasota in 1999...Had 3.14 ERA in 80.1 IP (2-2, 28 ER, 58K)...Had 0.92 ERA in 9 G in July (19.2 IP, 3 GF, 1 SV, 19-75, 2 ER, 0 HR, 10 BB & 10K)...Played in California Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	2
	Michigan	Mid	3-4	5.25	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	58	43	35	39	41
97	Fort Myers	GCL	0-2	11.4	3	3	0	0	0	6.1	15	16	8	4	15
	Sarasota	FSL	0-4	5.4	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	34	22	16	12	11
99	Sarasota	FSL	2-2	3.14	38	0	0	0	2	80.1	73	36	28	44	58

Age: 28; Born: March 10, 1972, Easley SC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: Largo, FL

Signed by: John Castleberry (Marlins), June 4, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by the Florida Marlins (12th round) of June 1994 draft.
Notables: Started 1994 season at Elmira (A)...Went 2-1 w/ 2.57 ERA in 9 G (8 GS, 1 CG), 54 H, 17 R, 14 ER, 38 K...Ended season at Brevard City (A) & went 1-2 w/ 6.29 ERA in 5 G (32 H, 20 R, 17 ER, 12 K)...Went 3-6 w/ 4.14 ERA in 18 G in 1995 at Brevard City (97 H, 47 R, 38 ER, 45 K)...Started 1996 season at Brevard County & went 4-2 w/ 2.39 ERA in 22 G (4 GF, 54 H, 17 R, 13 ER, 32 K)...Finished season at Portland (AA)...Went 3-1 w/ 1.57 ERA in 18 G (19 GF, 2 SV, 27 H, 15 R, 6 ER, 33 K)...Started 1997 season at Charlotte (AAA) & went 4-0 w/ 4.88 ERA in 22 G (16 GF, 5 SV, 34 H, 16 R, 15 ER, 25 K)...Finished season at Florida (MAJ) & went 1-2 w/ 4.60 ERA in 36 G in relief (10 GF, 1 SV, 43 H, 23 R, 23 ER, 28 K)...Started 1998 season at Charlotte...Went 4-2 w/ 4.31 ERA in 21 G (1 GS, 10 GF, 4 SV, 39 H, 20 R, 19 ER, 29 K)...Finished season at Florida & went 2-4 w/ 5.63 ERA in 38 G (11 GF, 1 SV, 54 H, 33 R, 30 ER, 30 K)...Started 1999 season at Calgary (AAA)...Went 1-2 w/ 12.38 ERA in 16 G (8 GF, 32 H, 23 R, 22 ER, 15 K)...Pitched 9.0 Inngs. at Trenton, then finished season at Pawtucket...Went 3-1 w/ 2.04 ERA in 31 G (20 GF, 3 SV, 34 H, 21 R, 9 ER, 29 K)...Pitched in Puerto Rico Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Elmira	NYP	2-1	2.57	9	8	1	0	0	49.0	54	17	14	12	38
	Brevard City	FSL	1-2	6.29	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	32	20	17	10	12
95	Brevard City	FSL	3-6	4.14	18	13	0	0	0	82.2	97	47	38	15	45
96	Brevard City	FSL	4-2	2.39	22	0	0	0	0	49.0	54	17	13	9	32
	Portland	EAST	3-1	1.57	18	0	0	0	2	34.1	27	15	6	9	33
97	Charlotte	INT	4-0	4.88	22	0	0	0	5	27.2	34	16	15	7	25
	Florida	NL	1-2	4.60	36	0	0	0	1	45.0	43	23	23	16	28
98	Charlotte	INT	4-2	4.31	21	1	0	0	4	39.2	39	20	19	13	29
	Florida	NL	2-4	5.63	38	0	0	0	1	48.0	54	33	30	22	30
99	Calgary	PCL	1-2	12.38	16	0	0	0	0	16.0	32	23	22	6	15
	Trenton	EAST	0-0	0.00	5	0	Q	0	1	9.0	6	0	0	4	11
	Pawtucket	INT	3-1	2.04	31	0	0	0	3	39.2	34	21	9	15	29

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 17; Born: July 17, 1976, St. Paul, MN.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.:200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right Resides: Burnsville, MN.

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Milwaukee Lutheran H.S. (WI) in 1994...Named All-Conference in basketball and baseball 1994 (.542 BA)...Attended Waubesa Community College in Sugar Grove, (IL.) for 2 years...Holds the school record with a 21 game hitting streak... Named to All-Conference and All-Region teams in 1996 ...Led the nation with 95 K in 1996...Attended University of North Carolina at Greensboro for 2 years... 1997 Big South Conference Champions and 1998 Southern Conference Champions...Threw a 15-K, 1-H SHO, in the First Round of the NJCAA World Series...Pitched in 37 G for Augusta in 1999 (10 GS, 5 GF)...Had 9-5 record w/ 3.05 ERA (106.1 IP, 36 ER, 3 HR, 88 K)...Went 4-0, 2.97 ERA in 11 G July 21-August 20 (33.1 IP, 35 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 8 BB, 28 K)...Enjoys basketball and golf.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
98	Michigan	Mid	3-3	2.81	18	8	0	0	2	64.0	59	26	20	27	43
99	Augusta	SAL	9-5	3.05	37	10	0	0	0	106.1	102	52	36	38	88

Age: 24; Born: November 13, 1975, Waltham, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210, Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Walpole, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 13, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (7th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Walpole (MA) H.S. in 1993...3-time letterman in football (FS) & member of 1991 Div. 2B Super Bowl Champ. team...American Legion team won 1994 State Champ... Grad. from Tufts U. (Medford, MA) in 1997 w/degree in Political Science...Compiled a 27-9 record w 2.00 ERA over career for team which won 3 ECAC New England Div. 3 Titles (1994, 1996, 1997)...2-time ABCA All-American (1996, 1997) and 4-time NEIBA All-New England selection (1994-1997) ...Threw no-hitter vs. Williams in 1995...Holds Tufts recs. for career K (258), IP (274) & apps. (46)...Named New England College Baseball L. (summer) Pitcher of the Year in 1995...1st on Lowell in 1997 w/6 svcs...Held opps. to .119 BA, 3rd best among NYPL relievers...Allowed only 5.23 baserunners/9IP (12 baserunners, 20.2 IP), lowest total in NYPL...Saved 3 G in 4 apps. Aug. 19-26 (5.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K)... Finished 49 games on Mich. in 1998...Player of the Week June 28-July 4 after saving 3 str. G June 26-July 1(4 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...In July named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month...Allowed no runs in 16 G June 19-July 27 (21.1 IP, 9 H, 1 BB, 30 K)... Named Red Sox Pitcher

Taglienti cont.

of the Year for Mich... Allowed only 8.73 baserunners/9IP in relief...1st w/94 relief points, 2nd w/ 30 saves...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season w/ Sarasota w/ 14 apps., (5 GF & 3 SV) 3.00 ERA in 30.0 IP (1-1, 10 ER, 12 BB, 27K)...Finished season w/ Trenton & pitched in 10 G of relief (4 GF, 2 SV) w/ a 2.79 ERA in 19.1 IP (9-65, 6 ER, 2 HR, 5 BB & 17K)...Went 3-1 in 11 G in Arizona Fall League w/ 5.01 ERA in 23.1 IP (13 ER, 4 HR, 4 BB, 22 K)...Enjoys golf, fishing, skiing & reading.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
97	Lowell	NYP	3-4	4.91	17	4	0	0	6	36.2	30	22	20	13	34
98	Michigan	Mid	4-2	1.89	57	0	0	0	30	76.1	54	19	16	17	111
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	3.00	14	0	0	0	3	30.0	26	12	10	12	27
	Trenton	EAST	0-0	2.79	10	0	0	0	2	19.1	9	6	6	5	17

TANKERSLEY, Dennis

RHP

Age: 21; Born: February 24, 1979, Troy, MO

Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: St. Charles, MO

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox)

Obtained: Red Sox pick (38th round) of June 1998 draft.

Notable: Pitched in 11 G (6 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 1-0 w/ 0.76 ERA in 35.2 IP (14-121, 7 R, 3 ER, 2 HR, 9 BB & 57 K)...Struck out 9 batters in 4 inng. & allowed 0 hits on July 23 vs. TWI.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	1-0	0.76	11	6	0	0	1	35.2	14	7	3	9	57

TERNI, Charles Adam (Chas)

INF

Age: 21; Born: October 1, 1978, Norwich, CT

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 179; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Uncasville, CT

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 30, 1997.

Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (13th round) in 1997 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Montville H.S. (Oakdale, CT) in 1997...Three-time All-State, All-ECC and All-Area selection...Player of the Year in Eastern Conn. Area in 1997...Helped baseball team to league titles in 1996 & 1997...Holds career records at H.S. in GP (85), AB (282), R (102), H (120), 3B (13), SB (52), RBI (85) and BA (.426)...Also played football (RB, QB, CB) and was named All-Area and All-ECC in basketball (G, F)...Member of Montville National Little League team which won league titles in 1988, 1990 & 1991...Played for Montville Legion (SS, P)...Spent 1st pro season at Ft. Myers in 1997...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Hit .317 w/ 14 R and 4 2B on Ft. Myers in 1998...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season in Augusta...Hit .179 in 36 G (22-123, 3 2B, 4 3B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 9 BB, 36 K & 1 SB)...Finished season in 38 G at Lowell, & hit .202 (24-119, 6 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 7 RBI, 10 BB, 35 K & 1 SB).

Positions played: 1997 (2B-19, 3B-1); 1998 Gulf Coast (3B-17), Lowell (3B-46); 1999 Augusta (3B-36), Lowell (3B-29, 2B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
97	Fort Myers	GCL	.184	27	76	12	14	3	0	0	4	7	23	2
98	Lowell	NYP	.255	46	165	22	42	7	1	3	14	12	38	2
99	Augusta	SAL	.179	36	123	10	22	3	4	1	10	9	36	1
	Lowell	NYP	.202	38	119	10	24	6	1	0	7	10	35	1

THOMPSON, Christopher Michael (Chris)

RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 September 29; Born: September 29, 1972, Elyria, OH

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wellington, OH

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 10, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (26th round) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Elyria (OH) H.S. in 1990...Named Eire Shore Conference MVP and Player of the Year for baseball...Attended Cuyahoga CC (Parma, OH) 1990-93...Named 1st team All-Conference, 1st team All-Region and honorable mention All-American...Attended St. Leo (FL) College 1994-96...Named Sunshine State Conference 1st team All-Conference and 1st team All-Region...3rd on Lowell in 1996 w/25 G; 4th w/51 K...4th on Sarasota in 1997 w/29 G...Recorded 13 K to only 1 BB in 15.2 IP w/Michigan...Pitched 1 G of relief for Trenton in 1999...Went 0-0 w/ 9.00 ERA (1 IP, 1 ER, 1 K)...Played rest of season at Sarasota...Pitched in 28 G (2 GS, 15 GF, 1 SV)& went 2-5 w/ 5.61 ERA in 43.1 IP (33 R, 27 ER, 22 BB, 41 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	2-5	4.40	25	0	0	0	0	47.0	43	34	23	20	51
97	Michigan	Mid	0-1	1.15	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	11	7	2	1	13
	Sarasota	FSL	5-2	3.69	29	6	0	0	0	61.0	68	35	25	29	36
98	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	3
	Sarasota	FSL	5-2	3.18	30	0	0	0	4	45.1	48	19	16	17	28
99	Trenton	EAST	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1
	Sarasota	FSL	2-5	5.61	28	2	0	0	1	43.1	48	33	27	22	41

* led league †tied for league lead

THOMPSON, Matthew**RHP****Age:18; Born: August 28, 1981, Boise, ID****Ht.:6-2; Wt.:205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boise, ID****Signed by:**Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), July 3, 1999.**Obtained:** Red Sox pick (2nd round) June 1999 draft.**Notable:** Pitched in 5 G (2 GS, 1 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 0-0 w/ 1.20 ERA in 15.0 IP (7-49, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB & 12 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	0-0	1.20	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12

TRINIDAD, Amaurys E.**RHP****Age:17, Turns 18 January 25; Born: January 25, 1983, San Pedro De Macoris, DR****Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR****Signed by:** Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), October 13, 1999.**Obtained:**Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 13, 1999.**Notable:** 2000 will be first year in pro ball.**TUSSEN, DENNY****RHP****Age:16, Turns 17 April 25; Born: April 25, 1983, Seybo, DR.****Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR.****Signed by:** Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), October 13, 1999.**Obtained:**Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent October 13, 1999.**Notable:** 2000 will be first year in pro ball.**VALDEZ, Henry Y.****LHP****Age:18, Turns 19, May 24; Born: May 24, 1981, Azua, DR.****Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Azua, DR.****Signed by:** Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), March 6, 1998.**Obtained:**Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 6, 1998.**Notable:** Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998 & 1999.**VALLEJO, Ricardo****RHP****Age:18; Born: December 1, 1981, San Cristobal, DR.****Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 155; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR.****Signed by:** Julian Camilo (Red Sox), July 7, 1998.**Obtained:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in July 1998.**Notable:** Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.**VASQUEZ, Luis R.****RHP****Age:17; Born: November 2, 1982, San Pedro De Macoris, DR.****Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR.****Signed by:** Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), July 21, 1999.**Obtained:**Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 21, 1999.**Notable:** 2000 will be first year in pro-ball.**VILORIO, Jose****OF****Age:17, Turns 18 April 18; Born: April 18, 1982, San Pedro De Macoris, DR****Ht.:6-7; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR****Signed by:** Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo (Red Sox), July 3, 1998.**Obtained:**Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 3, 1998.**Notable:** Played in Dominican Summer League in 1999.**WALDRON, Jeffrey M.****C****Age: 23; Born: October 4, 1976, Lynn, MA.****Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats:Left; Throws:Right; Resides: Lynn, MA.****Signed by:** Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 3, 1999.**Obtained:** Red Sox pick (18th round) June 1999 draft.**Notable:** Played in 39 G at Lowell in 1999...Hit .176 (22-125) w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 14 BB, 22 K & 0 SB...Had 3 RBI on July 26 vs. Staten Island...Attended Boston College.**Positions Played:** 1999 (C-23, OF-1, DH-14).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.176	39	125	17	22	3	1	1	13	14	22	0

* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 30; Born: Sept. 30, 1976, Fayetteville, NC.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fayetteville, NC.

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1998.

Notable: Graduated from Midway H.S. (NC) in 1994...Attended Campbell Univ....Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season in Augusta, playing in 42 G & hit .170 (26-153), w/ 4 2B, 0 3B, 5 HR, 16 RBI, 11 BB, 53 K & 4 SB...Hit a pair of HRs on May 3 vs. Piedmont...Finished season in Lowell...Hit .223 (48-215) in 56 G (13 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 25 RBI, 12 BB, 69 K & 3 SB).
Positions Played: 1998 Ft. Myers (OF-20); 1999 Augusta (OF-32, DH-10), Lowell (OF-46, DH-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.298	32	114	23	34	2	2	3	16	12	20	4
	Lowell	NYP	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.170	42	153	16	26	4	0	5	16	11	53	4
	Lowell	NYP	.223	56	215	29	48	13	3	5	25	12	69	3

WELCH, Michael Paul (Mike)

RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28, Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1972, Haverhill, MA.
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats:Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Norwood, MA.

Signed by:Paul Baretta (Mets), June 1993.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, January 18, 2000.

Notables:Played for Pittsfield (A Mets) in 1993 & went 3-1 w/ 1.45 ERA in 17 G in relief (14 GF, 9 SV, 31.0 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 5 ER, 34 K)...Went 7-11 w/3.61 ERA in 1994 24 G, 24 GS, 5 CG, 2 SHO, 159.2 IP, 151 H, 81 R, 64 ER, 127 K) at Columbia (A Mets)...Started 1995 season at St. Lucie (A Mets) & went 4-4 w/ 5.40 ERA in 44 G (6 GS, 33 GF, 15 SV, 70.0 IP, 96 H, 50 R, 42 ER, 51 K)...Finished season at Binghamton (AA Mest) & went 0-0 in 1 G in relief...Started 1996 season at Binghamton...Went 4-2 w/ 4.59 ERA in 46 G in relief (37 GF, 27 SV, 51.0 IP, 55 H, 29 R, 26 ER, 53 K)...Finished season at Norfolk (AAA Mets) & went 0-1 w/ 4.15 ERA in 10 G in relief (5 GF, 2 SV, 8.2 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 6 K)...Played for Norfolk in 1997 & went 2-2 w/ 3.66 ERA in 46 G in relief (38 GF, 20 SV, 51.2 IP, 53 H, 21 R, 21 ER, 35 K)...Started 1998 season at Scranton (AAA Phillies) & went 3-4 w/ 5.97 ERA in 31 G (6 GS, 9 GF, 2 SV, 75.1 IP, 98 H, 56 R, 50 ER, 32 K)...Finished season at Philadelphia Phillies & went 0-2 w/ 8.27 ERA in 10 G (2 GS, 20.2 IP, 26 H, 19 R, 19 ER, 15 K)...Started 1999 season at Scranton & went 1-2 w/ 7.94 ERA in 13 G (5 GS, 2 GF, 34.0 IP, 45 H, 30 R, 30 ER, 11 K)...Finished season at Norfolk & went 2-2 w. 3.58 ERA in 24 G (14 GF, 32.2 IP, 33 H, 17 R, 13 ER, 17 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Pittsfield	NYP	3-1	1.45	17	0	0	0	9	31.0	23	9	5	6	34
94	Columbia	SAL	7-11	3.61	24	24	5	2	0	159.2	151	81	64	33	127
95	St. Lucie	FSL	4-4	5.40	44	6	0	0	15	70.0	96	50	42	18	51
	Binghamton	EAST	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
96	Binghamton	EAST	4-2	4.59	46	0	0	0	27	51.0	55	29	26	10	53
	Norfolk	INT	0-1	4.15	10	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	4	4	2	6
97	Norfolk	INT	2-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	20	51.2	53	21	21	16	35
98	Scranton	INT	3-4	5.97	31	6	0	0	2	75.1	98	56	50	17	32
	Philadelphia	NL	0-2	8.27	10	2	0	0	0	20.2	26	19	16	7	15
99	Scranton	INT	1-2	7.94	13	5	0	0	0	34.0	45	30	30	13	11
	Norfolk	INT	2-2	3.58	24	0	0	0	0	32.2	33	17	13	13	17

WELCH, Robert R. (Robb)

RHP

Age: 24; Born: December 30, 1975, Burley, ID.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 201; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Twin Falls, ID.

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 21, 1994.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 1994 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Twin Falls H.S. in 1994...Played baseball (P/1B), basketball (F), cross-country and track...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...T2nd on Lowell in 1996 w/14 GS...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Michigan in 1997 w/13 wins, 26 GS, 3 CG, 153. 2 IP and 158 K; T1stw/1 SHO...3rd in Midwest L. w/158 K and 5th w/13 wins... 13 wins ranked 2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system and 158 K ranked 2nd...Recorded 11 K vs. S. Bend twice: 7-2 win May 5 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R) and 6-0, 5-H SHO July 15...Named 1997 Pitcher of the Year for Michigan...Played for Gold Coast in Australian Wint. L...T5th on Sarasota in 1998 w/72 BB...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Did not play in 1999 due to injury.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Fort Myers	GCL	2-1	2.45	6	2	0	0	0	14.2	10	5	4	7	20
95	Utica	NYP	4-4	5.68	12	12	1	0	0	65.0	76	45	41	39	35
96	Lowell	NYP	2-7	5.09	14	14	1	1	0	81.1	85	50	46	37	63
97	Michigan	Mid	13-10	4.22	26	26	3	1	0	153.2	142	88	72	80	158
98	Sarasota	FSL	4-6	6.75	20	13	0	0	1	76.0	70	66	57	72	64

Did not play in 1999 due to injury

WHITBY, Vincent Cory (Corey)**C****Age:** 24; **Born:** January 27, 1976, Victoria, VA**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Richmond, VA**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), July 21, 1998.**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1998.**Notable:** Attended Virginia Commonwealth Univ.... Played for Ft. Myers in GCL in 1998 hitting .386 w/13 R, 6 RBI, 7 SB... Started 1999 season at Augusta... Played in 35 G, hit .214 (15-70) w/ 12 R, 4 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 18 BB, 20 K & 2 SB... Finished season w/ 3 G at Sarasota, & hit .200 (1-5).**Positions Played:** 1998 (C-15); 1999, Augusta (C-20), Sarasota (C-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
98	Fort Myers	GCL	.386	18	44	13	17	0	1	0	6	15	3	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.214	35	70	12	15	4	0	1	5	18	20	2
	Sarasota	FSL	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0

WIESE, Brian**OF****Age:** 23, **Turns** 24 **August** 15; **Born:** August 15, 1976, Greenwell Springs, LA**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Greenwell Springs, LA**Signed by:** Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 14, 1999.**Obtained:** Red Sox pick (10th round) of June 1999 draft.**Notables:** Played for Lowell & Augusta in 1999... Hit .316 (25-79) at Lowell in 21 G w/ 4 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 18 RBI, 9 BB & 25 K... Had a 2 run HR and 3 RBI on 7/26... Finished the season at Augusta & hit .118 (8-68) w/ 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 2 RBI, 10 BB & 18 K.**Positions Played:** 1999, Lowell (OF-16), Augusta (OF-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Lowell	NYP	.316	21	79	16	25	4	1	5	18	9	25	2
	Augusta	SAL	.118	23	68	7	8	2	0	0	2	10	18	1

WILLIAMS, Brady**3B****Age:** 20; **Born:** October 18, 1979, Salt Lake City, Utah**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Dunedin, FL.**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), 6/17/99**Obtained:** Red Sox pick (45th round) of June 1999 draft.**Notable:** Played in 39 G for GC Red Sox in 1999... Hit .256 (31-121) w/ 19 R, 4 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 25 RBI, 29 BB, 45 K & 3 SB... Had two 5 RBI G on 6/26 & 7/14... Son of Red Sox Manager Jimmy Williams.**Positions Played:** 1999 (3B-22; SS-2; OF-3)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.256	39	121	19	31	4	2	5	25	29	45	3

ZAGARIS, Arl**RHP****Age:** 22; **Born:** June 29, 1977, San Francisco, CA.**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Francisco, CA.**Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), December 15, 1999.**Obtained:** Signed as a non drafted free agent.**Notable:** Graduated St. Ignatius Prep, CA in June 1995... Attended George Washington Univ., graduated Dec. 1999... 2000 will be his first year in pro ball.

* led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA	1993-2000	Fort Myers, FL
		*—War Years	

1999 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 79,071 — 5,271 avg — 15 dates
ROAD — 96,851 — 6,457 — 15 dates
TOTAL — 175,922 — 5,864 — 30 dates
HOME '99 HIGH — 6,745 vs. New York (AL), March 10
Home Total Record — 96,135 — 15 dates — 1994
Home Avg. Record — 6,409 — 15 dates — 1994
City of Palms Park Record — 7,049 vs. New York (AL), March 16, 1998

RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

(Through February 6, 2000.)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions are listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	—	July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
California	—	Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago	—	Aug. 31, 1998 got INF Chris Snopce for minor league OF Corey Jenkins ...June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
Cleveland	—	July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth...Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
Kansas City	—	Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Spehr to Royals...Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration...Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a PTBNL (cash transaction)...June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota	—	July 31, 1998 got LHP Greg Swindell and 1B-OF Orlando Merced for minor leaguers, RHP Matt Kinney and LHPs Joe Thomas and John Barnes...Aug. 27, 1996 got RHP Pat Mahomes for PTBNL (minor league LHP Brian Looney, Dec. 16)...July 6, 1995 got RHP Rick Aguilera for RHP Frank Rodriguez and a PTBNL (minor league OF J.J. Johnson, Oct. 11, 1995).
New York	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor league RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown...Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)...Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Oakland	—	Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
Seattle	—	July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay...July 31, 1997 got C Jason Varitek (assigned to Pawt.) and RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
Tampa Bay	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
Texas	—	Nov. 6, 1997 got C Jim Leyritz and OF Damon Buford for RHP Aaron Sele, RHP Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman...July 31, 1996 got RHPs Mark Brandenburg and Kerry Lacy for LHP Mike Stanton and PTBNL (OF Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4, 1996)...Aug. 31, 1995 got OF Jack Voigt for minor lge. LHP Chris Howard...Dec. 9, 1994 got OF-DH Jose Canseco for CF Otis Nixon and 3B Luis Ortiz.
Toronto	—	July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor league RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco...July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Atlanta	—	Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor leaguers, OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs. (This also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for PTBNL (completed Aug. 31).
Arizona	—	Nov. 11, 1998 got RHP Bob Wolcott for minor league PTBNL.
Chicago	—	Dec. 11, 1999 got INF Manny Alexander for OF Damon Buford...Aug. 31, 1999 got RHP Rod Beck for PTBNL (minor lge. 3B Cole Liniak)...Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
Cincinnati	—	Mar. 25, 1999 got OF Jon Nunnally for minor lge. RHP Pat Flury...July 30, 1996 got 2B Roberto Mejia and minor league RHP Brad Tweedlie for OF Kevin Mitchell.
Colorado	—	No major league deals...June 3, 1994 got RHP Keith Shepherd for RHP Brian Conroy.
Florida	—	Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).
Houston	—	Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations...June 10, 1995 got INF Chris Donnels for PTBNL (cash transaction).
Los Angeles	—	Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
Milwaukee	—	July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.
Montreal	—	Nov. 8, 1997 got RHP Pedro Martinez for minor lge. RHP Carl Pavano and a PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas, Dec. 18, 1997)...Jan. 10, 1996 got INF/OF Wil Cordero and LHP Bryan Eversgerd for LHP Rheal Cormier and minor leaguers RHP Shayne Bennett and 1B Ryan McGuire.
New York	—	Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally ...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Tricek...July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor leaguers, OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and a PTBNL (minor lge. C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).
Philadelphia	—	Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray...July 24, 1995 got 3B Dave Hollins for OF Mark Whiten.
Pittsburgh	—	April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.
St. Louis	—	Aug. 24, 1999 got LHP Kent Mercker for minor leaguers C Dave Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...April 8, 1995 got LHP Rheal Cormier and OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper and RHP Cory Bailey.
San Diego	—	June 21, 1998 got RHPs Dario Veras and Carlos Reyes and C Mandy Romero for C-DH Jim Leyritz and minor league OF Ethan Faggett...Dec. 10, 1992 got RHP Jose Melendez for OF Phil Plantier.
San Francisco	—	Mar. 25, 1997 purchased RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for a PTBNL (OF-INF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Date	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, P	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, P	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, P	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, P	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, P	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, P	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, P	Seattle Pilots
11/5/76	Steve Burke, P	Seattle Mariners
	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
	Rick Jones, P	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, P	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
11/17/92	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
11/18/97	Jeff Suppan, P	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, P	Tampa Bay Devil Rays

RED SOX 1999 JUNE DRAFT PICKS

Rd.	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1.	Rick Asadoorian	OF	Northbridge H.S. (MA)	Whitinsville, MA
*cmp.	Brad Baker	RHP	Pioneer Valley H.S. (MA)	Leyden, MA
*cmp.	Casey Fossum	LHP	Texas A&M (TX)	Waco, TX
2.	Matt Thompson	RHP	Timberline H.S. (ID)	Boise, ID
3.	Richard Rundles	LHP	Jefferson County H.S. (TN)	New Market, TN
3.	Antron Seiber	OF	Independence H.S. (LA)	Independence, LA
4.	Rory Shortell	RHP	Madison H.S. (OR)	Portland, OR
5.	Greg Montalbano	LHP	Northeastern U. (MA)	Westborough, MA
6.	Jon Kail	OF	Baldwin H.S. (PA)	Pittsburgh, PA
7.	Richard Carroll	INF	Venice H.S. (FL)	Venice, FL
8.	Andrew Heimbach	RHP	Mt. Vernon Nazarene (OH)	Wheelerburg, OH
9.	Richard Thoms	RHP	Mississippi State (MS)	Newton, MS
10.	Brian Wiese	OF	Mississippi State (MS)	Greenwell Springs, LA
11.	Kregg Jarvais	C	U. of Maine (ME)	Skowhegan, ME
12.	Jon Ford	OF	Dallas Baptist (TX)	Grand Prairie, TX
13.	Michael Dwyer	INF	U. of Richmond (VA)	Stoney Point, NY
14.	Bryan Leach	RHP	Florida Southern (FL)	Seminole, FL
15.	Brian Wiley	RHP	The Citadel (SC)	Columbia, SC
16.	Charles Manning	LHP	Polk C.C. (FL)	Winter Haven, FL
17.	Hiram Duncan	INF	Miss. Gulf Coast C.C. (MS)	Baton Rouge, LA
18.	Jeff Waldron	C	Boston College (MA)	Lynn, MA
19.	Jason Bottenfield	RHP	U. Texas Pan Am (TX)	Flower Mound, TX
20.	Daniel Generelli	RHP	Quinsigamond C.C. (MA)	Hubbardston, MA
21.	Jason Henderson	RHP	Bishop Hendricken H.S. (RI)	Coventry, RI
22.	Ellis Debrow	INF	Woodham H.S. (FL)	Pensacola, FL
23.	Nicolas Puckett	LHP	Timberline H.S. (ID)	Boise, ID
24.	Rex Rundgren	INF	Mid Pacific Institute (HI)	Honolulu, HI
25.	Timothy McCabe	INF	North Catholic H.S. (PA)	Wexford, PA
26.	Marshall McDougall	INF	Florida State U. (FL)	Valrico, FL
27.	Mark Kiger	INF	Grossmont College (CA)	La Jolla, CA
28.	Jonathan Anderson	INF	U. of Illinois (IL)	Barrington, IL
29.	Barton Hollis	RHP	Lawrence County H.S. (AL)	Moulton, AL
30.	Charles Frasier	INF	Santa Rose J.C. (CA)	Napa, CA
31.	Jaime Bubela	OF	Baylor U. (TX)	Houston, TX
32.	David Flournoy	OF	Deer Valley H.S. (CA)	Antioch, CA
33.	Perry Miley	OF	William Carey College, (MS)	Mendenhall, MS
34.	Daniel Giese	RHP	U. of San Diego (CA)	San Clemente, CA
35.	Ben Marbury	OF	No school	Rockford, AL
36.	Jon Brandon	OF	Panola J.C. (TX)	Bastrop, LA
37.	Chris Mabeus	RHP	Eastern Arizona Col. (AZ)	Soldotna, AK
38.	Jesse Cooksey	RHP	Port Neches-Groves H.S. (TX)	Port Arthur, TX
39.	Matthew Ames	INF	Stanhope Elmore H.S. (AL)	Millbrook, AL
40.	Anthony Bass	OF	Booker T. Wash. H.S. (OK)	Tulsa, OK
41.	Justin Smetana	LHP	Cardinal H.S. (OH)	Huntsburg, OH
42.	Brian Rinehart	INF	Southington H.S. (CT)	Southington, CT
43.	Ryan Coffin	RHP	Desert Vista H.S. (AZ)	Tempe, AZ
44.	James Linsey	OF	Lee Davis H.S. (VA)	Mechanicsville, VA
45.	Brady Williams	INF	Pasco Hernando C.C. (FL)	Port Richey, FL
46.	Joseph Kerrigan	INF	Temple U. (PA)	Aromore, PA
47.	James Burgess	OF	Durango H.S. (NV)	Las Vegas, NV
48.	Joseph Kjose	RHP	Cochise J.C. (AZ)	Tucson, AZ
49.	Jordan Remy	INF	Weston H.S. (MA)	Weston, MA
50.	Brian Buscher	INF	Terry Parker H.S. (FL)	Jacksonville, FL

Bold denotes signed (as of Feb. 6, 2000).

1999 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

RECORD: 18-10-2

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Abad	.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Ahumada	.273	10	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Alcantara	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brown	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Buford	.241	19	54	9	13	4	0	1	6	3	13	1	0
Capista	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chamblee	.438	12	16	0	7	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	1
Chevalier	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Cummings	.222	9	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	2
Daubach	.313	28	48	7	15	2	1	4	12	5	9	0	0
DePastino	.000	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Everett	.625	6	8	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Fischer	.429	6	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Fonville	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frye	.429	10	28	9	12	5	0	2	9	1	2	0	0
Garciaparra	.288	17	52	8	15	0	1	5	14	4	4	1	3
Gonzalez	.111	8	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
Gubanich	.286	14	14	4	4	0	0	2	6	2	4	0	0
Guerrero	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamelin	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	6	0	0
Hatteberg	.327	21	52	8	17	2	0	2	9	5	5	0	3
Hillenbrand	.111	7	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Jackson	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leon	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.333	22	66	9	22	4	1	2	6	8	6	3	0
Liniak	.333	8	15	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lomasney	.250	6	8	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Merloni	.314	21	51	11	16	2	0	4	10	2	6	0	0
Mitchell	.308	23	39	8	12	1	0	2	5	6	9	2	0
Nixon	.237	24	59	11	14	2	0	2	11	7	7	2	1
Nunnally	.167	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Offerman	.257	23	70	11	18	6	0	4	16	9	10	0	3
O'Leary	.261	23	69	13	18	4	0	1	4	7	9	0	0
Rodriguez	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Romero	.286	10	14	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Sadler	.316	25	57	6	18	2	3	1	8	9	12	3	3
Sapp	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Snopek	.333	6	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.385	21	52	11	20	4	0	5	8	11	7	0	1
Stenson	.375	3	8	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Terni	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Valdes	.000	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Valentin	.316	18	57	6	18	5	0	1	7	1	8	1	1
Varitek	.286	19	42	7	12	4	0	0	4	9	3	2	2
Veras	.250	24	36	4	9	3	0	1	6	1	6	0	1
Team	.288	30	1054	164	304	57	6	41	157	104	169	15	26
Opponents	.257	30	1055	138	271	52	8	29	127	87	188	16	21

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Beale	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	1.2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Bullinger	1.08	1-0	5	0	0	8.1	5	1	1	2	3	1
Cho	1.59	0-0	3	0	0	5.2	4	4	1	2	5	0
Clontz	4.15	2-1	9	0	1	8.2	6	4	4	5	6	1
Cormier	3.48	0-0	10	0	0	10.1	12	4	4	1	11	0
Corsi	10.00	0-0	10	0	0	9.0	20	13	10	2	6	2
Cressend	13.50	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	2	0	1
Cumberland	6.00	0-1	3	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	1	1
Farrell	11.57	0-0	1	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	1	2	1
Garces	2.70	0-0	3	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	2	5	0
Gordon	3.38	1-0	9	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	4	8	1
Gross	3.00	0-0	8	0	0	12.0	13	4	4	4	4	1
Guthrie	2.19	1-0	12	1	1	12.1	11	3	3	2	17	0
Harikkala	2.87	0-0	12	1	1	15.2	11	8	5	4	8	2
Karp	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Lowe	1.38	2-0	12	0	0	13.0	9	2	2	0	10	0
Lyons	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mahay	6.48	1-1	8	0	0	8.1	10	7	6	7	5	2
Martinez, P.	2.16	3-1	6	6	0	25.0	20	9	6	9	32	1
McLeary	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mix	4.15	0-0	13	0	3	13.0	10	6	6	5	4	0
Pena	0.00	0-0	3	1	0	7.0	4	0	0	2	5	0
Portugal	8.22	1-3	5	5	0	15.1	21	16	14	5	7	5
Ramsay	12.27	0-0	3	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	1
Rapp	4.43	2-0	6	5	0	22.1	24	11	11	7	12	2
Rose	36.00	0-1	1	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	0	1	0
Saberhagen	4.09	0-1	4	4	0	11.0	12	6	5	5	2	1
Santana	2.45	0-0	3	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	3	3	0
Wakefield	3.52	2-1	6	6	0	23.0	16	9	9	5	14	3
Wasdin	4.73	2-0	8	1	0	13.1	20	7	7	3	10	2
Wolcott	3.00	0-0	3	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	2	1
Team	4.03	18-10	30	30	8	272.2	271	138	122	87	188	29
Opponents	5.09	10-18	30	30	6	268.2	304	164	152	104	169	41

2000 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
R2	Thur.	Minnesota	7:05	Lee County	_____
R3	Fri.	Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
R4	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
5	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	_____
6	Mon.	Texas	1:05	Port Charlotte	_____
R7	Tue.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R8	Wed.	Yankees	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
9	Thur.	Texas	1:05	Port Charlotte	_____
10	Fri.	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
R11	Sat.	Houston	3:00	Dominican Republic	_____
11	Sat.	Tampa Bay	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
NR*12	Sun.	Houston	1:05	Dominican Republic	_____
12	Sun.	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R13	Mon.	Montreal	1:05	Jupiter	_____
TR14	Tue.	Toronto	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
15	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
16	Thur.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
17	Fri.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR18	Sat.	Toronto	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR19	Sun.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Lauderdale	_____
20	Mon.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	_____
R22	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR23	Thur.	Yankees	1:15	Tampa	_____
TR24	Fri.	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R25	Sat.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
N26	Sun.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
27	Mon.	Toronto	1:05	Dunedin	_____
R28	Tue.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R29	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
T30	Thur.	Minnesota	12:05	Fort Myers	_____
N31	Fri.	Arizona	9:05	Phoenix, AZ	_____

April

TR1 Sat. Arizona 3:35 Phoenix, AZ _____

R = WEEI Radio R* = WRKO Radio T = FOX25 N= NESN

All games Eastern Time, Dominican games are 1 hour ahead.

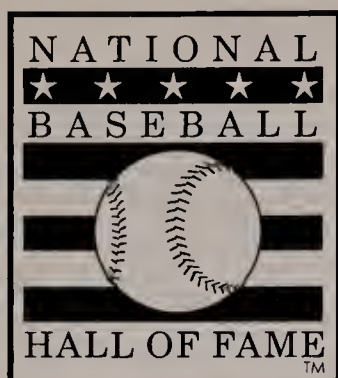
SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (Seating: 6,990)
2201 EDISON AVENUE
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869
Administration: (941) 334-4799
Tickets: (941) 334-4700

Communications and Baseball Information: (941) 226-4720
Minor League Complex: (941) 461-4500

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1999 — 18-10-2	1990 — 9-8-1	1981 — 15-14
1998 — 20-8	1989 — 12-19-1	1980 — 11-9
1997 — 11-19-1	1988 — 17-15	1979 — 15-11
1996 — 12-17	1987 — 16-13-1	1978 — 15-11
1995 — 5-7	1986 — 12-16	1977 — 17-10
1994 — 15-13-2	1985 — 12-16-1	1976 — 9-5-1
1993 — 11-20	1984 — 15-11	1975 — 11-20
1992 — 16-13-2	1983 — 9-16	1974 — 18-8
1991 — 22-11	1982 — 11-16	1973 — 13-14



National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
web site: www.baseballhalloffame.org
phone: (607) 547-7200 **fax:** (607) 547-2044
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

Hours: May 1-Sept. 30: 9AM-9PM
Oct. 1-Apr. 30: 9AM-5PM
Closed Nov. 26, Dec. 25, Jan. 1 2001

Directory: Edward W. Stack (chairman), Jane Forbes Clark (vice chairman), Dale Petroskey (president), Frank Simio (vice president, business and administration), Ted Spencer (vice president, chief curator), Jeff Idelson (vice president, communications and education), Peter Clark (curator of collections), Jim Gates (librarian), John Ralph (executive director, communications and museum programs), Alan Wickstrom (manager, publications).

2000 Hall of Fame Weekend

Induction Ceremony: Sunday, July 23	1:30 PM, Clark Sports Center
Hall of Fame Game: Monday, July 24	2:00 PM, Doubleday Field

Red Sox and Hall of Famers

- In 2000, Carlton Fisk will become the ninth Hall of Famer to represent the Boston Red Sox on his Hall of Fame plaque. The others include Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Jimmie Foxx, Lefty Grove, Harry Hooper, Ted Williams, and Carl Yastrzemski.
- There exists four double play combinations in Cooperstown including Cronin & Doerr (Red Sox), Reese & Robinson (Brooklyn Dodgers), Tinker & Evers (& Chance - Cubs), and Aparicio & Fox (White Sox).
- Ted Williams (1966) and Carl Yastrzemski (1989) were both elected in their first year of eligibility making the Red Sox one of only nine teams with two players to accomplish this feat.

Notable Red Sox Artifacts at the Hall

- Glove worn by Doerr during the 1948 season in which he set a fielding record of 73 games and 414 chances without an error
- Ball used by Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.
- Bat and ball used to register Williams' 500th HR on June 17, 1960.
- Ball hit by Williams for a 3-run homer in the bottom of the 9th inning of the '41 All-Star Game at Briggs Stadium, as the AL defeated the NL, 7-5.
- Triple Crown Award won by Yastrzemski in 1967 when he led the A.L. with .326 BA, 44 HR, and 121 RBI
- Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept. 12, '79 when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Glove, cap, ball & spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, '86 and cap from his 2nd 20-strikeout outing on Sept. 18, '96.
- Cap & ball from John Valentin's triple play vs. Seattle on 7/8/94.
- Glove and spikes from 1995 A.L. MVP, Mo Vaughn.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year, Nomar Garciaparra.
- Final jersey worn by Dennis Eckersley, who set the major league all-time record for pitching appearances in 1998.
- Jersey worn by 1999 All-Star Game MVP Pedro Martinez.

Upcoming Hall of Fame Candidates

First-year candidates for Hall of Fame/BBWAA election in 2001 include Don Mattingly, Kirby Puckett, Lou Whitaker, and Dave Winfield, among others. Notable upcoming Hall of Fame eligibles to have worn Red Sox uniforms include: Andre Dawson in 2002 and Dennis Eckersley in 2004.

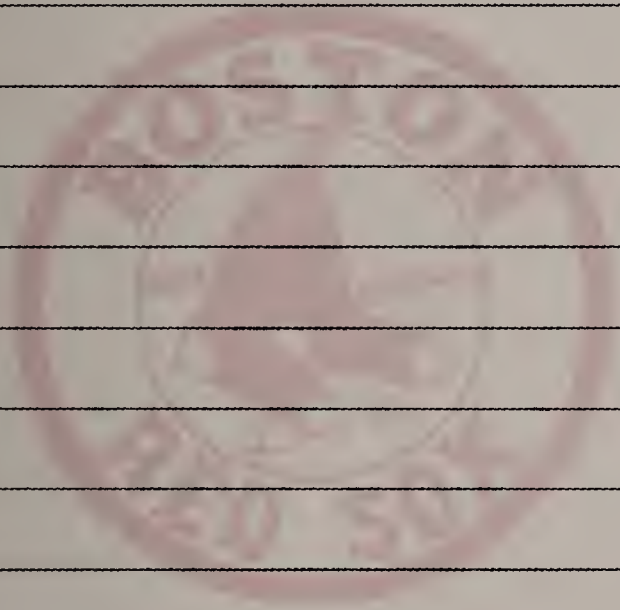
Notes From the Hall of Fame

The Hall of Fame opened on June 12, 1939. Not including the 2000 Veterans Committee election, the Hall of Fame is comprised of 246 members (60 living): 184 major leaguers, 23 pioneers/executives, 16 Negro Leaguers, 15 managers and eight umpires.

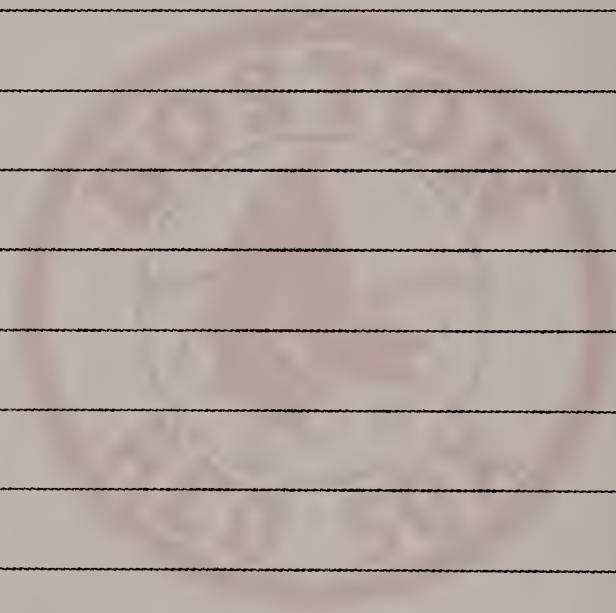
Research Assistance

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource when ever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607)547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607)547-0330.

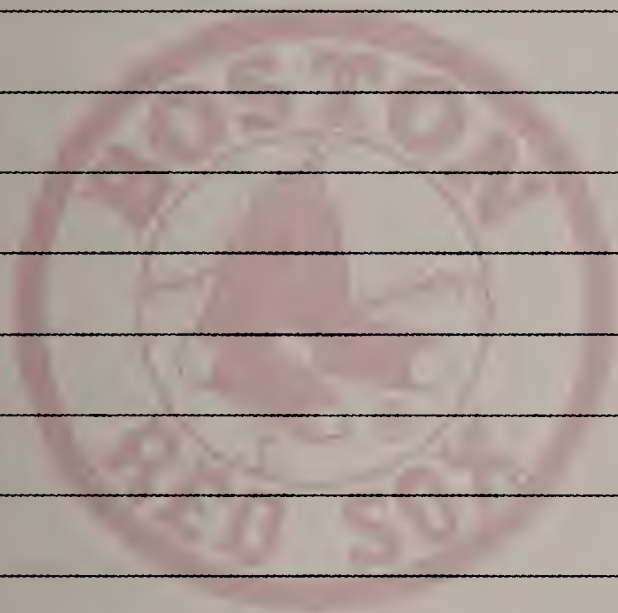
NOTES



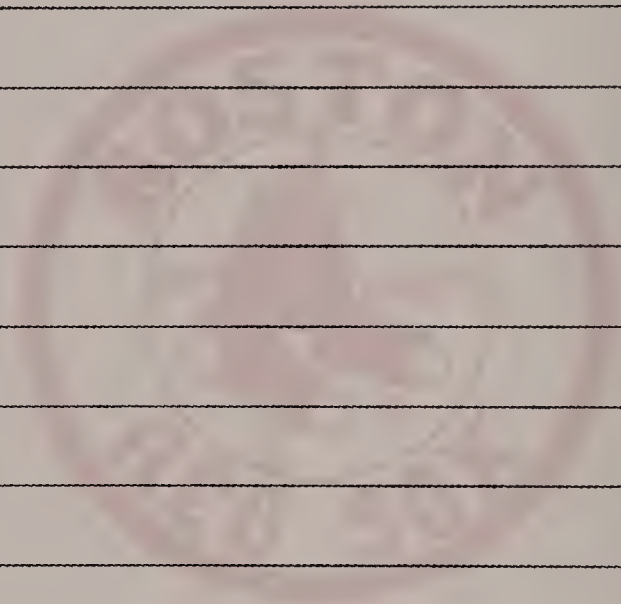
NOTES



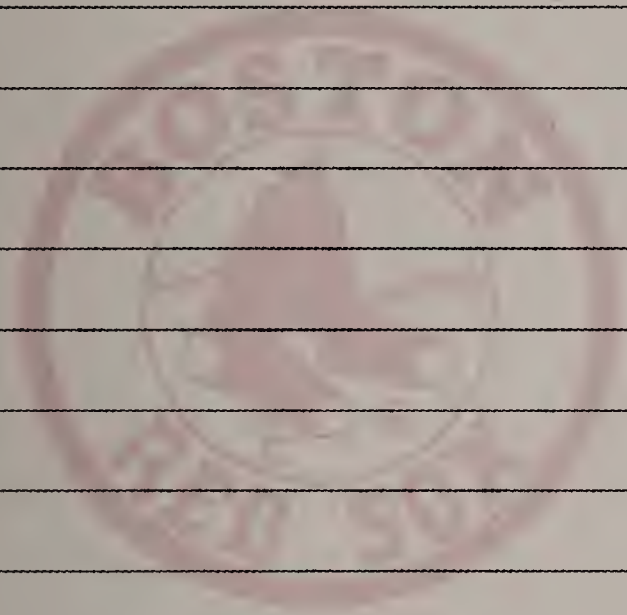
NOTES



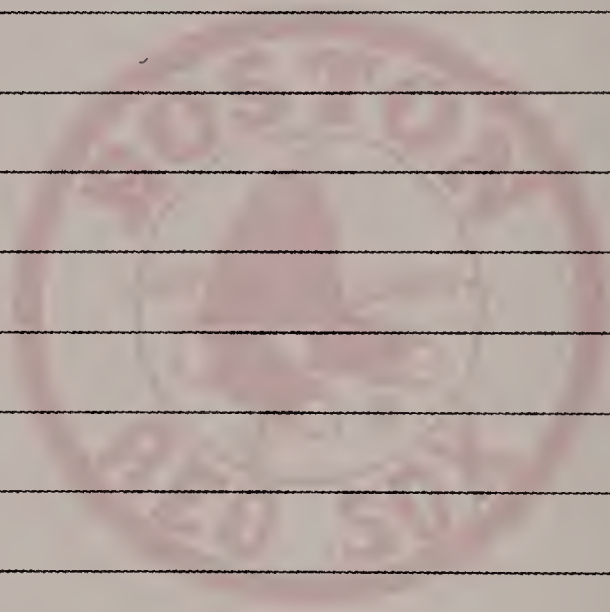
NOTES



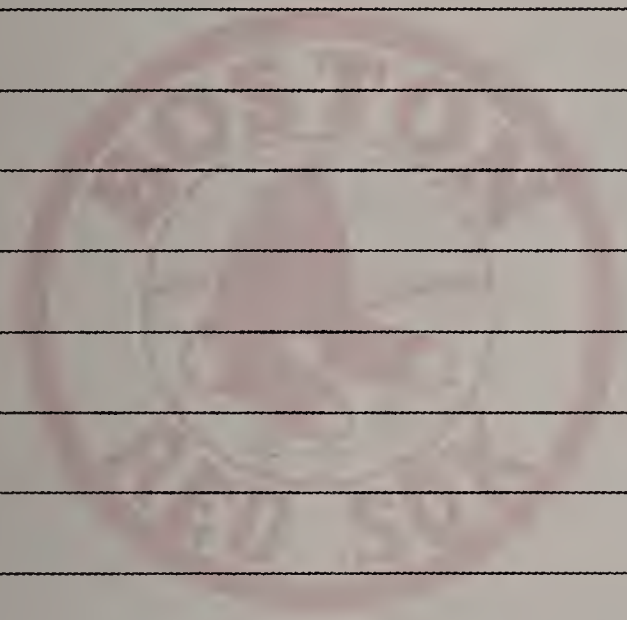
NOTES



NOTES



NOTES



RED SOX 2000 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		4 SEA E 08:05	5 SEA N 10:05	6 SEA T 10:05	7 ANA T 10:05	8 ANA T 10:05
9 ANA T 04:04	10	11 MIN T 01:04	12 MIN N 06:04	13 MIN N 06:04	14 OAK N 06:04	15 OAK T 01:04
16 OAK T 01:04	17 OAK T 11:05	18 DET N 07:05	19 DET N 07:05	20 DET N 07:05	21 CLE T 07:05	22 CLE T 01:04
23 CLE T 01:04	24 TEX N 08:05	25 TEX N 08:05	26 TEX N 03:05	27	28 CLE N 07:05	29 CLE T 01:04
30 CLE T 01:04						

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 DET N 07:05	2 DET N 07:05	3 DET N 07:05	4	5 TAM N 07:05	6 TAM T 01:04
7 TAM T 01:04	8 CWS N 07:05	9 CWS N 07:05	10 CWS N 07:05	11 BAL N 07:05	12 BAL N 07:05	13 BAL T 01:35
14 BAL T 01:35	15 TOR N 07:05	16 TOR N 07:05	17 TOR N 07:05	18	19 DET T 01:04	20 DET T 01:04
21 DET T 01:04	22	23 TOR N 07:05	24 TOR N 07:05	25 TOR T 07:05	26 NYY T 07:05	27 NYY F 01:04
28 NYY E 08:05	29	30 KC N 07:05	31 KC N 07:05			

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 KC N 07:05	2 PHI N 07:34	3 PHI N 07:05
4 PHI T 01:35	5 FLA N 07:05	6 FLA N 07:05	7 FLA N 07:05	8 T 07:40	9 ATL N 07:09	10 ATL
11 ATL T 01:10	12 NYY T 07:05	13 NYY T 07:05	14 NYY T 01:04	15 N 07:05	16 TOR T 5:05	17 TOR
18 TOR T 01:04	19 NYY N 07:05	20 NYY T 07:05	21 NYY N 07:05	22 NYY T 07:05	23 TOR N 07:05	24 TOR T 04:04
25 TOR N 01:04	26	27 BAL N 07:05	28 BAL N 07:05	29 BAL T 07:05	30 CWS N 08:05	

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 CWS F 01:15
2 CWS T 02:05	3 MIN N 08:05	4 MIN N 07:05	5 MIN N 08:05	6 MIN N 08:05	7 ATL T 07:40	8 ATL T 5:05
9 ATL T 01:04	10	11 ASG Atlanta	12	13 NYM N 07:05	14 NYM T 07:05	15 NYM F 1:15
16 MON T 01:04	17 MON N 07:05	18 MON N 07:05	19 BAL N 07:34	20 BAL T 07:34	21 CWS N 07:05	22 CWS T 5:05
23 CWS T 01:04	24 MIN N 07:05	25 MIN N 07:05	26 MIN T 01:04	27 OAK N 10:05	28 OAK T 10:05	29 OAK T 09:05
30 OAK T 04:04	31 SEA T 10:05					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 SEA T 10:05	2 SEA N 10:05	3	4 KC T 07:05	5 KC F 1:15
6 KC T 01:04	7 ANA T 10:05	8 ANA T 10:05	9 ANA N 10:05	10	11 TEX T 08:35	12 TEX T 08:35
13 TEX N 08:05	14 TAM N 07:05	15 TAM N 07:05	16 TAM N 07:05	17 TEX T 07:05	18 TEX T 07:05	19 TEX F 1:15
20 TEX N 11:05	21 ANA N 07:05	22 ANA T 07:05	23 ANA N 07:05	24 KC T 08:05	25 KC N 08:05	26 KC N 09:05
27 KC T 02:05	28 TAM N 07:15	29 TAM N 07:15	30 TAM N 07:15			

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 SEA N 07:05	2 SEA F 1:15
3 SEA T 01:04	4 SEA T 01:04	5 OAK N 07:05	6 OAK N 07:05	7	8 NYY T 07:05	9 NYY F 1:15
10 NYY N 01:04	11	12 CLE T 07:05	13 CLE N 07:05	14 CLE T 07:05	15 DET N 07:05	16 DET F 01:15
17 DET N 01:04	18	19 CLE N 07:05	20 CLE N 07:05	21 CLE T 07:05	22 BAL N 07:05	23 BAL T TBA
24 BAL N 01:04	25	26 CWS N 08:05	27 CWS N 08:05	28 CWS N 08:05	29 TAM N 07:15	30 TAM T 04:15

T=FOX 25 N=NESN Cable Network F=FOX Network E=ESPN

Times stated are Boston times and subject to change. Home games in red.

© 2000 Boston Red Sox *Game time will be 1:05 or 5:05 pm. ** Game time will be 1:05 or 8:05.

Red Sox Fans...
This Bud's for you.®



<http://www.budweiser.com>

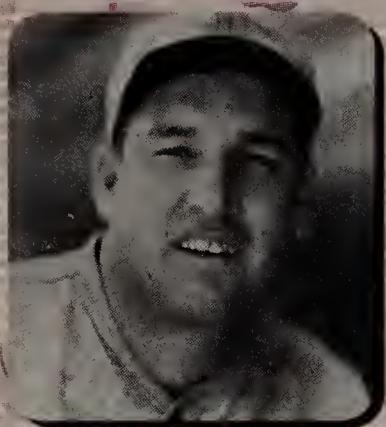
©1997 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO



BOSTON RED SOX BATTING CHAMPION

NOMAR GARCIAPARRA

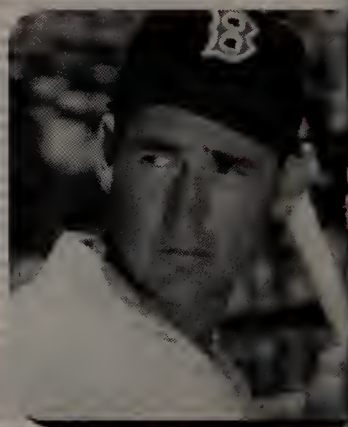
1999 A.L. Batting Champion



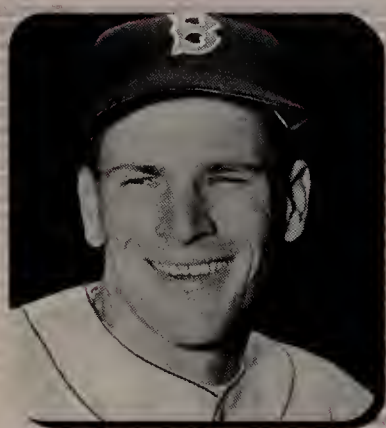
Dale
Alexander
1932



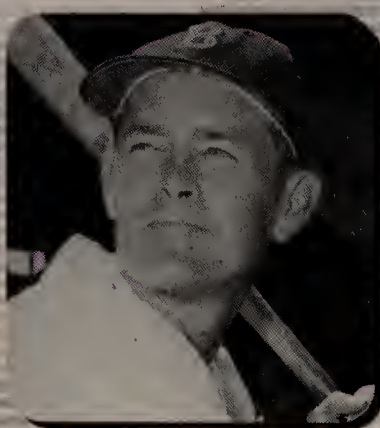
Jimmie
Foxx
1938



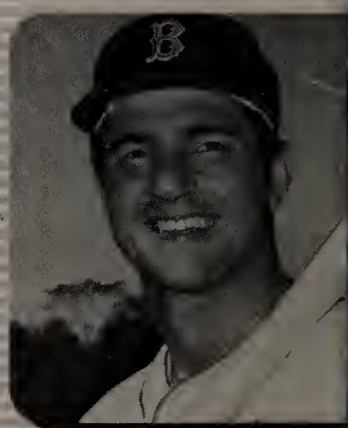
Ted
Williams
1941, '42, '47, '48, '57



Billy
Goodman
1950



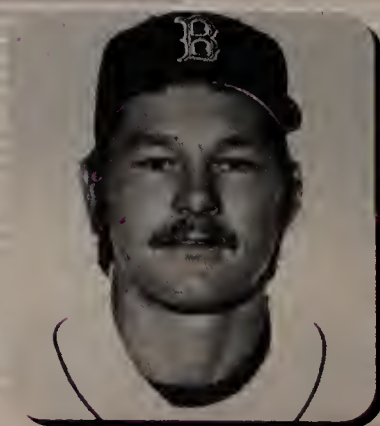
Pete
Runnels
1960, '62



Carl
Yastrzemski
1963, '67, '68



Fred
Lynn
1979



Carney
Lansford
1981



Wade
Boggs
1983, '85-'88